

**The Quarterly**  
**Journal of Medicine**  
**I N D E X**

**TO VOLUMES I-XII**

**1907-1919**

**COMPILED BY**

**H. M. BARLOW**

**OXFORD**  
**AT THE CLARENDON PRESS**  
**1921**

NU



## INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XII

- A
- Abderhalden reaction**, viii. 150; ix. 138  
 development of, ix. 148  
 general considerations on, ix. 138  
 haemolytic system in relation to, viii. 151  
 in cancer, ix. 149  
 in chorea, ix. 151  
 in dementia praecox, ix. 151, 152  
 in diagnosis of pregnancy, ix. 142, 147, 157  
 results of, ix. 147-9  
 in ductless gland diseases, ix. 150, 152, 157  
 in epilepsy, ix. 151, 152  
 in infectious diseases, ix. 152  
 in pulmonary tuberculosis, ix. 152  
 in scarlet fever, ix. 153  
 in syphilis, ix. 153  
*modus operandi*, ix. 142  
 (McDonagh, J. E. R.), viii. 129  
 observations on, viii. 150, 151  
 on what dependent, ix. 158  
 physiological considerations on, ix. 139  
 possible sources of error in, ix. 146, 155, 157  
 principles of, ix. 139  
 relation to theory of anaphylaxis, ix. 159  
 results of different workers with, ix. 148, 155  
 review of the work of, ix. 153, 155  
 Wassermann reaction compared with, viii. 152
- Abderhalden-Fauser reaction**, ix. 151
- Abdominal aorta**, gunshot injury of, xi. 91  
 shell perforation of, cases illustrating, xi. 96, 97
- Abdominal condition**, in acute leukaemia, vi. 299, 300  
 in acute lymphatic leukaemia, i. 252, 255  
 in chest wounds, xi. 272  
 in chloroma, i. 241  
 in pneumococcal peritonitis, iv. 227  
 indications for operative measures, i. 390
- Abdominal crises**, acute, nature of conditions classed as, i. 388  
 bacterial endocarditis and, vii. 320  
 cutaneous tenderness in, i. 388, 414
- Abdominal disorders**, acute (other than appendicitis), cutaneous tenderness in, i. 408  
 cutaneous tenderness in, clinical bearing of, i. 387, 390  
 deductions and conclusions, i. 414
- Abdominal effusion**, in pneumococcal peritonitis, iv. 227
- Abdominal massage**, increasing peristalsis, iii. 382
- Abdominal muscles**, during spinal anaesthesia, v. 352, 353, 366  
 haemorrhage from, in influenza, xii. 264  
 paralysis of, in acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 93  
 position of stomach influenced by, iii. 377  
 tonicity of, in enteric fever, viii. 91-5
- Abdominal operations**, massive collapse of lung complicating, xii. 147
- Abdominal pain**, acute, in mumps, viii. 264  
 as symptom of urinary tract infection in children, iv. 269, 279
- B
- Abdominal pain** (*cont.*):  
 in enteric fever, viii. 91  
 in paratyphoid fever, ix. 98  
 in sulphaemoglobinaemia, xi. 103, 104, 110
- Abdominal reflexes**, i. 117  
 early study of, i. 118  
 how evoked, i. 121  
 in acute specific fevers, i. 120  
 in scarlet fever, i. 123-30  
 in typhoid fever, i. 119, 120  
 subdivisions of, i. 121
- Abdominal tenderness**, in enteric fever, viii. 91  
 in jaundice of infective origin, x. 122, 124  
*see also* Cutaneous tenderness
- Abdominal viscera**: *see* Visceral
- Abdominal wall**, tonicity of, in enteric fever, viii. 92, 93
- Abdomino-thoracic wounds**, xi. 90  
 hernia and double pneumothorax complicating, case illustrating, xi. 99
- Abnormal inception of the cardiac rhythm** (Mackenzie), i. 39-48  
*see also* Cardiac rhythm
- Abnormalities, human**, inheritance of (Gosage, A. M.), i. 331-47
- Abortion**, ammonia-nitrogen excretion after, xii. 73  
 hypophysectomy causing, vii. 192  
 vomiting after, xii. 73
- Abram, J. H.**, oedema of the orbital tissues, v. 368-70
- Abscesses**, formation of, aggressins in relation to, vii. 331, 339
- A-C interval**, apparent lengthening of, third heart sound and b-wave in relation to, iv. 292  
 decrease in, iii. 355  
 effects of atropin on, iii. 139  
 events during the, i. 146; iv. 39  
 extra-systoles and, i. 146, 485  
 greatly lengthened, iii. 130  
 effect on auricular and ventricular contractions, iii. 138  
 tracings showing, iii. 131  
 with partial and complete heart-block, case of (Griffith and Cohn), iii. 126-51  
 in acute endocarditis, iv. 37, 39  
 in auriculo-ventricular heart-block, iv. 59, 60  
 in extra-systoles, iv. 69  
 in sinus arrhythmia, v. 329, 330  
 in true bigeminy, iv. 73  
 length of, iii. 346, 349; iv. 39, 301, 305, 309  
 variations in, i. 485; iii. 346; iv. 310  
 main waves in the, iv. 292  
 nature and characteristics of, iii. 346, 349; iv. 301  
 of an auricular extra-systole, vi. 210  
 prolongation in auriculo-ventricular valve disease, iii. 352, 355, 359  
 prolongation in mitral stenosis, ii. 359, 364
- Accessory factors in diet**, xi. 324, 330, 337  
 diseases associated with the absence of, xi. 324  
*see also* Vitamines

**Accessory sinuses, nasal:** *see* Nasal sinuses

**Accommodation, paralysis of,** in diphtheritic paralysis, xi. 198; xii. 17, 23, 24, 29  
polyneuritis with, xii. 34

**Acetic acid,** in gastric juice, vi. 311

**Aceto-acetic acid,** absence during starvation, ii. 331  
action of, ix. 308  
animal experiments, ix. 387  
amino acids producing, ix. 376  
amount in acid and normal urine, ix. 389  
amount in the blood, ix. 389  
amount in organs after death from diabetic coma, ix. 394  
and oxybutyric acid, constant ratio between, ix. 348  
and salicylic acid, analogy in structure between, ix. 397  
appearance in urine, ii. 329  
as cause of diabetic coma, ix. 307, 357, 396  
base for, ix. 390, 392  
conversion into acetone, ii. 330  
conversion of oxybutyric acid into, ix. 347, 381, 393  
distribution in the tissues, ix. 385  
effect of glycochol on excretion of, ix. 347  
excretion of, v. 419-21  
by the liver, ix. 395  
during starvation, xii. 69, 74  
formula of, ii. 329; ix. 397  
in diabetes, action of, ix. 386  
in diabetic urine, ix. 307-9, 334, 335  
compared with normal urine, ix. 395  
effect of carbohydrate on, ix. 345, 355  
quantitative estimation of, ix. 313  
ratio to oxybutyric acid, ix. 347, 357  
relationship of hydroxybutyric acid and acetone to, ix. 380  
in urine, in pernicious vomiting of pregnancy, xii. 62, 73, 78  
neutralization of, ix. 390  
place of formation of, ix. 383  
production of, ii. 329; ix. 377, 400  
from butyric acid, ix. 386  
from fat, ix. 364-8, 400  
from oxybutyric acid, ix. 381-3  
from protein, ix. 378  
perfusion experiments, ix. 368, 382  
quantitative test of, ii. 330; v. 420  
tests for, comparison of, xii. 78  
*see also* Acetone

**Acetone,** absence during starvation, ii. 331  
action of, ix. 308, 386  
as cause of diabetic coma, ix. 386  
chemical formula of, ii. 329  
conversion of diacetic acid into, ii. 330  
diabetic coma in relation to, ix. 313  
excretion in diabetes, diet influencing, ix. 335  
excretion during increased body temperature, vi. 88, 106, 113  
fasting producing, ix. 368  
formation of, ii. 329  
from leucin, ii. 332  
in diabetes, action of, ix. 386  
in diabetic urine, ix. 335, 367, 371, 395  
action of, ix. 386  
relationship to aceto-acetic acid and hydroxybutyric acid, ix. 380  
in the breath, in diabetes, ix. 380

# **Acetone (cont.):**

in organs following death from diabetic coma, ix. 394  
in urine and breath, ii. 330  
organs containing, in diabetic coma, ix. 385  
production of, from fat, ix. 364  
from protein, ix. 365  
perfusion experiments, ix. 368, 382  
tests for, xii. 78

**Acetone bodies,** ii. 329  
carbohydrates in relation to, vii. 21  
clinical conditions in which found, ii. 330  
diminished excretion following ingestion of carbohydrate, ii. 331  
excretion by the kidneys, v. 419  
excretion during variations in diet, vii. 18, 24  
fat as the source of, ii. 331  
harmful effects of excessive production of, v. 419  
in diabetes mellitus, ii. 337  
increased excretion of, vi. 114  
origin and formation of, v. 419; ix. 314, 383, 385  
production of, from protein groups, ix. 379  
quantity excreted in the urine (Hart, T.S.), v. 419-21  
uric acid excretion in relation to, vii. 21  
*see also* Acetonuria

**Acetonuria,** action of fat on, ix. 365  
and haematoporphyrinuria, periodic vomiting of childhood with, i. 49  
carbohydrate abolishing, ii. 331  
effects of protein on, ix. 336, 345  
fasting producing condition of, ii. 340  
fatty foods during, ii. 331  
in amyotonia congenita, x. 8, 11  
in diabetes, ix. 335, 336, 345  
in dietetic experiments, vii. 18, 24  
in pregnancy, xii. 61-79  
of fevers, to what due, ii. 337  
of gastro-intestinal diseases, to what due, ii. 337  
of pernicious vomiting of pregnancy, xii. 61-79  
of starvation, substances diminishing, ii. 332  
pre- and post-operative, ii. 340  
protein in relation to, ii. 331  
salicylates producing, vi. 531  
tests for, xii. 78  
treatment of, ii. 340  
uric acid excretion during, vii. 21  
*see also* Diabetic urine

**Acetylatoxyl,** formula of, x. 292

**Achalasia of the cardia,** age and sex incidence, viii. 303  
causes of, viii. 302  
definition and history of, viii. 300  
diagnosis of, viii. 304  
observations on (Hertz, A. F.), viii. 300-8  
pathology of, viii. 300  
prognosis of, viii. 305  
symptoms of, viii. 303  
treatment of, viii. 305  
waterbrash in relation to, viii. 306

**Achalasia of the oesophagus,** ix. 414, 420, 427

**Acholia,** diagnosis of, x. 9  
examination for, x. 9  
in amyotonia congenita, x. 9, 10

**Acholia,** ii. 435

**Acholic jaundice,** ii. 435  
*see also* Cholaemia

**Achondroplasia**, and dwarfism, i. 193  
 cause of, i. 193  
 characteristic manifestations of, i. 193, 194  
 pelvic diameter in, i. 196  
 undescribed form of dwarfism compared with, i. 194, 197

**Achylia gastrica**, acidity of gastric contents in, iv. 453, 465, 468  
 gastric analysis in cases of, vi. 327  
 hypochlorhydria in, iii. 102  
 peptolytic ferment in gastric juice in, vi. 76, 78, 79

**Achylia pancreatica**, diagnosis of, vii. 469, 471  
 oil-test of, vii. 460

**Acid brine**, precipitation of proteins from the blood by, xi. 20, 22, 23

**Acid intoxication**, acidosis developing into, ii. 326  
 ammonia in urine indicating the degree of, ii. 335, 336  
 as cause of diabetic coma, ix. 307-10, 392  
 causing fatty liver, ii. 340  
 diabetes a condition of, ii. 338  
 diagnosis of, ix. 310  
 mechanism of production of, ii. 325; ix. 310  
 neutralizing action of ammonia in, ii. 335  
 salicylates producing, vi. 531, 533, 539  
 scurvy attributed to, ii. 343  
 treatment of, ix. 307, 309  
 uraemia as an, ii. 343

**Acidity, gastric**: see Gastric contents; Gastric hyperacidity; Hydrochloric acid, &c.

**Acidosis**, v. 419-21; vii. 21, 22; viii. 98; xii. 50, 56  
 acetonuria and, ii. 330  
 action of the blood in, ii. 326  
 alcohol in, ii. 332  
 alkaline neutralization of, ii. 326  
 alveolar carbon dioxide in, xii. 50  
 ammonia causing, ii. 334  
 ammonia excretion indicating degree of, ii. 335, 336; xii. 67  
 blood condition in, ii. 336; xii. 50, 56  
 buffer value of the blood in, xii. 56  
 by acetone bodies, ii. 329  
 carbohydrates in relation to, ii. 331; vii. 21  
 carbon dioxide in venous blood in, ii. 336  
 carbon dioxide tension during, xii. 76  
 cause and mechanism of, ii. 325, 336  
 characteristics and nature of, ii. 325  
 condition of the tissues in, ii. 337  
 conditions in which found, v. 419  
 critical review of (Spriggs, E. I.), ii. 325-44  
 diacetic acid causing, ii. 329  
 diastase output during, vi. 377  
 diet in relation to, ii. 328  
 due to high altitudes, xii. 57  
 during fasting, ii. 328; vi. 116; vii. 24; xii. 68, 74, 311  
 during increased body temperature, vi. 106, 113, 115, 117  
 during treatment of gastric ulcer, iv. 406  
 dyspnoea in relation to, viii. 98, 102  
 effect of fasting on, xii. 311  
 effect of increasing amounts of carbohydrate on, xii. 313  
 effect of protein on, ix. 336, 338, 345  
 effect on the heart, ix. 276  
 experimental production by mineral acids, ii. 326, 327

**Acidosis (cont.)**:  
 following hydrochloric acid administration, xii. 76  
 following starvation, ii. 328, 331, 340; vii. 24  
 harmful effects of, v. 419  
 heart disease with, associated with renal affections, viii. 104  
 in acute yellow atrophy, ii. 342  
 in amyotonia congenita, x. 8, 11  
 in children, vi. 377  
 in diabetes, ii. 337  
 in heart disease, viii. 103  
 in pancreatic disease, vii. 465  
 in pernicious vomiting of pregnancy, xii. 61-79  
 in phosphorus poisoning, ii. 342  
 in pneumonia, viii. 108  
   cases illustrating, viii. 109, 110  
 in pregnancy, viii. 105; xii. 61-79  
 in puerperal eclampsia, ii. 342  
 in trench nephritis, xi. 125, 233, 236, 239, 249, 252, 256  
 lactic acid causing, ii. 332  
 liver in relation to, ii. 339  
 methods of estimating, v. 420  
 mineral acids causing, ii. 326  
 oxybutyric acid causing, ii. 329  
 oxygen dissociation curves of the blood in, xii. 50, 59  
 pancreatic disease with, ix. 27  
 post-anaesthetic poisoning in relation to, ii. 339  
 protein and fat diet causing, vii. 24  
 quantitative tests for, v. 420  
 recurrent vomiting of children in relation to, ii. 341  
 spasmodic dyspnoea with, viii. 111  
 symptom complex of, viii. 98  
 tests for, ii. 326  
 tetany in relation to, xi. 308, 309  
 toxæmic vomiting of pregnancy in relation to, ii. 342  
 upon a diet of protein and fat, ii. 328  
 uraemia in relation to, ii. 239, 343  
 uric acid excretion and, vii. 24  
 without change in blood reaction, ii. 336

**Acids**, action of, animal experiments, ix. 303  
 action in the intestines, ix. 179  
 fatty, cholesterin-esters of, vii. 221  
   in steatorrhoea, vi. 248-55  
 free, in urine, ix. 389  
 haemolytic action of, vi. 402  
 mineral, poisoning by, ii. 326, 327  
 of diabetic urine, ix. 301-405  
   production of, ix. 363  
 reducing carbon dioxide content of blood, iii. 225

**Acrocyanosis**, and livedo reticulata in chronic cardiac failure, vi. 388

**Acrromegaly**, abnormalities of sexual organs in, v. 184  
 adrenal changes in, viii. 67  
 adrenal hypertrophy in, v. 184  
 case illustrating changes in, vi. 128-37  
 causal factors, vi. 127, 128  
 characteristics, vi. 127  
 circulatory apparatus in, vi. 136  
 digestive tract in, vi. 133  
 dyspituitarism influencing, vi. 126  
 excessive glandular activity in, how counteracted, vii. 204

**Acromegaly** (*cont.*):

- glycosuria in, vii. 197
- hyperpituitarism theory of, vii. 200
- influence of ductless glands on, vi. 141
- lungs and larynx in, vi. 132
- nature of growth changes in, vi. 141
- pancreatitis in, vii. 477
- partial extirpation of hyperplastic gland in treatment of, vii. 204
- pituitary gland in, v. 184; vi. 127; vii. 179
- pituitary tumour in, vi. 127
- post-mortem changes in, vi. 128
- sexual infantilism and, vi. 128, 142
- sexual libido in active stage of, vii. 203
- skeletal changes in, vi. 134, 139
- testicles in, vi. 132, 138, 139
- theories of, vi. 127, 128
- thyroid changes in, vi. 131, 138, 139

**Actinic light**, effect on colon and typhoid bacilli, ix. 58

**Actino-congestion**, toxicity of, vii. 273, 275

**Actinomyces**, characteristics of, v. 370  
infection by, v. 370

**Actinomycosis**, lardaceous disease in, viii. 213, 214

- of orbital tissues, v. 369, 370
- paths of infection in, v. 370

**Activity**, excessive, effect on relatively normal structures, vii. 404  
functional: *see* Functional activity.

**Acute abdomen**, in pneumococcal peritonitis, iv. 219, 221

**Adams-Stokes disease**, association of heart-block with, ii. 19  
case illustrating, vi. 229, 232  
cause of, i. 46; ii. 20  
condition of the heart in a case of (Gibson, A. G.), i. 182-5  
convulsions in, iv. 6  
destruction of auriculo-ventricular bundle in, iv. 498, 503  
of vagal origin, iv. 505, 507  
with chronic bradycardia interrupted by short paroxysms of tachycardia, case illustrating, iv. 498  
with normal *a-v* bundle, but degenerative neuritis in both vagus nerves, iv. 503  
*see also* Bradycardia

**Addis, Thomas**, effect of calcium salts and citric acid on calcium content and coagulation time of the blood, ii. 149-63  
hereditary haemophilia, iv. 14-31

**Addison's disease**, accessory thyroids in, i. 299  
adrenal changes in, viii. 63, 79  
cause of, x. 172, 177  
condition of parathyroids in, i. 299  
pigmentation of oral mucous membrane without connexion with, xii. 404-8  
pituitary gland in, viii. 287, 290  
symptoms of, x. 172, 177  
origin of, x. 172, 177

**Adenin**, formation of, vii. 33

**Adenitis**, acute, lymphadenoma with relapsing pyrexia resembling, v. 74  
relapsing pyrexia with, v. 74, 99  
complicating scarlet fever, frequency of, i. 129  
tuberculous: *see* Tuberculous adenitis

**Adeno-carcinoma**, of the appendix, i. 463, 467  
**Adenoma sebaceum**, tuberous sclerosis with, iv. 49

**Adenomata**, adrenal, v. 158, 171

visceral, general characteristics, i. 467

**Adenosin**, a purin nucleoside, vii. 33

**Adipose tissue**, of new-born infants, viii. 333

**Adiposis**, cholesterolin content of blood serum in, vii. 226

pituitary deficiency causing, vi. 127, 128,

142; vii. 189, 191, 201

segmentary, of lower limbs, x. 134

*see also* Lipodystrophia; Obesity

**Adiposities, cerebral**, pituitary body in relation to, vii. 201

**Adiposogenitalis**, degenerative, vi. 127, 128

**Adrenal cortex**, adenomata of, viii. 51

lipoid content of, viii. 73

anatomy and substance of, viii. 47

association with sexual functions, v. 180, 185

benign tumours of, v. 158

bodily growth and sexual maturation influenced by, viii. 72

cholesterin in, vii. 221

development of, v. 157, 171

and sex organs, v. 187

enlargement of, changes in sex characters associated with, v. 174, 184, 187

functions of, v. 157, 188

hermaphroditism in relation to, v. 167, 187, 189

hyperplasia in pseudo-hermaphroditism, v. 168, 187

hypertrophy in acromegaly, v. 184

lipoid of, viii. 49, 81

characteristics and examination of, viii. 49, 50

conditions influencing, viii. 71

exhaustion of, viii. 71

quantitative examination in various diseases, viii. 55-80

test for, viii. 50

lumen formation in, v. 171

malignant tumours of, v. 158, 171, 188

age, sex, and frequency of, v. 173

microscopical structure of, v. 170

microscopical structure of, v. 171

physiology of, v. 157

pituitary gland in association with, v. 184

rests and tumours of, and relation to other ductless glands, especially to sex (Glynn, E. E.), v. 157-89

**Adrenal extract**, limitations of, i. 310

**Adrenal glands**, action of, x. 177

action of secretions of, x. 177

adrenalin content of, viii. 51, 56, 87; x. 168

age changes in, viii. 73

conditions influencing, viii. 71

methods of estimating, viii. 51

adrenalin reduction without change in lipoid, viii. 71

and high blood-pressure, cases illustrating, iii. 41-51

athero-sclerosis and, viii. 82, 85

carcinoma of: *see* Suprarenal carcinoma

cholesterin content of, vii. 232, 234; viii. 72, 83

condition at birth, viii. 73, 74

effect of salvarsan and neosalvarsan on, x. 312

**Adrenal glands (cont.):**

- effect of starvation on, viii. 56, 71
- enlargement of, viii. 84-7
  - sex abnormalities associated with, v. 163-70, 180, 184-7
- exhaustion of, viii. 54, 75
- fat content of, viii. 50
- function of, cholesterin metabolism in relation to, vii. 232
- ganglion cells of, viii. 47, 48
- histological condition in conditions associated with high blood-pressure (Philpot, A.), iii. 34-51
- histological examination of, viii. 49, 50
- hyperplasia of, pseudo-hermaphroditism associated with, v. 169, 187
- in acromegaly, viii. 67, 68
- in acute fevers, viii. 59, 79
- in Addison's disease, viii. 63, 79
- in anaemia, viii. 64, 80
- in carcinoma, viii. 62
- in children, viii. 59, 73
- in chronic interstitial nephritis, iii. 35, 37; viii. 84
- in diabetes, viii. 67
- in exophthalmic goitre, viii. 68
- in foetus, viii. 74
- in gastric and duodenal conditions, viii. 64, 65, 80
- in heart failure, viii. 57, 77
- in kidney disease, viii. 69, 84, 85, 87
- in leukaemia, viii. 65
- in malaria, xii. 374, 380, 381
- in malignant endocarditis, viii. 61, 78
- in Mongolism, ii. 60
- in nervous diseases, viii. 62
- in pituitary disease, viii. 67
- in pneumonia, viii. 58, 79
- in post-operative shock and death, viii. 66
- in thyroid disease, viii. 68
- in tuberculosis, viii. 63, 79
- in various septic conditions, viii. 60, 79
- increased activity of, iii. 40
- lecithin content of, viii. 49
- macroscopical and microscopical examination of, iii. 35-8
- male sex characters in relation to, v. 181
- masculine and feminine pseudo-hermaphroditism in relation to, v. 182
- mediastinal sarcoma affecting, xi. 185
- muscular tone dependent on, viii. 48
- normal, weight of, viii. 56, 87
- oedema of, viii. 84-7
- pancreas in relation to, vii. 482
- pathological changes in (Elliott, T. R.), viii. 47-89
- pathological examination of, method, viii. 49
- pituitary body in relation to, v. 184; vii. 196, 204; viii. 287, 299
- pseudo-hermaphroditism in relation to, v. 167, 187, 189
- reaction to infections and intoxications, viii. 47
- relationship to other glands, viii. 47
- sarcoma of, i. 265
  - in children with metastasis of the skull (Hutchison, R.), i. 33-8
  - see also Hypernephroma
- secretion of, age influencing, viii. 73
- conditions influencing, viii. 75

**Adrenal glands (cont.):**

- sex abnormalities and, v. 185
- sex glands in relation to, viii. 72
- sexual functions in relation to, v. 180, 185
- sympathetic nervous system in relation to, viii. 48
- threefold complex of, viii. 47
- Adrenal hypernephroma:** see Hypernephroma
- Adrenal insufficiency,** viii. 54, 75
  - in malaria, xii. 381
- Adrenal lipid:** see Lipoid
- Adrenal medulla,** adenomata of, viii. 51
  - adrenalin content of, viii. 51, 87
  - conditions in which reduced, viii. 71
  - benign tumours of, v. 158
  - blood-pressure influenced by, v. 157
  - changes in, conditions causing, viii. 83-7
  - condition at birth, viii. 73, 74
  - enlargement of, viii. 84-7
  - function of, v. 188; viii. 48
  - hyperplasia of chromaffin substance of, iii. 34, 38
  - malignant tumours of, v. 158, 171, 188
  - over-activity in disease, viii. 83
  - tissue bulk of, how estimated, viii. 84
- Adrenal rests,** v. 175, 189
  - extra-renal, frequency of, v. 175
  - tumours of, v. 176
- hyperplasia of, pseudo-hermaphroditism associated with, v. 169
- in and near ovaries, v. 177
- malignant growths of, v. 176
- ovarian tumours originating in, v. 177
- pseudo-hermaphroditism and, v. 175, 189
- renal characteristics, v. 177
- sex characters in relation to, v. 175, 189
- Adrenal tumours,** age, sex, and frequency of, v. 173
  - characteristics of, v. 159, 171, 188
  - classification of, v. 157, 171
  - lumen formation in, v. 172
  - microscopical characters of, v. 172
  - secondary deposits of, v. 159
  - see also Hypernephroma
- Adrenalin,** action of, x. 166, 176, 178; xi. 345
  - alcohol compared with, x. 145
  - augmenting, x. 166, 181
  - chloroform compared with, x. 151
  - sympathomimetic, x. 166, 168, 181
  - twofold nature of, x. 179, 181
  - action on plain muscle, viii. 48
  - action on the heart, x. 151, 163, 165, 170; xi. 133, 135
  - compared with alcohol, x. 145
  - action on the pupil, vii. 481
  - and barium, antagonistic action of, ix. 280
  - and calcium, antagonistic action of, x. 167-9, 178
  - and chloral hydrate, relation between, x. 153
  - and potassium salts, antagonistic action of, x. 169, 178
  - and the anaesthetics, some relations between, x. 151
  - blood-pressure raised by, iv. 494
  - depressing action of, x. 166, 176
  - and augmenting action, relation between, x. 178
  - effect on arterial pressure, xi. 345



**Adrenalin (cont.):**

- effect on paroxysmal tachycardia, xi. 131, 133, 135, 136, 139
  - effect on the pulse rate, xi. 345
  - effect on venous pressure, xi. 345
  - exhaustion of, viii. 81
    - anaesthesia causing, viii. 76
    - causes of, viii. 54, 75-80
    - cerebral compression causing, viii. 76
    - conditions causing, viii. 75
    - heart failure causing, viii. 77
    - in anaemia, viii. 80
    - in carcinoma, viii. 81
    - in malignant endocarditis, viii. 78
    - in pneumonia, viii. 79
    - in tuberculosis, viii. 79
    - lipoid loss in relation to, viii. 71
    - preceding death, viii. 54, 77
  - extraction after death, quantitative estimation of, viii. 83
  - in the circulation, vii. 481; viii. 48, 82; x. 177
    - quantitative estimation of, viii. 83
  - in malaria, xii. 382
  - in perfusing solutions, x. 165, 176
  - in treatment of side effects of antisyphilitic treatment, x. 333
  - increase of, and hypercholesterinaemia, vii. 232
  - influence on blood-pressure, viii. 82
  - inhibitory action of, x. 179
  - normal amount in the medulla, viii. 51, 56, 87
  - post-mortem loss of, viii. 53
  - quantitative changes, in acute fevers, viii. 59
    - in cardiac conditions, viii. 57
    - in malignant endocarditis, viii. 61
    - in pneumonia, viii. 58
    - in starvation, viii. 56
    - in various septic conditions, viii. 60
  - quantitative estimation of, viii. 51
    - errors in, viii. 51, 52
    - in various diseases, viii. 55-80
    - methods compared, viii. 51
  - reduction of, conditions in which observed, viii. 71
    - in septic fevers, viii. 71
  - secretion of, in childhood, viii. 73
  - influencing blood-pressure, v. 157
  - storage by the medulla, viii. 48
  - tetrahydro- $\beta$ -naphthylamine causing exhaustion of, vii. 119
- Adrenalin glycosuria**, v. 157
- Adrenalin mydriasis**, characteristics and phenomenon of, vii. 482
- conditions in which it occurs, vii. 481
  - on what dependent, vii. 481
- Adrenalin test, Loewi's**: see Loewi's adrenalin test
- Adrenalinaemia**, vii. 481
- Adrenin**: see Adrenalin
- Adventitia**, structure and function of, viii. 202
- see also Arteries
- Afferent impulses**, passage to higher centres, xi. 55
- paths of, xi. 55, 56
- Agar**, advantages of, in cultivation of typhoid bacillus, ix. 60
- preparation of, ix. 60
- Agglutination**, iii. 286
- experiments in infectious and non-infectious diseases, iii. 285-95

**Agglutination (cont.):**

- in cholaemia, ii. 176
  - in dysentery, x. 237, 238; xi. 353, 358
  - in the enteric group of fevers, x. 119
  - in jaundice of infective origin, x. 119
  - in Mediterranean fever, i. 212, 214, 215, 217
  - in paratyphoid fever, ix. 109
  - in typhoid and paratyphoid infections, ix. 63
  - of chromocytes, iii. 287
  - of pooled and individual serum, iii. 287
  - of red blood corpuscles and rouleaux formation, relationship between, iii. 288
  - of serum and red blood cells, iii. 294
  - phagocytosis in relation to, iii. 292
  - spontaneous, iii. 287
    - rarity of, iii. 288
  - technique of, ix. 63
- Agglutinins**, bacterial, and immune serum, iii. 287
- haemolysing, iii. 289
  - in lymphatic glands, iii. 408, 409
- Aggressins**, characteristics and features of, vii. 325
- definition of, vii. 325
  - formation of, vii. 326
  - in appendicitis (Gardner, A. D.), vii. 325
  - in peritonitis (Gardner, A. D.), vii. 325-4
  - investigation of, methods, vii. 326
  - main action of, vii. 326
- Air**, alveolar: see Alveolar air
- amount breathed per minute, vii. 393
- Air embolism**, in caisson disease, i. 351
- Air passages**, invasion by mediastinal sarcoma, xi. 179
- sarcomatous growth of, xi. 179
- Air pressures**, high, duration of exposure to, i. 356
- terminology of, i. 349
- see also Compressed air
- Air supply**, for divers and caisson workers, i. 348, 349
- see also Compressed air
- Alanin**, nitrogen reaction of, viii. 145
- Albumin**, animal albumins, vii. 275
- as protective agent for red corpuscles, vi. 156
  - excretion in nephritis, ix. 141
  - hypersensitivity to, vii. 273, 275: see also Anaphylaxis
  - in blood of polycythaemia, ii. 95
  - in cerebro-spinal fluid, iii. 170, 171, 175, 183, 205, 296
    - in meningitis, i. 110, 112
  - in pseudo-chylous body fluids, vi. 465
  - plant albumins, vii. 275
  - specific ferments against, ix. 141
  - tox-albumins, vii. 275
- Albumin-antialbumin reaction**, vii. 279
- see also Anaphylaxis
- Albuminous substances**, hypersensitivity to, vii. 273
- see also Anaphylaxis
- Albuminuria**, adrenal changes in, viii. 71
- complement-deviation reaction in, vi. 425
  - complicating mumps, viii. 269
  - diastase output in, vi. 373
  - during prolonged Cheyne-Stokes breathing, vii. 397
  - following salvarsan and neosalvarsan treatment, x. 317
  - in arterio-sclerotic retinitis, x. 45, 63

**Albuminuria (cont.):**

- in cases of renal inefficiency, vi. 508, 510, 511
- in catarrhal jaundice, vi. 12, 24
- in civil and army life compared, ix. 130
- in dermatitis herpetiformis, viii. 158
- in erythraemia, ii. 107
- in infective endocarditis, ii. 307, 316
- in malaria, xii. 386
- in nephritis, ix. 142
- in paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, ii. 381
- in pregnancy and pyelitis, ii. 80
- in pyelonephritis with glycosuria, ix. 91, 94
- in retinal arterio-sclerosis, x. 58
- in skin disorders, viii. 164
- in trench nephritis, ix. 127, 129; xi. 125, 232; xii. 370
- periodic or cyclic, ii. 382
- renal inefficiency and, vi. 510, 511
- suggesting renal infarction, ii. 307
- see also Bright's disease; Nephritis
- Albuminuric retinitis**, cholesterolin content of blood serum in, vii. 224
- renal efficiency and, vi. 511
- Alcohol**, accommodation to, x. 145
- acidosis in relation to, ii. 332
- action of, adrenin compared with, x. 145
- calcium affecting, x. 142, 144
- compared with chloroform, x. 147
- on sympathetic nerves, x. 145
- on the circulation, x. 146
- twofold nature of, x. 141, 155
- action on the heart, x. 142, 155
- compared with adrenin, x. 145
- augmenting action of, x. 144, 155
- depressing action of, x. 143, 144, 155
- effect of sudden withdrawal from alcoholics, x. 146
- effect on blood-viscosity, iv. 365
- hyperthyroidism in relation to, x. 146, 154
- in perfusing solutions, x. 144
- influence on digestion, vi. 334
- pathology of, x. 145
- tonic action of, x. 145
- Alcohol poisoning**, intracranial pressure and, vii. 99
- Alcoholic gastritis**, viii. 307
- analysis of stomach contents in, iv. 465, 466, 467
- gastric juice analysis in, vi. 333, 334, 338
- Alcoholic neuritis**, vii. 414
- areas of vibratory sensation in, xi. 41
- Alcoholic peripheral neuritis**, sensory changes in, xi. 39
- vibratory sensation tests in, xi. 37, 39
- Alcoholic polyneuritis**, vibratory sensation tests in, xi. 34
- Alcoholics**, and salvarsan and neosalvarsan, x. 325, 337
- cardiac action of, x. 146
- chronic effect of sudden withdrawal of alcohol from, x. 146
- hyperthyroidism in relation to, x. 146, 154
- morning vomiting of, viii. 307
- Alcoholism**, analysis of gastric juice in, vi. 333, 334, 338
- chronic, Argyll-Robertson pupil in, vii. 414
- exhaustion theory in relation to, vii. 413
- nervous symptoms of, vii. 413
- occupational symptoms of, vii. 413

**Alcoholism (cont.):**

- risk of anaesthesia in, x. 154
- vibratory sensation in diagnosis of, xi. 52
- Aldehyde**, producing aceto-acetic acid, ix. 379
- Aleppo boil**, v. 135
- Aleukaemia**, i. 277; iii. 89
- and lymphatic leukaemia, i. 277
- Aleukaemic leukaemia**: see Leukaemia, aleukaemic
- Alexin**, production of, iii. 408
- Alimentary canal**, absorption of fats in, vi. 243, 252, 253
- absorption of lactic acid by, iii. 414
- changes in dyspituitarism, vi. 133
- congenital maldevelopments in, ix. 421
- derangements of, and vertigo, iv. 249
- imidazolyethylamine in, ix. 166, 168
- involuntary muscular functions of, in relation to uric acid formation, i. 435
- leiomyomata in muscular coats of, ix. 422, 424
- myomata of, ix. 423
- toxic substances in prevention of absorption of, ix. 169, 195
- Alimentary system**, in lymphadenoma with relapsing pyrexia, v. 70
- Alimentary toxæmias**, imidazolyethylamine in, ix. 166-95
- treatment of, factors in, ix. 197-201
- Alkalescence**, in diabetes, ix. 397
- in diabetic coma, ix. 311
- Alkalinity**, diminished, in scurvy, ii. 343
- in uraemia, ii. 239, 343
- of cerebro-spinal fluid, iii. 174, 205, 296
- of fluid of pseudo-chylous ascites, iii. 307; iv. 158, 162
- of the blood: see Blood
- of urine, ii. 326
- Alkalis**, action in the intestines, ix. 178
- administration in infancy, iii. 261
- effect on absorption of imidazolyethylamine, ix. 178
- haemolytic action of, vi. 402
- in gastric juice, in carcinoma of stomach, iv. 334
- in treatment of acid intoxication, ix. 307, 309
- in treatment of coliform infection, iv. 280
- in treatment of trench nephritis, xi. 246, 256
- relation to tetany, xi. 308
- Alkalosis**, xii. 75
- of tetany, xi. 308
- Alkaptonuria**, and diabetes, differential diagnosis, i. 202
- cardio-vascular changes resulting from, iii. 334
- chemical characteristics of, iii. 334
- homogentisic acid and, i. 206
- ochronosis associated with, i. 202-6; iii. 331, 335; v. 505, 507
- pigmentation in, i. 203, 205; iii. 332
- steatorrhoea compared with, vi. 246
- Allantoin**, in the urine, vii. 34
- Allbutt, Sir Clifford**, viscosity of the blood, iv. 342-67
- Allelomorphs and gametes**, i. 331, 332, 335
- Allen treatment of diabetes mellitus**, cases illustrating, xii. 307-16
- Allergie**, vii. 278, 279, 283
- in syphilis, vii. 286
- Allorhythmia**, iv. 58

**Allorhythmia** (*cont.*):

extra-systoles causing, v. 323  
triple rhythm and, v. 318, 322

**Alternation of the heart** (Lewis, T.), iv. 141-4  
*see also* Pulsus alternans**Altitudes, high**: *see* High altitudes**Aluminium preparations**, in treatment of gastric ulcer, iv. 416**Alveolar air**, analysis of, in case of prolonged Cheyne-Stokes breathing, vii. 393, 397  
in uraemia, vii. 396

carbon dioxide content of, xii. 39, 40, 43

carbon dioxide pressure in, xii. 42, 59

in artificial pneumothorax, xi. 7, 8, 13

leakage into pleural cavity in artificial pneumothorax, xi. 9

measurement of apparatus for, xii. 40, 42  
samples of, how obtained, xii. 42, 44, 46

**Alveolar carbon dioxide**, vii. 394, 397; xii. 39, 40, 42

effect of fasting on, xii. 311

in acidosis, xii. 50

in cases of vomiting in pregnancy, xii. 67, 77

in trench nephritis, xi. 252

pressure of, xii. 42, 59

variations in, at the end of expiration, xii. 46, 59

**Alveolar ventilation**, xii. 39, 58

measurement of, xii. 39, 41-5, 58

on what dependent, xii. 39

**Alveoli**, haemorrhages into, in malaria, xii. 383, 384**Amaurosis**, quinine, spasm of retinal arteries in, x. 32

*see also* Blindness

**Amaurotic idiocy, family**: *see* Family cerebral degeneration**Amblyopia**, as symptom of infective endocarditis, ii. 309

rapid onset in chronic nephritis, vi. 509

**Ambocceptor**, in Wassermann reaction, viii. 130  
of Ehrlich's side-chain theory, relation of protective ferments to, ix. 159**Amino-acids**, viii. 145

absorption and distribution of, ix. 139

activity of, viii. 145

acylated, production of, ix. 374

amphoteric nature of, viii. 147

catabolism of, ix. 376

defective cleavage causing leucin and tyrosin, i. 27

effect on Wassermann reaction, viii. 148

formation and production of, ix. 139, 374, 376

glyoxal derivatives of, ix. 376

hyperacidity of gastric contents and, viii. 314

in syphilitic sera, viii. 145, 148

reactions of, viii. 145

**Ammonia**, acidosis in relation to, ii. 333-5

amount in sweat, vi. 90

conversion into urea, ii. 333

formation of, and lactic acid excretion, iii. 230

in filtrate nitrogen in the blood, xi. 23

in gastric contents, iv. 321, 479

in urine, test of acid production, ii. 326

neutralization of acids by, ii. 335

neutralizing sulphuric acid, ix. 305

nitrogen excretion in form of, ii. 334

nitrogen reaction of, viii. 145

normal constituent of urine, ii. 333

**Ammonia** (*cont.*):

toxicity of, ii. 326

**Ammonia excretion**, ii. 333

animal experiments, ix. 304

conditions increasing, ii. 335

during increased body temperature, vi. 88, 92, 98, 115

during starvation, vi. 116

excessive, how counteracted, ix. 307

in diabetes, ii. 334; ix. 305, 348

indicating degree of acid poisoning, ii. 336

labile nature of, ix. 307

on protein and fat diets, vii. 18, 21

oxybutyric acid and, ii. 335

protein influencing, ii. 333

**Ammonia index**: *see* Ammonia-nitrogen excretion**Ammonia intoxication**, as cause of uraemia, ii. 236**Ammonia-nitrogen excretion**, after abortion, xii. 73

a measure of acidosis, xii. 67

during fasting, xii. 68, 74, 311

factors on which dependent, xii. 67

fall of, after abortion, xii. 73

hydrogen-ion concentration of urine and, xii. 76

in cases of pernicious vomiting of pregnancy, xii. 61-79

in diabetes mellitus, xii. 310, 315

**Ammonium chloride**, and trimethylamine, toxic actions of, ii. 244, 245**Amnesic aphasia**, associated with cerebral abscess, xi. 153**Amoebae**, and refractile cells, x. 198, 200; xi. 353-5

characters of, x. 197; xi. 353, 354

in colon, examination for, x. 192; xi. 352

in the liver, x. 228

in the spleen, x. 227

in sections of tissues, demonstration of, x. 194

staining of, x. 194, 198; xi. 350

*see also* Entamoebae

**Amoebiasis**, x. 192; xi. 351, 353, 358

bacteriological and serological investigations of, x. 196, 239; xi. 358

diagnosis of, x. 207; xi. 353, 354

enteric associated with, x. 231-3, 238

in Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, 1915, x. 236, 237, 238

post-mortem findings in, x. 226

tables of cases of, x. 210, 218, 221, 226

treatment of, x. 236, 239; xi. 357, 361

visceral changes in, x. 228-31

with inflammation, x. 220; xi. 359, 360

*see also* Dysentery

**Amoebic dysentery**: *see* Dysentery**Amoebic infection**, in goitrous cases, ii. 286**Amoebic ulceration**, characteristics of, x. 212, 217

combined with diphtheroid inflammation, x. 215

healing and scarring, x. 216

macroscopical and microscopical examination of, x. 212-17

tables of cases of, x. 210, 218, 221, 226

without signs or symptoms of dysentery, x. 240



- Amoeboid parasites**, massing of, in cerebral capillaries, in malaria, xii. 375, 382
- Amphoteric sera**, viii. 132, 147
- Amphoterism**, viii. 132, 147
- Amputation**, for thrombo-angiitis obliterans, ix. 291, 298
- Amrein, O., and F. Lichtenhahn**. Pneumothorax treatment of tuberculosis of the lungs, vi. 487-503
- Amyl nitrite**, action of, xi. 344  
action on the heart, iii. 142, 357; iv. 286  
causing lactic acid, iii. 421  
effect on arterial pressure, xi. 344  
effect on pulse rate, xi. 344, 345  
effect on venous pressure, xi. 344  
inhalations in bradycardia, xii. 412  
vasodilator action of, ii. 261, 262
- Amylase**, and sugar, relation between excretion of, ix. 239  
in acute pancreatitis, ix. 229, 242  
in blood, in diabetes mellitus, ix. 238, 243  
in blood serum, estimation of, ix. 221  
nature and action of, ix. 231  
normal content of, ix. 223  
in blood and urine, in chlorosis, ix. 224  
in diabetes, ix. 238, 243  
in diseases of gall-bladder, ix. 240  
in nephritis, ix. 238, 243  
in pancreatic disease, ix. 229-37, 242  
in carcinoma of pancreas, ix. 233, 242  
in cases of jaundice, ix. 237  
in gall-stone cases, ix. 237, 243  
in pancreatic secretion, estimation of, ix. 219  
in passive congestion of pancreas, ix. 236, 242  
in tuberculous peritonitis, ix. 237  
in urine, in diabetes mellitus, ix. 238, 243  
nature and action of, ix. 231  
normal content of, ix. 223  
quantitative variations, ix. 225  
rate of excretion of, ix. 226  
test of pancreatic efficiency by, ix. 227  
*see also* Amyolytic ferments
- Amyloid degeneration of the parathyroids**, i. 289
- Amyloid infiltration of arteries**, viii. 213  
*see also* Lardaceous disease
- Amyolytic ferments**, characteristics, ix. 241  
in the blood, vi. 362  
quantitative estimation as aid to diagnosis, ix. 216-44  
in the urine, xii. 351  
in the urine (Corbett, D.), vi. 353-83  
experiments confirming, vi. 359  
quantitative determination as aid to diagnosis, ix. 216-44  
quantitative estimation of, vi. 352-60  
influence of diet on, vi. 362  
review of the literature of, ix. 216  
*see also* Diastase
- Amyotonia congenita**, i. 85; iii. 313  
acholia in, x. 9, 10  
bile administration in, x. 16  
calcium retention in, x. 13  
case illustrating, i. 81  
characteristics and features of, x. 7, 17  
creatinin and uric acid excretion in, i. 81, 85, 87  
creatinin excretion in, x. 14, 15, 17  
dietetic experiments in, x. 11
- Amyotonia congenita (cont.)**:  
faeces in, x. 9, 10  
hepatic insufficiency in, x. 10, 16  
metabolism in a case of (Powis, F. and Raper, H. S.), x. 7-19  
mineral metabolism in, x. 11  
nitrogen metabolism in, x. 14  
post-mortem appearances, i. 84  
potassium retention in, x. 13  
summary of conclusions on, x. 17  
treatment of, x. 16, 17  
uric acid excretion in case of, i. 431  
urine in, x. 8, 11, 14  
*see also* Myatonia congenita; Myotonia
- Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis**, sensory changes in, xi. 51
- Anaemia**, adrenal changes in, viii. 64, 80  
adrenalin exhaustion in, viii. 80  
analysis of gastric contents in, iv. 454  
and lymphocythaemia, iii. 82  
bacterial endocarditis simulated by, vii. 319  
bothriocephalus, causation of, vi. 429  
chronic, telangiectases causing, i. 57  
corpuscular fragility in, vii. 372, 380, 382, 387  
cyanosis with, vii. 77  
experimental production of, viii. 21, 26  
haemoglobin in, vi. 188, 189  
haemoglobin and iron content of blood in, vi. 185, 186, 190, 193  
haemolysins producing, vii. 370  
idiopathic, diastase output in, vi. 379  
in acute gastric ulcer, animal experiments, viii. 21  
clinical observations, viii. 23  
effects upon pathological processes (Bolton, C.), viii. 19-32  
experimental investigation of, viii. 25  
in acute lymphoid leukaemia, vii. 355  
in children, with suprarenal sarcoma, i. 33  
in infective endocarditis, ii. 314  
in myeloid leukaemia, vii. 349  
in paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, ii. 376  
in sprue, i. 2, 7  
in trench fever, xi. 375  
leukanaemia in relation to, i. 89-91, 99  
lymphatic gland changes in, iii. 400, 403  
myelo-splenic, i. 97  
pernicious: *see* Pernicious anaemia  
phagocytosis in, iii. 292  
polycythaemic, ii. 95, 100  
profound, epistaxis causing, i. 56  
rheumatism causing, iii. 16  
resistance to haemolytic agents in, vi. 409, 410  
secondary, corpuscular fragility in, vii. 372, 381, 387  
gastric ulcer in relation to, viii. 21  
haemoglobin and iron content of blood in, vi. 188  
haemolysis in, rate of, vii. 372  
in acute Hodgkin's disease, ix. 88  
multiple telangiectases with, ix. 68  
severe, appearances in, i. 89  
simple, compared with pernicious form, i. 98  
splenic: *see* Splenic anaemia  
splenomegaly with, ii. 171  
syphilitic, ii. 389  
telangiectases and, i. 55  
tendency to diagnosis of chlorosis in, viii. 20  
*see also* Chlorosis; Leukaemia, &c.

**Anaemias, haemolytic**, vi. 428**Anaerobes**, in chest wounds, xi. 278, 280**Anaesthesia**, adrenalin exhaustion during, viii. 54, 76

adrenalin secretion affected by, viii. 76

body calcium in relation to, x. 141

cause of, x. 154

in Thomsen's disease, viii. 118

mechanism of the production of, x. 141, 154

oxidation disturbance in, x. 141

spinal: *see* Spinal anaesthesia

vomiting following, acidosis in relation to, ii. 339-41

**Anaesthetics**, action of, analysed by the observation of altered cardiac relations to calcium (Burrige, W.), x. 141-56

and result of, x. 141

calcium antagonizing, x. 152, 154

mode of, x. 154

twofold nature of, x. 141, 153, 155

action on colloids in the tissues, x. 153

action on the heart, x. 141, 153, 155

and adrenin, some relations between, x. 151

poisoning following administration of, ii. 339

surface action of, x. 153

**Anal fistula**, lardaceous disease with, viii. 215**Anancephaly**, adrenal cortex in relation to, v. 158**Anaphylactic shock**, drugs lessening, vii. 278

mechanism of, vii. 277

post-mortem changes in, vii. 276

production of, vii. 276; ix. 160

symptoms of, vii. 276, 277

**Anaphylactoid crises**, following salvarsan and neosalvarsan treatment, x. 315**Anaphylatoxin**, vii. 277, 280; ix. 159

action of, vii. 277

formation of, vii. 279

**Anaphylaxis**, v. 510

adoption of the term, vii. 279

albumin-antialbumin reaction in, vii. 279

and tuberculin, iv. 378

antigen or sensitizing substance in, vii. 273, 281

Arthus phenomenon in, vii. 274

cause and production of, ix. 142, 159

definition of, vii. 279; ix. 160

duration of the state of, vii. 276

experimental, vii. 273

incubation period, vii. 275

historical observations on, vii. 272

in eclampsia, vii. 289

in hay fever, vii. 287

in hydatid disease, vii. 289

in serum disease, vii. 283

in syphilis, vii. 285

in tuberculosis, vii. 284

in urticaria, vii. 288

in vaccination and revaccination, vii. 283

its bearing on medicine (McIntosh, J.), vii. 272-90

local reactions, vii. 278

nature of the condition, vii. 273, 279, 281

passive, vii. 278

latent period in, vii. 279

phenomenon of, vii. 272, 279

relation of Abderhalden reaction to, ix. 159

salvarsan treatment and, x. 315, 316

serum complement and, vi. 412

skin rashes and, vii. 289

**Anaphylaxis (cont.):**

specificity in, vii. 277

theoretical interpretations of, vii. 279

types of altered reaction in, vii. 282

**Anaplasia** and carcinoma of the appendix, i. 465**Anasarca**, and cardiac dilatation and pulmonary atheroma, ii. 2, 6, 8*see also* Dropsy**Anatric heart action**, iv. 501**Aneurysm**, above pulmonary valve, ii. 2

acquired, causes of, viii. 234

arterio-venous, cause of, viii. 235

cardio-vascular hypertrophy causing, viii. 234

causes and characteristics of, viii. 235-9

circumscribed, viii. 233

definition of, viii. 233

diffuse, viii. 233

medial degeneration causing, viii. 244

of aorta, cause of, viii. 237

direct rupture of, in cerebral arteries, viii. 250

syphilitic arteritis causing, viii. 249

dissecting, characteristics and causes of, viii. 239, 240

definition of, viii. 233

embolic, viii. 234, 244

classification of, vii. 306

in bacterial endocarditis, vii. 306

false, causes of, viii. 249, 250

definition of, viii. 233

syphilitic arteritis causing, viii. 249

femoral, in bacterial endocarditis, vii. 320

in infective endocarditis, ii. 309

in muscular arteries, viii. 242

infective emboli causing, viii. 244

mixed, viii. 233

mortality rate, v. 33

mycotic, of heart valves, vii. 306

in bacterial endocarditis, vii. 306

of cerebral arteries, viii. 245-8

of the aorta: *see* Aorta

peptic erosion leading to, viii. 235

rupture of, viii. 233

causes of, viii. 239

saccular, medial degeneration causing, viii. 246, 249

of cerebral arteries, viii. 245-8

summary of observations on, viii. 252

thoracic, syphilitic origin of, v. 32

trauma as a cause of, viii. 234

true, causes of, viii. 242

definition of, viii. 233

syphilitic arteritis causing, viii. 242

tuberculous arteritis causing, viii. 243

ulcerative endocarditis causing, viii. 239

varicose, viii. 235

**Aneurysmal varix**, viii. 233, 235**Angelo-neurotic oedema**, ii. 143, 144

age and sex incidence, ix. 249

differentiation of hysterical type from, ii. 135

intermittent hydrarthrosis in relation to, iii. 208, 209, 210, 217

Milroy's disease and, i. 326

persistent hereditary oedema of legs in relation to, i. 325

urticaria tuberosa compared with, ix. 247

*see also* Urticaria tuberosa**Angina cruris**, polycythaemia in, ii. 103**Angina pectoris**, effect of digitalis in, x. 281

nocturnal, viii. 99

pulsus alternans in, iv. 436

- Angio-neurotic renal haematuria**, iv. 510, 512, 518
- Angioma**, telangiectatic, ix. 70
- Aniline dyes**, combination of mercury with, x. 342
- Animal albumins**, vii. 275
- Ankle**, persistent hereditary oedema of, i. 319
- Ankle jerk**, in diphtheritic paralysis, xii. 19, 20
- Ankylostomiasis**, iron content of blood in, vi. 186
- Ankylostomum duodenale*, haemolysin isolated from, vii. 370
- Anodal hyperexcitability**, in tetany, xi. 291, 312, 313, 318
- Anorexia**, hysterical, in pregnancy, xii. 70
- Anorexia nervosa**, adrenal condition and adrenalin content in, viii. 56, 71  
adrenalin exhaustion in, viii. 80
- Anthraxis**, in compressed lungs, vi. 284
- Anti-albumin**, production of, vii. 273
- Anti-anaphylaxis**, vii. 278
- Anti-beri-beri vitamine**, xi. 325-8, 337
- Antibodies**, anaphylactic, vii. 279: *see also* Anaphylaxis  
complement deviation, in bacterial infections, vi. 425  
detection of, by complement deviation, vi. 424  
development of Abderhalden reaction simultaneously with, ix. 158  
formation of, vi. 405; vii. 273; ix. 232  
in lymphatic glands, iii. 408-11  
phenomenon of, vi. 399
- Anticoagulants**, effect on corpuscular resistance, vi. 159, 176
- Antidysenteric serum**, x. 237; xi. 358
- Antiferments**, specific, ix. 154, 157: *see also* Antibodies
- Antigens**, viii. 131  
anaphylactic, vii. 279: *see also* Anaphylaxis  
cholesterol, viii. 133  
detection of, by complement deviation, vi. 424  
in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, viii. 342  
syphilitic, viii. 129, 131  
amino-acid value of, viii. 131
- Antigen treatment**, of enteric fever (Sadler, F. J.), v. 193-228: *see also* Enteric fever
- Antilueticin**, x. 340
- Antilytic effect of serum**, vi. 422
- Antimony**, in treatment of trench fever, ix. 449  
spirochaeticidal action of, x. 340
- Anti-neuritic vitamins**, xi. 325-8, 337
- Antiphagocytic action of bacteria**, on what dependent, iv. 372
- Anti-rheumatic specifics**, vi. 519
- Anti-scorbutic vitamins**, xi. 325-8, 337
- Anti-serum**, vii. 378  
haemotoxins and, vi. 403  
tests, vi. 424
- Anti-syphilitic treatment**: *see* Salvarsan; Syphilis, &c.
- Antityphoid vaccine**, v. 193, 194  
action of, 197  
comparative value of, v. 512  
dosage, v. 193, 204, 212  
period of reaction following, v. 194
- Anuria**, and uraemia, relationship of, ii. 233
- Anxiety**, effect on blood-pressure, v. 356
- Aorta**, abdominal, atheromatous degeneration of, viii. 207  
gunshot injury of, xi. 91  
anatomical relations with the auricles, iii. 367  
and pulmonary artery, communication between, viii. 192  
aneurysm of, viii. 235, 237  
and mediastinal sarcoma, xi. 186  
causes and characteristics, viii. 235-9  
atheromatous degeneration of, viii. 207  
adrenal lipoid and adrenalin in relation to, viii. 83, 85  
in cancerous patients, v. 30, 31  
cholesterin changes in, vii. 225, 231  
coarctation of, characteristics, viii. 196  
patent ductus arteriosus with, viii. 195  
development of the intima of, viii. 202  
dissecting aneurysm of, cases of, viii. 241  
entrance of blood from pulmonary artery into, viii. 195  
influence of adrenalin on, viii. 82  
mucous degeneration of, viii. 211  
non-granulomatous inflammation of, viii. 239  
'pavement' type of, viii. 237  
perforation of, in gunshot wounds of chest, xi. 68  
rupture of, viii. 239  
causes and characteristics, viii. 239  
septic or pyaemic infection of, viii. 217  
syphilis of: *see* Syphilitic aortitis  
transposition of arch of, viii. 189, 199  
tuberculous inflammation of, viii. 239
- Aortic disease**, artificial, murmurs in, vi. 444, 447  
complicating paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, ii. 384, 390  
condition of adrenals in, viii. 57, 78  
lengthened *a-c* interval in, iii. 127, 128  
murmurs in, vi. 444, 447  
patent ductus arteriosus with, viii. 191  
rheumatic (Poynton and Paine), v. 463-93  
an infective process, v. 467  
analysis of series of cases of, v. 479-82  
bacteriology of, v. 473  
blood cultures in, v. 473  
cases illustrating, v. 469, 470, 476  
effect of digitalis in, x. 287  
syphilitic, v. 316: *see also* Syphilitic aortitis
- Aortic incompetence**, auricular fibrillation in, frequency of, iv. 429  
digitalis in, xii. 189  
effect of vagus compression on, vi. 49  
murmurs of, ii. 42  
signs of, in rheumatic carditis, ii. 41, 43
- Aortic murmurs**, records of, vi. 446
- Aortic obstruction**, arterial pressure in, i. 105
- Aortic pressure**, rise of, influence on heart sounds, vi. 444
- Aortic regurgitation**, blood-pressure in, i. 105; v. 310  
digitalis in, cases illustrating, xii. 196-211  
in case with greatly lengthened *a-c* interval, iii. 128, 129  
premature contractions in, v. 2  
salicylate in, vi. 527
- Aortic valves**, mycotic aneurysms of, in bacterial endocarditis, vii. 306
- Aortitis**, viii. 216  
during influenza, xii. 175

**Aortitis** (*cont.*):

- non-granulomatous, cases of, viii. 217
- syphilitic: *see* Syphilitic aortitis
- tuberculous, viii. 218

**Aphasia**, amnesic, xi. 153

- cerebral abscess with, xi. 153
- complicating mumps, viii. 265
- in general paralysis, x. 20

**Apituitarism**, symptoms of, vii. 188**Apnoea**, in prolonged Cheyne-Stokes breathing, vii. 392, 393

- increased acidity of blood during, vii. 394

**Apoplexy**, serous, vii. 99

- characteristics and cause of, vii. 99

simple, vii. 99

**Apotoxin**, vii. 277, 279**Appendicitis**, aggressins in (Gardner, A. D.), vii. 325-39

- methods of investigating, vii. 326
- bilateral nature of, symptoms of, i. 390
- chronic obliterative, and new growths, i. 454, 456
- cutaneous tenderness in, absence of, significance of, i. 400
- absence of, indicating operative measures, i. 402
- boundaries of, i. 388, 392
- cases illustrating, i. 396, 406, 407
- cause of, i. 390, 396
- clinical bearing of, i. 387, 415
- disappearance of, i. 399
- forms of, i. 388, 414
- operation not contra-indicated by, i. 399
- positive and negative tests, i. 392, 395
- types of attack in which observed, i. 395, 399

destruction of nerve tissue during, i. 398

diagnosis of, i. 387

by cutaneous tenderness, i. 401

diastase output in, vi. 377

following paratyphoid fever, ix. 108

hydrochloric acid in gastric contents in, iv. 470, 473

operative measures, indications for, i. 402

primary malignant disease of appendix in relation to, i. 456, 466

recurrent, acute Hodgkin's disease resembling, ix. 84

treatment of, colloidal silver in, vii. 336

bactericides in, vii. 336, 337

**Appendicular concretions of stercoliths**, i. 456, 458**Appendix**, abscess of, vii. 335

aggressins in pus of, vii. 330, 335, 339

cutaneous tenderness usually absent in, i. 400, 401

dangers in treatment of, vii. 335

peritonitis following, i. 401

simulating pneumococcal peritonitis, iv. 228

transperitoneal drainage of, vii. 336

adeno-carcinoma of, i. 463, 467

advances in the study of disease of, i. 454

carcinoma of, i. 457, 466

characteristics summarized, i. 469

columnar cell type, i. 457

spheroidal cell type, i. 457, 460, 464, 465

coliform infection and, iv. 278

colloid degeneration of, i. 464, 469

destruction of nerve tissue in wall of, following appendicitis, i. 398

**Appendix** (*cont.*):

endothelioma of, i. 457, 467, 468

diagnosis of, i. 469

exudates from, aggressive powers of, vii. 330, 335

gangrenous, cutaneous tenderness and, i. 395, 403, 406

innervation of, i. 387, 388, 394, 414

morphology and histology of, i. 464, 466

muscularis mucosae of, i. 464, 465

paratyphoid infection of, ix. 104, 120

perforated ulcer of, in paratyphoid fever, ix. 108, 120

primary malignant disease of (Elwell, R. G.), i. 454-69

age incidence, i. 460

appendicitis in relation to, i. 456, 466

case illustrating, i. 457

clinical aspects of, i. 460

diagnosis and symptoms, i. 461

early diagnosis of, i. 455

early records of, i. 454

histological aspects, i. 463

microscopic appearances in, i. 458-60

nomenclature of, i. 457

operative results, i. 461

rarity of, i. 469

relation of caecum to, i. 462, 463

relation of inflammatory conditions to, i. 456

structure and position of appendix in relation to, i. 466

reaction of nervous system to stimulation from, i. 408, 414

**Appendix areas**, cutaneous, i. 388, 389, 414**Appendix band**, i. 388**Appendix triangle**, cutaneous area of, i. 389**Apraxia**, characteristics of, x. 26

definition of, x. 26

forms of, x. 25

voice sounds indicating, x. 25, 26

**Aqueduct of Sylvius**: *see* Sylvius**Arabinose**, excretion of, ii. 449, 452

formula of, ii. 439

ingestion of, ii. 450, 452

relation of galactose to, ii. 452

**Arginin**, diamino-valerianic acid from, ix. 167

nitrogen content of, viii. 145

**Argyll-Robertson pupil**, in chronic alcoholism, vii. 414

in syphilis, v. 373

in syphilitic pseudo-tabes, v. 371, 373

in tabes, 409

**Arm**, gunshot wounds of, sensory changes due to, xi. 45

hysterical oedema of, cases illustrating, ii. 135-42

muscular weakness of, iii. 317

paralysis of, ii. 406: *see also* Brachial birth palsy

**Armenian boil**, v. 135**Army**, Mediterranean fever in, i. 209, 212

treatment of syphilis in, x. 350

*see also* British Expeditionary Force; War

**Aromatic bodies**, in the urine, iii. 333**Arrhythmia**: *see* Cardiac arrhythmia**Arrowroot**, in uric acid experiments, vii. 17**Arsacetin**, formula of, x. 292**Arsenic**, action on the kidney, vi. 506

cholaemia in relation to, ii. 175, 177



**Arsenic (cont.):**

- excretion following intravenous injections, x. 310
- excretion following salvarsan injections, x. 309
- in chloroma, iii. 80
- in intermittent hydrarthrosis, iii. 219
- in leukanaemia, iii. 3, 5, 11

- Arsenical compounds**, blindness due to, x. 293
- dermatitis due to, x. 295
- in treatment of syphilis, x. 292
- jaundice due to, x. 295
- water impurities in preparation of, x. 327-32
- see also* Salvarsan; Neosalvarsan, &c.

- Arsenical poisoning**, lactic acid and, iii. 423

- Arsenobenzol**, discovery of, x. 294
- in treatment of infantile kala-azar, v. 131
- in treatment of tropical sore, v. 141

- Arsenobillon**, x. 295

- Arsenophenylglycine**, formula of, x. 293
- in treatment of infantile kala-azar, v. 130
- production of, x. 293

- Arterial circulation**, as mode of pneumococcal infection, iv. 214

- Arterial conditions**, in cancerous subjects, v. 29, 31, 32

- Arterial disease**, digitalis in, x. 284, 285, 290
- auricular fibrillation associated with, vi. 440
- pulsus alternans in, x. 275
- cases illustrating, vi. 454-62
- incidence and prognostic value of, vi. 453, 454

- syphilitic manifestations of, v. 316: *see also* Syphilitic arteritis

- see also* Arteritis; Aneurysm; Lardaceous disease

- Arterial duct**: *see* Ductus arteriosus

- Arterial lesions of the brain**, question of the side affected in (Jones, E.), iii. 233-42

- Arterial pressure**: *see* Blood-pressure

- Arteries**, absence of pulsation in, ix. 289, 293, 296

- action of digitalis on, x. 276, 281
- action of imidazolylethylamine on, ix. 187
- amyloid infiltration of, viii. 213
- causing arterio-sclerosis, viii. 233; *see also* Lardaceous disease

- atheromatous degeneration of, viii. 207-9: *see also* Atheroma

- calcification of, causes of, viii. 211

- fatty degeneration with, viii. 210

- medial, viii. 211

- carbon dioxide pressure in, in acidosis, xii. 50

- central and peripheral, estimation of blood-pressure in, iv. 489

- cerebral: *see* Cerebral arteries

- cholesterin changes in, vii. 225, 231

- coats of, viii. 201

- growth of, viii. 202

- coronary: *see* Coronary arteries

- degeneration of, viii. 237

- atheroma in relation to, viii. 212

- blood-pressure in relation to, viii. 212

- causing aneurysm, viii. 237

- fatty, viii. 209, 210

- in cancerous patients, v. 29, 31, 32

- in thrombo-angiitis obliterans, ix. 293-5

- intimal, viii. 207, 240

- manometric tracings in, i. 105

**Arteries (cont.):**

- medial, viii. 210, 240

- and arterio-sclerosis, viii. 232

- aneurysm due to, viii. 244, 246

- causing direct rupture, viii. 250

- Mönckeberg's, viii. 211

- mucous, viii. 211

- dilatation of: *see* Aneurysm; Vasodilators
- direct rupture, syphilitic arteritis causing, viii. 249

- disappearance of pulse of, viii. 39

- drugs increasing tone of, iv. 493, 494: *see also* Vasodilators

- effect of pituitary extract on, vii. 195

- effect of salvarsan on, x. 312, 313

- elastic, anatomy of, viii. 201

- aneurysm of, viii. 235

- hypertrophy of, viii. 204

- inflammations of, viii. 217, 229

- syphilitic affection of, viii. 223

- elastic recoil of, effect on blood-pressure, xi. 344

- fibrosis of, medial, viii. 211

- intimal, viii. 209

- hardening of: *see* Arterio-sclerosis

- hypertrophy of, and arterio-sclerosis, viii. 232

- blood-pressure in, viii. 204

- intimal, viii. 206, 231

- atheroma with, viii. 208

- medial, viii. 204

- in dyspituitarism, vi. 136

- inflammations of, viii. 216: *see also* Arteritis

- intima of, functions of, viii. 203

- lardaceous disease of, viii. 213

- lesions in, in influenza, xii. 265, 285

- media of, function of, viii. 203

- muscular, anatomy of, viii. 201

- aneurysm of, viii. 242

- development of, viii. 203

- direct rupture of, viii. 252

- hypertrophy of, viii. 204, 206

- inflammation of, viii. 229

- saccular aneurysm due to, viii. 249

- of the chest, xi. 181

- pathological changes in trench nephritis, xi. 249

- peripheral and central, systolic pressure in, comparison of, iv. 489, 492, 496

- plugging of, in infective endocarditis, ii. 306, 309, 310

- pulmonary: *see* Pulmonary arteries

- renal, hypertrophy and degeneration of, viii. 206, 209

- resistance of wall of, in blood-pressure estimation, iv. 490

- retinal: *see* Retinal arteries

- rupture of, viii. 233, 235

- causes of, viii. 239

- sarcomatous growths affecting, xi. 180, 181

- small, viii. 231: *see also* Arterioles; Telangiectases

- structural alterations in relation to syphilis (Turnbull, H. M.), viii. 201-53

- structure of, classification of abnormalities in, viii. 203

- changes in, during growth of individual, viii. 202

- normal, viii. 201

- syphilis of: *see* Syphilitic arteritis

**Arteries (cont.):**

thrombo-angiitis of: *see* Thrombo-angiitis obliterans

thrombosis of, in arteritis obliterans, ix. 289

venae comites of, thrombosis of, ix. 290

visceral, in erythraemia, ii. 109

*see also* Aneurysm; Embolism; Endarteritis, &c.

**Arterio-constrictors**, arterial tonus increased by, iv. 493

care in the administration of, iv. 494

**Arterio-fibrosis**, viscosity a cause of, iv. 353

**Arterioles**, engorgement of, in malaria, xii. 375

lesions in, in influenza, xii. 265, 285

measurement of systolic pressure in, iv. 489

rupture of, following medial degeneration, viii. 252

syphilitic inflammation of, viii. 231

toxins affecting, in typhoid and paratyphoid fevers, xi. 339

**Arterio-sclerosis**, viii. 232

abnormal inception of cardiac rhythm in, i. 39, 43

associated with extra-systoles; abnormal cardiac rhythm in, i. 43

auricular fibrillation with, iv. 428, 429, 430, 433

blood-pressure in, i. 105; iv. 496

blood viscosity in, iv. 362, 363

characteristics and causes of, viii. 232

cholesterin content of blood-serum in, vii. 224, 225

conditions described as, viii. 232

general, viii. 233

manometric tracings in, i. 105

medial hypertrophy in, viii. 204

prognostic value of pulsus alternans in, vi. 454

prolonged Cheyne-Stokes breathing in, vii. 390

pulse irregularities in, vi. 454

renal affection and dyspnoea with, viii. 100

renal disease and, v. 313

retinitis of: *see* Retinal arterio-sclerosis

specific gravity of the blood in, iv. 350

syphilis in relation to, viii. 233

third heart sound and *b* wave in case of, iv. 293

uricaemia in, vii. 39

**Arterio-sclerotic endocarditis**, vii. 296

**Arterio-sclerotic retinitis**: *see* Retinitis

**Arterio-venous aneurysm**, cause of, viii. 235

**Arteritis**, viii. 216

causes of, viii. 216

causing rupture of arteries, viii. 239

non-granulomatous, viii. 217

cases of, viii. 217

of large elastic arteries, viii. 216

of muscular arteries, viii. 229

of the aorta, viii. 216

rheumatic, viii. 218

syphilitic: *see* Syphilitic arteritis

tuberculous, viii. 218

causing aneurysm, viii. 243

causing rupture of arteries, viii. 239

*see also* Thrombo-angiitis obliterans

**Arteritis obliterans**, non-syphilitic, of Hebrews:

*see* Thrombo-angiitis obliterans

**Arthritis**, associated with ochronosis, i. 204

bacterial infection in, iii. 17

**Arthritis (cont.):**

chronic, intermittent hydrarthrosis and, iii. 209

circumscribed oedema and, ix. 248

following serum treatment, iii. 65

gonorrhoeal, and intermittent hydrarthrosis, iii. 218

gouty, of children, vii. 30

oedema of the erythemas and urticaria in relation to, ix. 248

purulent, *B. influenzae* in cases of, iv. 10

rheumatic: *see* Rheumatic arthritis

rheumatism in relation to, iii. 16

rheumatoid: *see* Rheumatoid arthritis

salicylates in treatment of, iii. 64; vi. 526, 536

scarlatinal, iii. 20, 61

bacteriology of, iii. 64

cardiac defects with, iii. 63

cases illustrating, iii. 67-72

causation, iii. 66

characteristics and occurrence of, iii. 61

conditions complicating, iii. 62, 63

nature of the attack, iii. 62, 63

relative frequency of joints involved in, iii. 62

salicylates in treatment, iii. 63, 64

symptoms, iii. 62

*see also* Rheumatism, scarlatinal

serum disease and, iii. 65

toxic (McClure, J. C.), iii. 61-72

bacteriology of, iii. 64

cases illustrating, iii. 67-72

causation of, iii. 66

salicylates in treatment of, iii. 64

*see also* Rheumatic arthritis, &c.

transient, iii. 16

urticaria tuberosa in relation to, ix. 249, 250

**Arthritism**, cancer in relation to, v. 27, 28

skin changes due to, viii. 158, 163

theory of, viii. 158

**Arthus phenomenon**, vii. 274

**Articular pains**: *see* Joints

**Articular rheumatism**: *see* Rheumatic arthritis

**Artificial pneumothorax**, accidents and difficulties in, vi. 276

advantages and effects of, xi. 210, 216

anaemia and hyperaemia of lungs and, vi. 285

apparatus for, vi. 266, 267, 268, 491; xi. 13

avoidance of nitrogen embolism in, vi. 271, 273, 276

blood-pressure during, vi. 488

Brauer's technique, vi. 270

cases illustrating, ix. 265

cases illustrating results of, vi. 491-502

cause of dyspnoea following, vi. 488

clinical results of, vi. 280

complications of, vi. 273, 276

avoidance of, vi. 491

conditions interfering with, xi. 209, 211, 212

conditions produced by, xi. 3

cough complicating, xi. 211

critical review (Rist, E.), vi. 259-92

dangers associated with, xi. 8

duration of treatment, vi. 281, 282

early objections to, vi. 263

effect on respiration, xi. 5

embolism complicating, vi. 502; xi. 8

emphysema complicating, xi. 8

**Artificial pneumothorax (cont.):**

- factors of importance in, xi. 210
- fixation of lung to diaphragm complicating, xi. 211
- for pulmonary tuberculosis, xi. 209
  - results of, xi. 218
- Forlanini's technique, vi. 267, 269
- historical sketch of, vi. 259
- improved method of, xi. 13, 210
- in gunshot wounds of the chest, ix. 264
- in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, vi. 260, 487-503
  - increased tension in, xi. 3
  - indications for, vi. 502
  - intrapleural pressure in, xi. 9, 13
  - leakage of alveolar air during, xi. 9
  - Lemke's technique, vi. 267
  - limited use of, xi. 1
  - local anaesthesia during, vi. 272
  - methods, vi. 487-9
  - morbidity anatomy of, vi. 283
  - Murphy's technique, vi. 266, 269
  - object of, xi. 2
  - opinions on the value of, vi. 261
  - permanent immobilization of lung by, vi. 263
  - pleural adhesions complicating, how overcome, xi. 212
  - pleural effusion during, xi. 210
  - prevention of coughing during, vi. 490
  - quantity of nitrogen injected, vi. 274
  - rib mobilization in presence of contra-indications to, xi. 215, 217
  - Rist's technique, vi. 272
  - selection of cases for, vi. 279
  - subsequent injections in, vi. 274
  - technique, vi. 266-71, 272, 487, 489; ix. 264; xi. 9, 13
  - theoretical explanation of therapeutic effects of, vi. 285
  - thoracoplasty and, vi. 500
  - treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by (Morgan, W. P.), xi. 1-17
  - X-ray examination during, vi. 275; xi. 12, 211

**Asaphia**, diagnostic significance of, x. 24

- in general paralysis, x. 24
- instrument recording, x. 24

**Ascites**, and mitral regurgitation, with pulmonary atheroma, fatal case of, ii. 7-8

- and pulmonary atheroma, ii. 2
- auricular fibrillation, *a-v* block, and paroxysmal tachycardia with, v. 388, 389
- chylous, chemical characters, iv. 183; vi. 464
  - physical and chemical properties of, iv. 183
- chylous and pseudo-chylous (Mackenzie Wallis and Schölberg, H. A.), iii. 301-12; iv. 153-99
  - aetiology, iv. 168
  - age and sex incidence, iv. 169
  - analysis of milky fluids from recorded cases, iv. 166; vi. 463-4
  - blood-count in case of, iii. 302
  - cases illustrating, iv. 153, 159; vi. 463
  - characteristics of each compared, iv. 185
  - chemical characters of the fluid, iii. 303, 306; iv. 183; vi. 463-7
  - classification of fluids, iv. 168
  - conclusions on, iv. 186

**Ascites (cont.):**

- general characters of the fluid, iii. 302, 306; vi. 464-8
  - inorganic salts in fluid of, iv. 158
  - microscopical examination of milky effusions, iv. 171
  - milky fluids, iii. 301; iv. 167; vi. 463-8
  - morbidity anatomy, iv. 169
  - physico-chemical characters of fluids in, iii. 310; iv. 154, 159, 163
  - prognosis, iv. 171
  - quantitative examination of fluid in, iii. 307; iv. 156, 161; vi. 464
  - synopsis of recorded cases of, iv. 187-96
- hepatic vein obstruction in relation to, v. 278, 281, 285
  - in acute Hodgkin's disease, ix. 88
  - in bronzed diabetes, vii. 133, 135
  - in chronic parenchymatous nephritis, protein diet removing, xii. 368
  - in trench nephritis, ix. 128
- pseudo-chylous, adoption of the term, iv. 168
  - physical and chemical properties of, iii. 310; iv. 172; vi. 464
- pseudo-chylous effusions, iii. 301; iv. 170; vi. 463
  - renal inefficiency causing, vi. 507
- see also* Milky ascites
- Asciitic fluids**, precipitation of proteins from, method of, xi. 23
- Asparagine**, growth of nitroso-bacillus in, vii. 88
- Asparaginic acid**, nitrogen reaction of, viii. 145
- Aspartic acid**, action of, combined with hydrochloric acid, viii. 314
  - in tests of gastric acidity, viii. 311, 312, 314
  - liberation of carboxyl groups of, viii. 314
- Asphyxia**, adrenal changes in cases of, viii. 59, 60
  - rise of blood viscosity in, iv. 352
- see also* Apnoea
- Asphyxial heart-block**: *see* Heart-block
- Aspiration**, clotting interfering with, xi. 77
  - cough and shortness of breath complicating, xi. 73
  - effect on intrathoracic pressure, xii. 154, 159
  - in chest wounds, xi. 283
  - in haemothorax, xii. 155
    - technique, xi. 73, 84
  - in pleural effusion, xii. 154, 155, 158
  - of an infected haemothorax, xi. 82, 84
  - technique, xi. 73, 74, 84
  - with oxygen replacement, xi. 74
- Aspirin**, effect in diabetes mellitus, ii. 424
  - in cardiac lesions of chorea, iv. 337-9
- Association of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland**, First annual meeting, 1907, i. 107
  - Second annual meeting (notice of), i. 223
  - Fourth annual meeting, 1910, iv. 109
  - Fifth annual meeting, 1911, v. 153
  - Sixth annual meeting, 1912, v. 518
  - Eighth annual meeting, vii. 489
- Astacoid erythematia, prevariolar**, characteristics and distribution of, ii. 189, 191, 196, 200
  - relative frequency of (tables), ii. 210, 211
- Asthmatics**, uraemic, viii. 104
- Asymbolia**, in general paralysis, x. 20
- Asymmetry of cerebral affections**, iii. 233-42
- Asynergia**, cerebral abscess causing, xi. 154, 155

- Ataxy**, occupational causes of, vii. 406  
*see also* Tabes
- Atheroma**, viii. 207  
 age influencing, viii. 208  
 and dilatation of pulmonary arteries (Rogers, Sir L.), ii. 1-17  
 and medial degeneration, correlation between, viii. 212  
 aneurysm following, viii. 240  
 arterio-sclerosis in, viii. 232  
 blood-pressure in relation to, viii. 208  
 causes of, viii. 208  
 characteristics, viii. 207  
 definition of, viii. 207  
 of cerebral arteries, viii. 245, 248  
 syphilis in relation to, viii. 209
- Athero-sclerosis**, adrenalin causing, viii. 82, 85  
 adrenals in relation to, viii. 82, 85
- Athetosis**, shell-shock causing, ix. 80
- Athletes**, clinical effects of exhaustion in, vii. 406
- Athrepsia**, characteristics and clinical picture of, viii. 321, 322, 332  
 induration a feature of, viii. 332  
 sclerema neonatorum and, viii. 321
- Atmosphere**, rarefied : *see* High altitudes
- Atophan**, in gout, vii. 36, 37  
 uric acid excretion influenced by, vii. 36, 37
- Atoxyl**, action of, x. 292  
 chemical constitution of, x. 292  
 effect in spirochaetosis of hens, x. 292  
 effect on trypanosomes, x. 292  
 formula of, x. 292  
 in treatment of kala-azar, v. 116, 130
- Atrio-ventricular node**, stimulation of, ix. 1, 5
- Atrio-ventricular rhythm**, alternating rhythm and, ix. 4, 5  
 case illustrating, ix. 3  
 causes of, ix. 2  
 effect of vagus paralysis on, ix. 5  
 observations on (Mathewson, G. D.), ix. 1-9  
 production of, ix. 1  
 sounds in, ix. 7
- Atropin**, action on the heart, ii. 214, 217 ;  
 iii. 139-142 ; vi. 48, 52, 55, 66 ; vii. 2 ;  
 x. 117, 157, 160  
 cardiac reaction to, in trench fever, xi. 373  
 counteracting vagus stimulation, vi. 48, 52, 53  
 differentiation of types of enteric fever by, x. 117  
 disappearance of bradycardia on administration of, iv. 506  
 effect on auricular contractions, vi. 52, 53, 55  
 effect on auricular fibrillation, vi. 59, 63  
 effect on auricular flutter, vi. 59  
 effect on auricular rate, vii. 2  
 effect on extra-systoles, vi. 53, 63  
 effect on heart-block, vi. 62  
 effect on heart's conductivity, vi. 61  
 effect on intermittent pulse, ii. 353  
 effect on mitral incompetence, vi. 63  
 effect on paroxysmal tachycardia, vi. 59, 60 ;  
 xi. 131, 133, 135, 139  
 effect on ventricular contractions, vi. 65  
 in anaphylactic shock, vii. 278  
 in bradycardia, xii. 412  
 in diagnosis of jaundice of infective origin, x. 118  
 in gastric ulcer, iv. 417
- Atropin (cont.)** :  
 in heart-block, xii. 412  
 vagus stimulation by, ix. 5
- Auditory method of estimating blood-pressure**, vii. 419-26
- Auditory nerve**, paralysis of, following salvarsan administration, x. 326  
 tumour of, impaired hearing due to, iv. 258  
 vertigo, tinnitus, and deafness with, iv. 256, 259
- Auerbach's plexus**, iii. 392
- Aural vertigo**, iv. 247, 248, 249
- Auricles**, alternation in, iv. 142 : *see also* Pulsus alternans  
 anatomical relations with the aorta, iii. 367  
 and sinus, block between, ii. 351  
 and ventricles, cardiac impulse by separate paths to, viii. 35, 37  
 conductivity between, ii. 19  
 coupled rhythms of, iv. 67, 73  
 functional connexion between, without the agency of *a-v* bundle, iv. 498, 501  
 simultaneous contraction of, i. 39, 44, 47, 48, 138-40 ; iv. 39  
 synchronous contraction associated with coupled rhythm, iv. 78  
 synchronous contraction followed by auricular extra-systole, iv. 77  
 synchronous contractions followed by ventricular extra-systole, iv. 75  
 backward stimulation of, from single ventricular extra-systole, i. 145  
 ballooned, iv. 423  
 cessation of beat of, ii. 19  
 condition in paroxysmal tachycardia of supra-ventricular origin, vii. 215  
 condition in paroxysmal tachycardia of ventricular origin, vii. 213  
 condition in Adams-Stokes disease, i. 184  
 conduction in (Naish, A. E.), viii. 33-7  
 mechanism of, viii. 33  
 special path for, viii. 33, 37  
 contraction of : *see* Auricular contractions  
 development from primitive cardiac tube, i. 134  
 effect of vagus stimulation on, vi. 48, 50, 54, 56, 59  
 effects of vagus compression on, vi. 65  
 embryonic, viii. 33  
 excitability of, agents increasing and decreasing, vi. 53  
 excitability of multiple foci in, vi. 58  
 function of, iii. 356  
 hypertrophy and dilatation of, atheroma and dilatation of pulmonary arteries with, ii. 1, 2  
 production of jugular pulse in cases of, iii. 370  
 vagus stimulation producing, vi. 56  
 impulse conduction from, to ventricle, iv. 308  
 in patent ductus arteriosus, viii. 197  
 influence of vagus on, vii. 2, 10, 11  
 intermediate action of, vii. 6, 8, 9  
 mechanism of conductivity of stimuli from, to ventricle, iii. 346  
 paralysis of, i. 44  
 paroxysmal tachycardia with stimulus produced from, iv. 296  
 pathological condition in case with lengthened *a-c* interval and heart-block, iii. 147



**uricles (cont.):**

- pathological condition of muscle of, in diphtheria, viii. 5
- rapid action of, without tachycardia, vi. 235, 240
- rate in complete heart-block, ii. 19, 22
- signs of normal activity of, iii. 361
- stimulation in heart-block, iv. 146

**Auricular-carotid interval:** *see* A-C interval

**Auricular complex, of paroxysmal tachycardia, v. 8**

**Auricular contractions, iv. 39**

- and ventricular, coincidence of, iv. 308
- case of slow heart action without trace of, vi. 227, 232
- depression of, vi. 54
- disappearance of, i. 40
- effect of atropin on, ii. 214; vi. 52, 53, 55
- effect of exercise on, ii. 215
- effect of greatly lengthened *a-c* interval on, iii. 138
- effect of vagus compression on, vi. 48, 50, 54, 55
- evidence of, i. 40
- extreme rapidity of, ii. 216
- high rate of, without tachycardia, vi. 235
- irregularities in diphtheria, viii. 3
- jugular pulse interpreting, i. 133
- maximum rate of, ii. 213
- premature: *see* Auricular extra-systoles
- sounds accompanying, vi. 445

**Auricular extra-systole, i. 143, 484; v. 1-3, 333-7**

- a-c* interval of an, vi. 210
- and nodal, comparison, iv. 69, 70
- cases with, v. 334
- characteristics, i. 141
- coupled rhythm with second beat due to, vi. 209, 210, 219
- definition of, i. 132
- explanation of, i. 141
- followed by pauses shorter than regular pulse periods, vi. 215
- in diphtheria, viii. 6, 15, 18
- in paroxysmal tachycardia, iv. 297, 299
- length of the pause following, vi. 218
- observations on (Laslett, E. E.), vi. 209-19
- paroxysmal tachycardia with, vi. 209
- regularly recurring, producing prolonged bigeminal rhythm, vi. 209
- relation of auricular fibrillation to, vi. 212
- relation to paroxysmal tachycardia, vi. 212, 213
- retrograde, i. 145
- rhythmical appearance of, vi. 209
- stimulus for production of, i. 140
- synchronous contraction of auricle and ventricle followed by, vi. 77
- tracings showing, i. 141
- undue prolongation of diastole producing, iv. 81

**Auricular fibrillation, xii. 184**

- action of atropin in, vi. 59, 63
- action of digitalin in, v. 377
- aetiology of (Lea, C. E.), iv. 423-33
- aetiology of, iv. 424; vi. 58, 435-40
- age and sex incidence of, iv. 433
- and ventricular, vi. 440
- arterio-sclerosis with, iv. 428, 429, 430

913.52a

**Auricular fibrillation (cont.):**

- auricular flutter and, analysis of records from case of, vii. 7
- case illustrating transition between, vii. 6, 9
- a-v* block with (Lea, C. E.), v. 388-400
- bigeminy of the ventricle and, iii. 337-41
- blood-pressure in, effect of strychnine on, vii. 56
- cardiac dilatation associated with, vi. 439
- cases illustrating, vi. 435, 436, 438
- cases with preceding rheumatic fever or chorea, iv. 426, 433
- cases without preceding rheumatic fever or chorea, iv. 427, 433
- cause of death in, vi. 440
- chorea in relation to, iv. 427-9, 433
- complete heart-block and (Lewis and Mack), iii. 273-83
- case illustrating, iii. 274
- nature of the attacks, iii. 281
- condition of adrenals in, viii. 57, 78
- conditions under which it occurs, iv. 424
- coupled rhythm and, iv. 82
- depression of auricular conductivity producing, vi. 58
- diagnosis of, iv. 428
- digitalis in, xii. 183, 188, 192, 194
- digitalis inducing, v. 400
- distinctive characters of, iv. 424
- effect of strychnine in, vii. 48, 51, 56
- summary of cases, vii. 59
- effect of vagus compression on, vi. 48, 58, 61
- effect of vagus stimulation on, vi. 59; vii. 2, 11
- electric oscillations and ventricular contraction in (Lewis, T.), v. 11-14
- electro-cardiographic evidence of, iv. 430
- fibrosis of myocardium associated with, vi. 439, 440
- galvanometer in the study of, v. 12-14
- heart sounds in, vi. 445
- in diphtheria, viii. 3, 15, 18
- in previously healthy hearts, vi. 436, 438, 440
- influenza with, iv. 430, 433
- its relation to the associated cardiac lesion, iv. 429
- mechanism of, iii. 337
- mitral stenosis frequently unaccompanied by, iv. 424
- mitral stenosis with, iv. 428, 429, 430
- non-rheumatic cases, frequency of, iv. 433
- (observations) on (Gossage and Braxton Hicks), vi. 435-40
- paroxysmal tachycardia with (Lea, C. E.), v. 389-400
- pathology of conditions associated with, iv. 425
- permanent, attacks of varying duration preceding, vi. 435
- perpetual arrhythmia and, iv. 82
- physical signs of, iv. 431-3
- production of, vi. 58
- pulsus irregularis perpetuus and, iii. 299, 300
- relation of auricular extra-systoles to, vi. 212
- relation to auricular tachycardia, vi. 240
- relative frequency of, in various cardiac conditions, iv. 429, 430, 433
- rheumatic fever in relation to, iv. 427-9, 430, 433

C

**Auricular fibrillation (cont.):**

sudden onset of, vi. 435, 436

transition to flutter, vii. 6, 9

typical characters of, v. 392

**Auricular flutter, vii. 1-12**

auricular fibrillation and, analysis of records from case of, vii. 7

case presenting transition between, vii. 6, 9

case of long duration, vii. 1

complete heart-block with, analysis of records from case of, vii. 3

effect of atropin and vagus compression in, vi. 59, 60

effect of vagus stimulation on, vii. 10

further observations on (Ritchie, W. T.), vii. 1-12

in diphtheria, viii. 2, 18

morbid anatomy of heart in case of, vii. 4

recorded cases of, vii. 1

transition to fibrillation, vii. 6, 9

ventricular action in, vii. 9

**Auricular form of venous pulse, presence subsequent to disappearance of presystolic murmur, and its significance, ii. 363****Auricular rhythm, and ventricular, dissociation of, ii. 217**

coupled, vi. 209

effect of atropin on, iii. 139, 140; vii. 2

in complete heart-block, iii. 134

rapid, vii. 1

*see also* Auricular flutter; Auricular tachycardia, &c.

slow, vii. 2

**Auricular systole, and ventricular, coincidence of, iv. 304, 308**

prolongation of interval between, iv. 309

clinical evidences of, i. 40

commencement and termination of, iv. 56

crescendo murmur of mitral stenosis and, iii. 367

definition of, iv. 423

delayed conductivity and, iii. 357

diminished, iii. 349

disappearance from normal place in cardiac cycle, i. 40

disappearance of, i. 43

duration of, iii. 347, 355; iv. 302

effect of, iii. 358

increased duration of, iii. 350

measurement of, iv. 303, 304

methods of recording, iv. 56

normal, and ventricular extra-systole, simultaneous occurrence of, i. 138

observations on, iv. 302

occurrence of, how indicated, iii. 355; iv. 302

onset of, iii. 360

vagus compression and, vi. 52, 67

**Auricular systolic rhythm of the crescendo murmur, iii. 364****Auricular tachycardia, v. 399**

digitalis inducing, v. 400

effects of, in asphyxial heart-block, iv. 147, 150

relation to auricular fibrillation, vi. 240

**Auricular wave, disappearance from jugular pulse, i. 40, 41**

in a cardiogram and sphygmogram, iv. 56

**Auriculo-ventricular bundle, action in paroxysmal tachycardia, iv. 498, 503****Auriculo-ventricular bundle (cont.):**

and the compensatory pause after the extra-systole, i. 147

calcification of, iv. 500, 501

condition in cases showing extra-systoles, i. 145

condition in heart-block, i. 48; ii. 19

condition in paroxysmal tachycardia of supra-ventricular origin, vii. 216, 218

condition in paroxysmal tachycardia of ventricular origin, vii. 213

condition in partial heart-block, iii. 115, 119

condition in post-mortem cases of Stokes-Adams disease, i. 182

condition in Stokes-Adams disease, i. 183-5

conductivity of, origin of extra-systole in relation to, i. 147, 149

contribution to study of the function of (Holst and Monrad-Krohn), iv. 498-508

degeneration of, iv. 36, 500, 501

delayed conductivity through, iii. 356; v. 1

destruction across trunk of, case illustrating, iv. 498

effect of atropin on, vi. 61

effect of digitalin on, v. 377, 381, 384

effect of vagus stimulation and compression on, vi. 48, 60

fibrous changes in heart-block, i. 484

function of, i. 48, 134, 135; iii. 346; iv. 498

functional connexion between auricle and ventricle without the agency of, iv. 498, 501

impaired conductivity of, iii. 131

in healthy and diseased hearts compared, iii. 358

involvement in acute endocarditis, iv. 35

jugular pulse in relation to, iv. 502

lesion of, iv. 39

lesion producing slow ventricular rhythm, i. 182

mechanism of, iii. 346

morbid anatomy of, in case of auricular flutter, vii. 5

normal, in Adams-Stokes syndrome, with degenerative neuritis of both vagus nerves, iv. 503

pathological condition in diphtheria, viii. 6

position of, i. 134

premature contractions originating in, v. 2, 3, 337

relation of the vagus to, ii. 20

stimulation of, i. 47

stimulus for contraction passing along, how measured, i. 146

structure of, i. 134

variations in conductivity of, ii. 19

**Auriculo-ventricular conduction, effects of induced ventricular beats upon, iv. 148****Auriculo-ventricular dissociation: *see* Heart-block****Auriculo-ventricular extra-systole: *see* Nodal extra-systole****Auriculo-ventricular heart-block, iv. 59, 60, 73, 75****Auriculo-ventricular node, i. 46, 134**

and sinus node, connecting tissue of, viii. 33

beats arising in neighbourhood of, v. 1

degeneration of, i. 149

in acute endocarditis, iv. 36, 38

**Auriculo-ventricular nodé (cont.):**

- condition in paroxysmal tachycardia of supra-ventricular origin, vii. 216, 218
- condition in paroxysmal tachycardia of ventricular origin, vii. 213
- extra-systoles arising in, i. 142
- function and structure of, i. 46, 134, 135
- in heart-block, i. 48
- pathological condition in diphtheria, viii. 6
- premature contraction originating in, v. 2; vi. 215
- starting the heart's contraction, i. 39, 46
- Auriculo-ventricular valve disease**, prolongation of *a-c* interval in, iii. 352, 355, 359
- Auscultation**, in pneumopericardium, vii. 169
- Australian blight**, ix. 252
- Australian troops**, bilharziasis in (Fairley, N. H.), xii. 391-403
- Auto-agglutination**, iii. 287
  - in case of tertiary hepatic syphilis, iii. 287
  - rarity of, iii. 288
- Autohaemolysin**, vi. 417
- Autohaemolysis**, iii. 287
- Auto-inoculation**, in pulmonary tuberculosis, xi. 2, 17
  - tuberculin treatment and, iv. 379
- Auto-intoxication**, skin disorders due to, viii. 158, 164
- Autolysins**, vi. 429
  - characteristics and action of, vi. 417
  - formation of, vi. 405
  - in paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, vi. 418
  - in syphilis, vi. 421
- Autolysis**, vi. 416
- Auxiliary effect of serum**, vi. 422
- Avitaminic diet**, xi. 331, 332, 337
- Azotaemic type of trench nephritis**, xii. 358, 360
- Azotorrhoea**, vii. 464
  - definition of, vii. 464
  - effect of pancreatin on, vii. 466
  - in pancreatic disease, vii. 464
- Azygos vein**, closure of, due to mediastinal sarcoma, xi. 180
  - sarcomatous growth implicating, xi. 181

## B

- Babinski's sign**, conditions in which it occurs, i. 119
  - early study of, i. 118
  - in diphtheria, i. 119
  - in scarlet fever, i. 118, 119, 127
- Bacillaemia**, in influenza, iv. 9, 10
- Bacillary dysentery**: see Dysentery
- Bacilli**, nitrite-forming, vii. 86, 90; xi. 107, 109
- Bacilluria**, simple, in infancy, iii. 251
- Bacillus aminophilus**, action of, ix. 186
- Bacillus coli communis**, action of, in urine, iv. 281
  - and pyelitis of pregnancy, ii. 70, 72
  - gastric ulcers produced by experimental administration of, iv. 399
  - in endocarditis, vii. 296, 297, 299
  - in gall-stone cases, iv. 118, 119
  - in microbic cyanosis, i. 31
  - infection of urinary tract in children by, iv. 267, 277
  - infections in infancy, iii. 252
  - inhibition of phagocytosis of, vii. 326
  - isolation in gangrenous dermatitis, v. 426

**Bacillus coli communis (cont.):**

- isolation of, ix. 58, 61
- producing haemotoxins, vi. 429
- selective media for cultivation of, ix. 59
- stages of infection due to, i. 32
- toxic changes due to, i. 32
- see also Coliform infections
- Bacillus coli emulsion**, influence on phagocytosis, iv. 370
  - preparation of, vii. 327, 328
- Bacillus dysenteriae**, inhibitory action of peptones on, xi. 351
  - isolation of, xi. 351
  - from stools, xi. 352
- Bacillus enteritidis** (Gaertner), infection of urinary tract in children by, iv. 267, 268
  - influence of emulsion of, on phagocytosis, iv. 371
- Bacillus influenzae**, characteristics and features of, iv. 7; xii. 266, 291
  - conditions other than influenza in which found, iv. 10
  - cultural bacteriology of, xii. 267
  - cultures of, xii. 268, 276, 289
    - preparation of, xii. 289, 290
  - distribution in the body, xii. 294
  - endocarditis due to, xii. 174-82
  - filtrability of, xii. 293
  - growth of, xii. 292
  - in blood stream, iv. 10
  - in cerebro-spinal fluid, iv. 11
  - in endocarditis, vii. 296-9, 303
  - in infective endocarditis, ii. 295-7, 300
  - inoculation experiments with, xii. 267-73
    - microscopical lesions following, xii. 279-84
    - pathological conditions following, xii. 274-6, 287
  - results of, xii. 287
  - symptoms produced by, xii. 273
- isolation of, xii. 288, 290
  - from bile, xii. 278
  - from the blood, xii. 278, 289
  - from the kidney, xii. 278
  - from the liver, xii. 278
  - from the lungs, xii. 278
  - from the sputum, xii. 295
  - from the urine, xii. 278
- organisms of the type of, iv. 10, 12
- microscopic characters, xii. 292
- passage experiments with, xii. 278
- recovery of, from inoculated animals, xii. 277
- resistance to certain agents, xii. 294
- review of status of (Thursfield), iv. 7-13
- Bacillus of Bordet**, iv. 11, 12
- Bacillus paratyphosus**, isolation from gall-bladder, iv. 120
- Bacillus prodigiosus**, ix. 218
- Bacillus proteus fluorescens**, catarrhal jaundice due to, vi. 3
  - isolation of, vi. 3
- Bacillus proteus vulgaris**, infection of urinary tract in children by, iv. 267, 268
  - isolation from gall-bladder, iv. 120
- Bacillus typhosus**, effect of actinic light on, ix. 58
  - isolation of, ix. 58, 61
    - from faeces, ix. 58
    - from gall-bladder, iv. 114, 115, 118, 120
  - selective media for cultivation of, ix. 59
- Backache**, in trench fever, ix. 435; xi. 364, 376

- Backache** (*cont.*):  
 of acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 90, 92, 95  
 of vesical bilharziasis, xii. 396
- Bacteraemia**, bacterial endocarditis causing, vii. 292  
 in endocarditis, vii. 296, 299, 311, 317  
 in malignant endocarditis, vi. 384  
 pathogenesis of, vii. 292  
*see also* Toxaemia; Toxic substances, &c.
- Bacteria**, aggressive action of, in appendicitis and peritonitis, vii. 325-39  
 antiphagocytic action of, on what dependent, iv. 372  
 ether inhibiting growth of, vii. 336, 337  
 influence on phagocytosis in normal saline, iv. 369  
 neutralizing power of normal serum on antiphagocytic action of, iv. 373  
 phagocytosis of, lymphatic glands in relation to, iii. 407  
 protective body in serum combining with, iv. 370  
 sensitized vaccines producing immunity to, v. 511
- Bacterial decomposition**, in alimentary tract, ix. 186
- Bacterial emulsions**, influence of, on phagocytosis (Golla, F.), iv. 368-76  
 preparation of, iv. 368, 371; vii. 327, 328  
 protective action of serum against antiphagocytic effect of, iv. 370
- Bacterial endocarditis**: *see* Endocarditis
- Bacterial infections**, Abderhalden reaction in ix. 153  
 complement deviating antibodies in, vi. 425  
 patient's power of resistance to, how estimated, vi. 413
- Bactericides**, vii. 336, 337  
 in treatment of appendicitis and peritonitis, vii. 336, 337
- Bacteriology** of human bile, with especial reference to typhoid carrier problem (Windsor, J. F.), iv. 113  
 of spirochaetal jaundice, x. 96
- Bagdad sore**, v. 135
- Bahr, Philip, and Willmore, J. Graham**. Dysentery in the Mediterranean Expeditionary Force (a reply to Bartlett, G. B.), xi. 349-61
- Baldness**, early, hereditary tendency of, i. 340
- Banti's disease**: *see* Splenic anaemia
- Bárányi**, reaction movements of, xi. 161, 163
- Barcoo rot**, xi. 201; xii. 14, 16  
 cases illustrating, xi. 201
- Barcroft, Joseph, and Lewis, T.** Notes on further observations upon dyspnoea and its relation to blood reaction, viii. 97-113
- Barcroft dissociation curve** of the blood, xii. 50-6
- Barium**, action on the heart, calcium counteracting, ix. 278, 282  
 circumstances influencing, ix. 280  
 digitalis counteracting, ix. 279  
 and adrenin, antagonistic action of, ix. 279, 280  
 and calcium, action compared, ix. 282  
 antagonistic action of, ix. 278, 282  
 and digitalis, antagonistic action of, ix. 279  
 treatment of perfused heart with, ix. 277, 279
- Barium chloride**, action on the heart, ix. 48, 52, 271, 277, 280, 285
- Barium salts**, digitalis and, actions compared, ix. 271, 279  
 toxicity of, ix. 277
- Barium sulphate**, action on normal human serum, ix. 158  
 action on syphilitic sera, viii. 136, 148
- Barium systole**, ix. 277, 285
- Bartlett, G. B.** Pathology of dysentery in the Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, 1915, x. 185-244  
*see also* Bahr, P., and Willmore, J. G.
- Bashford, E. F., Bradford, Sir John R., and Wilson, J. A.** Acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 88-126  
 The filter-passing virus of influenza, xii. 259-306
- Basilic vein**, blood-pressure in, xi. 339
- Baths**, rise in body temperature effected by, vi. 84, 86, 105, 120
- Batten, Frederick E.** Family cerebral degeneration with macular change (so-called juvenile form of family amaurotic idiocy), vii. 444-54  
 Some functional nervous affections produced by the War, ix. 73-82  
 The myopathies or muscular dystrophies, iii. 313-27
- Bauru ulcer**, v. 135
- Bayly, H. W.** Diagnostic and clinical value of the Wassermann reaction, iv. 232-41
- Beddard, A. P.** Ochronosis associated with carboloria, iii. 329
- **and Plumtre, C. M.** Ochronosis associated with carboloria, v. 505-7
- Beef-cube test** of pancreatic sufficiency, vii. 463
- Beer-drinker's heart**, ii. 29
- Bell's method** of estimating calcium content of blood, ii. 150, 154
- 'Bends'** of caisson disease, i. 352
- Benedict's law**, vii. 411
- Benidine test** for haemorrhage during treatment of gastric ulcer, iv. 407
- Beri-beri**, acute pernicious form of, xi. 335  
 as a deficiency disease, xi. 323, 337  
 as a diffuse degeneration of the nervous system, xi. 335, 337  
 as an intoxication, xi. 334, 336, 337  
 cardiac phenomena of, xi. 335  
 cause of, xi. 320  
 characteristics and symptoms of, xi. 335  
 clinical characteristics of, xi. 320  
 deficiency theory of the origin of (Walshe, F. M. R.), xi. 320-37  
 experimental production of, xi. 333  
 jaundice in relation to, xi. 323  
 of dietary origin, xi. 323, 325, 330  
 onset of, xi. 321  
 role of carbohydrates in production of, xi. 331, 337  
 sensory loss and reflexes in, xi. 321  
 symptoms of, xi. 321  
 vitamine theory of origin of, xi. 323, 325, 328, 330, 337
- Besredka**, sensitized vaccine of, critical review (Gordon, M. H.), v. 509-15  
 preparation of, v. 510
- Beta-hydroxybutyric acid**, in diabetic urine, ix. 301  
*see also* Hydroxybutyric acid



**Beta-imidazolylethylamine**, ix. 166

- absorption of, ix. 171-95
  - blood-pressure changes during, ix. 189
  - effect of alkali and acid on, ix. 178
  - effect of altering volume of body fluids on, ix. 180
  - effect of bile on, ix. 175, 195
  - effect of carbohydrate on, ix. 174
  - effect of dextrose on, ix. 174, 183
  - effect of fat on, ix. 173, 193, 195
  - effect of foodstuffs on, ix. 172, 192, 195
  - effect of magnesium sulphate on, ix. 176, 184, 195
  - effect of meat on, ix. 173, 192, 195
  - effect of milk on, ix. 172, 193, 195
  - effect of morphine on, ix. 177, 195
  - effect of secretion on, ix. 184
  - large intestine in relation to, ix. 185
- action of, ix. 168
  - on blood-pressure, ix. 187, 189
  - on respiration, ix. 187, 190
  - on sympathetic system, ix. 187, 188
  - on vasomotor centre, ix. 187, 188, 190
- anaesthetic action of, ix. 187
- bacillus forming, ix. 167
- conditions due to, ix. 169
- diarrhoea due to, ix. 168
- effect of venesection on, ix. 180, 191
- fate of, ix. 186, 188
- formation from histidin, ix. 166
- formula of, ix. 166, 167
- in intestines, animal experiments, ix. 170-95
- isolation from ergot, ix. 166
- isolation from intestine, technique, ix. 170
- resistance of animals to, under varying conditions, ix. 187
- vomiting due to, ix. 168

**Beta-iminazolylethylamine**, action of, vii. 431

- estimation of, vii. 433
- excretion of, vii. 439
- formation of, from histidin, vii. 427
- in ileum in constipation (Mutch, N.), vii. 427-43
- symptoms of, vii. 431

**Beta-oxybutyric acid**, v. 419-21; vi. 114, 115

- excretion of, v. 419-21; vi. 114, 115
  - during increased body temperature, vi. 88, 106, 113, 115
  - how increased, vi. 114
  - on fat and protein diets, vii. 18
- harmful effects of excessive excretion of, v. 419
- in diabetic urine, ix. 302
- see also* Oxybutyric acid

**Bial's modification of orcin test for pentoses**, ii. 451

**Bicarbonate of soda**, administration in diabetes, ii. 338

- effect on acetonuria, ii. 340
- producing tetany, xi. 309, 310

**Bifurcation glands**, sarcomatous growth invading, xi. 184

- topography of, xi. 184

**Bigeminy of the heart**, vi. 198, 209

- (Lewis, T.), iii. 269-71
- case illustrating, iv. 71
- characteristics of, iv. 73
- definition of, iii. 269, 270
- effect of digitalis on, x. 280
- explanations of, iv. 73, 74

**Bigeminy of the heart** (*cont.*):

- extra-systolic, under influence of digitalis, x. 274, 280
- in paroxysmal tachycardia, iv. 297, 298
- regularly recurring auricular extra-systole causing, vi. 209
- restriction of the term, iii. 269
- true, cases to which term should be confined, iv. 73
- see also* Pulsus bigeminus

**Bigeminy of the ventricle**, and auricular fibrillation (Lewis, T.) iii. 337-41: *see also* Pulsus bigeminus

**Bigland, A. D.** Fragility of red blood corpuscles in physiological and pathological states, vii. 369-87

**Bile**, absence of secretion of, x. 9, 10

- action of, ix. 175
  - on toxic substances, ix. 175, 195
- administration of, effect on mineral retention, x. 13
- in amyotonia congenita, x. 16
- bacteriological examination of, in series of cases, iv. 116, 118
- technique, iv. 116
- bacteriology of, with especial reference to typhoid carrier problem (Windsor, J. F.), iv. 113
- cause of infection of, iv. 114
- cholesterin content of, vii. 229
- in pregnancy, vii. 228
- diagnostic of pancreatic disease, vii. 458
- effect on absorption of imidazolylethylamine, ix. 175, 195
- escape into hepatic lymphatics, as cause of cholaemia, ii. 172
- in diarrhoea, ix. 175
- in paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, ii. 387
- influence on fat assimilation, vii. 468, 470, 473
- influence on toxic substances in intestines, ix. 175, 195
- inhibiting absorption of toxic substances, ix. 197
- isolation of influenza bacillus from, xii. 278
- sterile and infected, iv. 113, 116, 120
- typhoid in relation to, iv. 114, 118, 121
- see also* Cholaemia; Polycholia, &c.

**Bile ducts**, congenital atresia of (Milne, L. S.), v. 409-17

- case illustrating, v. 409
- causes of, v. 415
- characteristics, v. 410, 411
- condition of viscera in, v. 412, 413, 414
- pathology of, v. 411
- syphilis in relation to, v. 413, 414
- symptoms, v. 411

- foetal, development of, v. 415
- in acute yellow atrophy, vi. 25
- in catarrhal jaundice, vi. 14, 24
- in spirochaetal jaundice, x. 100
- syphilitic changes in, v. 414
- see also* Biliary; Cholangitis

**Bile pigments**, in constipation, vii. 430

- in urine, ii. 432, 434
- see also* Cholaemia

**Bile salts**, action and functions of, ix. 175, 176

- in jaundice, without haemolysis, ix. 141
- inhibiting action of saponin, vii. 379

**Bilharzia haematobia**, xii. 391

- activity of, xii. 401

- Bilharzia japonica*, xii. 391  
*Bilharzia mansoni*, xii. 391  
 activity of, xii. 401  
*see also* Bilharziasis
- Bilharziasis**, *Bilharzia mansoni* infection, xii. 394  
 clinical picture of, xii. 400-2  
*Bilharzia haematobia* infection, xii. 392, 395  
 toxic symptoms of, xii. 392  
 blood condition in, xii. 393, 398  
 complement fixation in, xii. 399, 401  
 Duffus swelling of, xii. 394  
 Egyptian, xii. 391-403  
 experimental production of, xii. 394  
 hepatic condition in, xii. 394, 395  
 in Australian troops (Fairlie, N. H.), xii. 391-403  
 initial toxic symptoms of, xii. 391  
 intestinal, blood condition in, xii. 401  
 faeces in, xii. 401  
 later manifestations of, xii. 402  
 sigmoidoscopy in, xii. 401  
 symptoms of, xii. 400-2  
 urine examination in, xii. 402  
 Japafese, xii. 391, 392  
 latent, xii. 396  
 localized, symptoms of, xii. 395  
 mixed infection, xii. 393, 401  
 repeated infection in, xii. 399  
 symptoms of, xii. 393  
*Bilharzia haematobia* infection, xii. 395-400  
*Bilharzia mansoni* infection, xii. 400-2  
 classification of, xii. 394  
 pathological basis of, xii. 394  
 stages of, xii. 392  
 urinary, xii. 396  
 urticaria of, xii. 394  
 vesical, blood condition in, xii. 398  
 causes of death in, xii. 400  
 clinical picture of, xii. 395-400  
 cystoscopy in, xii. 397  
 faeces in, xii. 398  
 pains of, xii. 396  
 repeated hyperinfection in, xii. 399  
 urine examination in, xii. 397
- Biliary calculi**: *see* Cholelithiasis; Gall-stones
- Biliary infection**, typhoid fever in connexion with, iv. 114, 118, 121
- Biliary insufficiency**, indications of, vii. 473
- Biliary obstruction**, fat absorption in, ix. 26, 40  
 nitrogen excretion in, ix. 26, 40  
 saponification indicating, vii. 473
- Biliousness**, in children, vi. 377
- Bilirubin**, haemoglobinaemia resulting in increase of, ii. 368
- Billon**: *see* Arsenobenzol; Novarsenobenzol
- Binning, R. L., Cowan, J., and McDonald, D.**  
 Venous pulse in paroxysmal tachycardia, ii. 146-8
- Birks, A. H., Thornley, R. T., and Fawcett, R. A.**  
 Septicaemia due to *Micrococcus tetragenus* as a cause of pyrexia at the front, x. 1-6
- Birth**, anaphylactic nature of, vii. 289
- Birth palsy**, bilateral, ii. 408  
 brachial: *see* Brachial birth palsy  
 cases illustrating, ii. 409  
 cerebral, ii. 408  
 diagnosis of, ii. 408, 409  
 estimation of severity of the lesion, ii. 411  
 facial, ii. 406, 409
- Birth palsy (cont.)**:  
 infantile paralysis resembling, ii. 408  
 of the leg, ii. 408  
 peripheral (Trevelyan, E. F.), ii. 405  
 distribution of, ii. 406  
 prognosis of, ii. 410-12  
 treatment of, ii. 412
- Biskra boil**, v. 135
- Bismuth**, absorption of, vii. 429  
 in treatment of dysentery, x. 237; xi. 361  
 in treatment of gastric ulcer, iv. 416  
 passage through intestines, vii. 429
- Bismuth salts**, in gastric experiments, iii. 373, 377
- Bisulphate of potassium**: *see* Potassium bisulphate
- Biuret test**, ix. 145
- Blackwater fever**, characteristics and features of, vi. 430  
 haemolytic process in, vi. 428, 430  
 paroxysmal haemoglobinuria in relation to, ii. 391
- Bladder**, *Bilharzia haematobia* infection of: *see* Bilharziasis, vesical  
 carcinoma of, in bilharziasis, xii. 400  
 condition in coliform infection of urinary tract, iv. 280  
 hypertrophy of, hepatic vein obstruction with, v. 290  
 osmotic impermeability of epithelium of, iv. 359  
 pituitrin in disorders of, vii. 182  
 symptoms of urinary tract infection in children, iv. 269, 279  
*see also* Cystitis
- Bleeders**: *see* Haemophiliacs
- Bleeding**: *see* Venesection
- Blepharitis**, accompanying hereditary oedema of the legs, i. 312
- Blindness**, arsenical compounds causing, x. 293  
 family cerebral degeneration with, vii. 444, 451  
 mind: *see* Apraxia  
 pituitary tumour causing, vii. 199  
 retinal arterio-sclerosis causing, x. 38  
 sudden, renal inefficiency with, vi. 511  
*see also* Amaurosis
- Blood**, acetone in, in diabetes, ix. 385  
 acetone and oxybutyric acid in, in diabetic coma, ix. 394  
 acid base relationship, in trench nephritis, xi. 230, 233, 236, 252  
 acidity of, xii. 50, 51  
 how estimated, vii. 395  
 in prolonged Cheyne-Stokes breathing, vii. 390, 394, 395  
 increased: *see* Acidosis  
 influence on respiration, iii. 226  
 respiratory rate in relation to, vii. 394, 395  
 acids reducing carbon-dioxide content of, iii. 225  
 action in acid poisoning, ii. 326  
 action of alcohol in, x. 146  
 action of haemolytic serum on, ii. 378  
 action of tuberculin (orally) on, iii. 77  
 adrenalin circulating in, vii. 481; viii. 48, 82; x. 177  
 quantitative estimation of, viii. 83

**Blood (cont.):**

agglutination experiments in infectious and non-infectious diseases, iii. 285-95  
alkalescence and carbon-dioxide content of, in diabetics, ix. 397  
alkalescence of, animal experiments, ix. 303  
in diabetic coma, ix. 311-13  
alkalinity of, carbon-dioxide content compared with, ii. 337  
how estimated, ii. 336; vii. 395  
in carcinoma, iii. 104  
in uraemia, ii. 343  
alkalinity of (reduced), ii. 336  
in heart disease, viii. 103  
symptom complex associated with, viii. 97  
*see also* Acidosis  
amylase in, in nephritis, ix. 239, 243  
in passive congestion of pancreas, ix. 236, 242  
amylolytic nature of, vi. 353  
analysis of, during prolonged Cheyne-Stokes breathing, vii. 398  
and lymph, alteration in space relations of, iv. 346  
and saline perfusing solutions, differences between, x. 172  
bacteria in, in heart disease, vi. 384  
bacteriological condition in haemoglobinuria, ii. 379  
bile in: *see* Cholaemia  
bubbles in, in caisson disease, i. 352, 357  
bubbles of free gas in, i. 352  
buffer value of, xii. 52-6  
how estimated, xii. 52  
in acidosis, xii. 56  
in soldier's heart, xii. 56  
calcium content of, amount of change necessary to produce effect on coagulation time, ii. 162  
coagulation time in relation to, ii. 149  
effect of calcium salts and citric acid on, ii. 149, 156, 158, 163  
in infantile tetany, xi. 294  
in rickets, xi. 297, 298  
in tetany, cases illustrating, xi. 299-306  
in various convulsive disorders, xi. 307  
methods of estimating, ii. 149, 150, 154  
parathyroids influencing, xi. 295  
thyroid secretion influencing, ix. 283  
under normal conditions, xi. 296  
without effect on coagulation time, ii. 158  
carbon-dioxide content of, ii. 337; ix. 303; xii. 50, 76  
diminished, ix. 310  
in diabetic coma, ix. 310  
carbon-dioxide tension of, following hydrochloric acid administration, xii. 76  
changes in: *see* Blood changes  
chemical analysis of, iv. 357, 360  
cholesterin content of, viii. 72  
*see also* Cholesterolin; Serum  
citrated, vi. 158, 159  
clotting of, in cerebro-spinal fluid, iii. 172, 174, 183, 204  
in gunshot wounds of the chest, ix. 266; xi. 75, 78  
precipitation of proteins from, xi. 21  
*see also* Coagulation  
coagulability of, deficient, hysterical oedema in relation to, ii. 144

**Blood (cont.):**

in erythraemia, ii. 108  
in polycythaemia, ii. 95  
coagulation time of, iv. 19, 22  
alterations in calcium content without effects on, ii. 158  
citric acid without effect on, results showing, ii. 161  
effect of citric acid and calcium salts on, ii. 149, 158  
how increased, ii. 149  
in haemophiliacs, iv. 15, 22, 25  
in healthy people, iv. 16, 22  
method of estimating, ii. 150  
temperature changes affecting, ii. 151  
*see also* Coagulation  
collection of, for haemolysis, vii. 372  
colloid constituents of, iv. 358, 359  
concentration of, cryoscopy test for, iv. 361  
during increasing pressure, iv. 346  
condition in various diseases: *see* Blood changes  
creatinin in, ii. 237  
defibrinized, iv. 352  
defibrinizing agents, iv. 345, 352  
deficient aeration of, dyspnoea due to, viii. 102  
degeneration of, iii. 288  
free iron an index of, vi. 193  
*see also* Haemolysis  
diseases of, fragility of red corpuscles in, vi. 174  
simulating lymphadenoma with relapsing pyrexia, v. 73  
diabetic, ii. 337  
diastase in, vi. 352, 362, 381; ix. 217  
estimation of, vi. 353, 362  
in nephritis, vi. 365  
in pancreatic disease, vi. 358  
*see also* Serum  
disintegration of: *see* Lysaemia  
dissociation curve of, on what dependent, vii. 395  
in prolonged Cheyne-Stokes breathing, vii. 390, 393, 397  
dry residue of, in absolute polycythaemia, ii. 95  
effect of cold on, iii. 53, 54, 59  
effect of neosalvarsan on, x. 315  
effect of salvarsan on, x. 315  
effect of syphilis on, ii. 388, 390  
elimination of proteins from, method of, 20  
ferment changes in, ix. 139  
*see also* Abderhalden's reaction; Ferments; Serum  
filtrate nitrogen in, ammonia and creatinin in, xi. 23  
apparatus for estimating, xi. 28  
estimation of (Donald, R.), xi. 19-29  
factors on which dependent, xi. 27  
flow of, iv. 343  
delay in the capillaries, iv. 351  
heart's energy in relation to, iv. 343, 351  
impeded, causing polycythaemia, ii. 87  
mechanism of, iv. 351  
Poiseuille's law, iv. 351, 352  
*see also* Circulation; Blood stream  
free acids in, ix. 389  
gas contents of, affecting viscosity, iv. 350

**Blood (cont.):**

- gas in, in caisson disease, i. 358
- gases combining with, xi. 8
- glycocoll in, ix. 346
- haemagglutinins, haemopsonins, and haemolysins in, in infectious and non-infectious diseases, iii. 285-95
- haemoglobin in: *see* Haemoglobinaemia
- haemophilic: *see* Haemophilia
- hyaline cells of, vii. 348
- hydraemia of, in uraemia, ii. 231
- hydrogen ion concentration of, xii. 51
  - in diabetes, ix. 388, 389
- see also* Hydrogen ion concentration
- hydrolysis of coagulated proteins in, xi. 23
- immune, resistance to aggression, vii. 334, 335
- in absolute polychaemia, haemoglobin value of, ii. 94
- in acute leukaemia, examination of, vi. 297, 298, 305
- in influenza, preparation for culture, xii. 289
- infections of, clinically indistinguishable from paratyphoid, x. 1
- iron and albumen in, in absolute polycythaemia, ii. 95
- iron in (Fowell, P. H. C.), vi. 179-94
- in sulphhaemoglobinaemia, vii. 83
- see also* Iron
- iron-free pigments in, vi. 184
- isolation of influenza bacillus from, xii. 278, 289
- lactic acid in: *see* Lactic acid
- laked, iv. 353, 354; vi. 145, 399
- viscosity of, iv. 354
- see also* Haemolysis
- lipochromes in, vi. 184
- magnesium of, in tetany, xi. 311
- methaemoglobin in: *see* Methaemoglobinaemia
- neosalvarsan circulating in, x. 308, 309, 315
- nephritic, trimethylamine in, ii. 241
- nitrogen dissolved by, in caisson disease, i. 353
- nitroso-bacillus in, vii. 86, 89
- non-protein nitrogen and urea nitrogen in, vii. 32
- normal, agglutinating experiments with, iii. 286
  - agglutinating properties of, iii. 287
  - resistance to aggression, vii. 334, 335
  - trimethylamine in, ii. 242
- not a homogeneous fluid, iv. 351
- osmotic pressure of, dextrose increasing, ix. 183
- oxalated, vi. 159
- oxygen dissociation curves of, xii. 50-6, 59
  - how measured, xii. 50
- oxygen saturation of, xii. 50
- passage of urea to urine from, iv. 360
- percentage saturation of, with oxygen, vii. 98, 113
- phagocytic activity of, vii. 335
- phosphates in, in tetany, xi. 308
- precipitation of ammonia from, xi. 23, 24
- precipitation of creatinin from, xi. 23, 24
- precipitation of nitric acid from, xi. 22
- pressure of: *see* Blood-pressure

**Blood (cont.):**

- primary and secondary hyperplasias of, ii. 87
- see also* Erythraemia; Erythrocytosis
- proteid constituents of, iv. 358
- purins in, vii. 38
- relation to the multiform cells of the body, iv. 359
- rouleaux formation of, iii. 286, 288
- saline constituents of, viscosity in relation to, iv. 356, 358, 360
- salvarsan circulating in, x. 308, 309
- sodium urate in, vii. 35
- specific gravity of, iv. 350
  - in absolute polycythaemia, ii. 95
  - in erythraemia, ii. 107
- specimens of, how obtained, vi. 150, 158; xi. 21
- spectroscopic examination of, vii. 74, 77; xi. 106; xii. 86
  - in sulphhaemoglobinaemia, vii. 74; xi. 106; xii. 86
- sugar in: *see* Blood-sugar; Glycaemia
- sulphaemoglobin in: *see* Sulphaemoglobin-aemia
- suspension of corpuscular elements of, iv. 354
- titrimetric control analyses of, vi. 186
- total volume in absolute polycythaemia, ii. 96
- total volume in erythraemia, ii. 108
- transfusion of, haemagglutination and haemolysis in relation to, iii. 290
- uraemic: *see* Uraemia
- urea in, ii. 235: *see also* Uraemia; Urea
- uric acid in: *see* Uricacidemia
- viscosity of: *see* Viscosity
- vomiting of: *see* Haematemesis
- see also* Blood changes; Blood-count, *below*; Circulation; Coagulation; Haematology; Serum, &c.
- Blood cells:** *see* Blood corpuscles
- Blood changes,** at high altitudes, ii. 90; xii. 57
  - in absolute polycythaemia, ii. 91
  - in acidosis, ii. 336
  - in acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 98
  - in acute leukaemia, vi. 296
  - in acute lymphoid leukaemia, vii. 354, 365
  - in acute myeloid leukaemia, vii. 342, 361
  - in apnoea and dyspnoea, vii. 394
  - in bilharziasis, xii. 393, 398
  - in bronzed diabetes, vii. 134
  - in caisson disease, i. 352
  - in chronic lymphoid leukaemia, vii. 357, 366
  - in chronic myeloid leukaemia, vii. 350, 362
  - in erythraemia, ii. 107
  - in gout, vii. 36
  - in infective endocarditis, ii. 295, 310
  - in influenza, xii. 330
  - in influenzal septicaemia, iv. 10
  - in intestinal disorders, i. 29, 32
  - in jaundice, vi. 409, 410
  - in leukaemia, i. 89-98, 268
  - in lymphadenoma with relapsing pyrexia, v. 70, 82
  - in lymphatic and lymphocytic leukaemia, . 100, 101
  - in malaria, xii. 376, 377
  - in Mediterranean fever, i. 212
  - in meningococcal septicaemia, x. 363
  - in microbic cyanosis, i. 30, 31



**Blood changes (cont.):**

- in mumps, viii. 260, 272
- in myasthenia, i. 80
- in myelogenous leukaemia, i. 268
- in nephritis, xii. 348, 349, 370
- in orchitis, viii. 260
- in parotitis, viii. 270
- in paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, ii. 377, 379
- in pernicious anaemia, i. 89
- in pyelonephritis with glycosuria, ix. 94
- in scurvy, ii. 343
- in soldier's heart, xii. 327
- in splenic anaemia, i. 16, 17
- in trench fever, xi. 374-83; xii. 4, 318-32
- in trench nephritis, xi. 115, 122, 232-6; xii. 348, 358, 370
- in typhoid and paratyphoid, ix. 57

see also Blood-count

**Blood corpuscles, changes in chloroma, i. 242, 271**

- degenerated, in chloroma, i. 259
- in lymphatic leukaemia, i. 259
- development in leukaemic conditions, i. 269
- development in the embryo, i. 100
- disintegration of, ii. 368, 369
- distribution of, iv. 352
- excess of: see Polycythaemia
- function of, iv. 360
- inorganic constituents of, iv. 361
- morphology in chloroma and acute lymphatic leukaemia, i. 270
- normal, experiments with, in production of a haemolytic immune body, xi. 30-2
- red: see Erythrocytes
- sensitization of, vi. 404, 405
- suspension of, iv. 354
- viscosity in relation to, iv. 352, 353, 360
- white: see Leucocytes
- see also Blood-count; Haemolysis; Polycythaemia, &c.

**Blood-count, arterial, venous, and capillary compared, ii. 93**

- capillary blood generally used for, ii. 93
- effect of cold on, iii. 54
- in acute infective polynneuritis, xii. 98
- in acute leukaemia, vi. 293, 295, 302
- in acute lymphatic leukaemia, i. 251, 254, 259, 266
- in acute lymphocythaemia, iii. 82
- in acute lymphoid leukaemia, vii. 365
- in acute myeloid leukaemia, vii. 346, 361
- in acute pyelitis of infancy, iii. 259
- in bacterial endocarditis, vii. 315
- in bilharziasis, xii. 398
- in chest wounds, xi. 274
- in chloroma, i. 240, 243, 247, 248, 271; iii. 78, 80
- in chronic cyanosis of heart disease, ii. 92
- in chronic lymphoid leukaemia, vii. 366
- in chronic myeloid leukaemia, vii. 362
- in chronic pulmonary emphysema, ii. 92
- in chylous and pseudo-chylous ascites, iii. 302
- in congenital family cholaemia, ii. 166, 168, 434
- in congenital pulmonary stenosis, ii. 92
- in cysticerci infection of central nervous system, vi. 474, 478
- in enteric jaundice, x. 109
- in erythraemia, ii. 92, 107
- in gas poisoning, xii. 330
- in impeded circulation, ii. 93

**Blood-count (cont.):**

- in infective endocarditis, ii. 316
- in influenza, xii. 330
- in intermittent hydrarthrosis, iii. 216
- in leukaemia, iii. 80
- in leukanaemia, i. 90-7; iii. 3, 6, 12
- in lymphadenoma with relapsing pyrexia, v. 70, 82
- in malaria, xii. 330
- in mediastinal leukosarcomatosis, xii. 213, 216
- in methaemoglobinaemia, vii. 76
- in microbic cyanosis, i. 29, 31
- in Mikulicz's disease, vii. 239, 240
- in mumps, viii. 272
- in myelogenous leukaemia, i. 269
- in paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, ii. 376
- in paroxysmal hysterical oedema, ii. 138
- in pernicious anaemia, i. 98; iii. 9, 10
- in polycythaemia, ii. 92, 96
- in rat-bite fever, iii. 123
- in series of cases of jaundice of infective origin, x. 97, 123, 125
- in spirochaetal jaundice, x. 93, 95, 98
- in splenic anaemia, i. 12, 13, 16, 20
- in sprue, i. 2
- in sulphaemoglobinaemia, vii. 79, 81; xi. 104; xii. 84
- in trench fever, xi. 375; xii. 4-9, 318-32
- variable in arteries, capillaries, and veins ii. 93

**Blood-forming tissues, characters in absolute polycythaemia, ii. 91**

**Blood pigments, causes and occurrence of, vii. 73, 74**

- in sulphaemoglobinaemia, vii. 73, 74

**Blood plasma, albumin of, as protective agent for red corpuscles, vi. 156**

- constituents of, iv. 352
- inorganic constituents of, iv. 361
- salt content of, xii. 356
- viscosity of, iv. 352, 360

**Blood-poisoning, due to rat-bite, iii. 125**

**Blood-pressure, adrenal medulla influencing, v. 157**

- age and sex in relation to, iv. 347, 492, 493
- anaphylactic shock and, vii. 277, 278
- apparatus for estimating, factors of importance in, v. 339-42
- at different points of the circulation, iv. 489-97
- auditory systolic index of, vii. 419
- brachial and digital compared, iv. 492
- chromaffin substance in relation to, iii. 34, 38
- clinical sphygmomanometer yielding absolute records of, i. 103
- compressed air-instrument for measuring, i. 60
- definition of, xi. 339
- diastolic, xi. 340
- estimation of, vii. 420
- how determined, i. 105
- in enteric group of fevers, xi. 341
- index of, vii. 420, 421
- drugs raising, iv. 494
- during artificial pneumothorax, vi. 488
- effect of adrenalin on, viii. 82; xi. 345
- effect of amyl nitrate on, xi. 344
- effect of breathing on, viii. 41
- effect of cold on, iii. 53, 59

**Blood-pressure (cont.):**

- effect of digitalis on, x. 277, 281
- effect of digitoxin in, v. 300
- effect of emotions on, v. 358
- effect of fat on, in animals, ix. 193
- effect of imidazolyethylamine on, vii. 431; ix. 187, 189, 190
- effect of inspiration and respiration on, v. 350, 352, 354, 356, 362, 366
- effect of meat on, in animals, ix. 192
- effect of mental anxiety on, v. 356
- effect of neosalvarsan on, x. 311
- effect of nitroglycerine on, experiments, ii. 264
- effect of pituitary extract on, vii. 192; xii. 256
- effect of Ringer's solution on, ix. 189
- effect of salvarsan on, x. 311
- effect of strychnine on, vii. 44, 55, 56
- effect of tyramine on, iv. 494
- effect of vomiting and retching on, v. 362, 366
- estimation of, oscillatory and auditory methods (Melvin, G. S., and Murray, J. R.), vii. 419-26
- fall of, during spinal anaesthesia, cause of, v. 353, 366
- high, adrenal hypertrophy with, viii. 84-7
- adrenalin influencing, viii. 82
- age and sex factors in, iv. 492, 493
- atheroma in relation to, viii. 208
- chronic nephritis and, cases illustrating, iii. 40-8
- during lumbar puncture, v. 342, 366
- effect of cobalto-nitrate of potassium on, ii. 275
- effect of digitalis in cases of, x. 281
- effect of erythrol tetranitrate on, experiments illustrating, ii. 269-72
- effect of mannitol nitrate on, experiments illustrating, ii. 273
- effect of nitroglycerine in, experiments illustrating, ii. 264
- effect of sodium and potassium nitrites on, ii. 267-9
- hyperplasia or adenomata of renal cortex and, iii. 34, 37
- in arterial hypertrophy, viii. 204
- in syphilis, viii. 206
- intimal hypertrophy with, viii. 206
- raised viscosity in, iv. 362
- specific gravity of blood during, iv. 350
- suprarenal glands and, cases illustrating, iii. 40-8
- suprarenal glands in conditions associated with, iii. 34
- vasodilators in (Matthew, E.), ii. 261-78
- without renal disease, viii. 204-6
- in animals deprived of blood, ix. 191
- in aortic obstruction and regurgitation, i. 105
- in arterial degeneration, i. 105
- in arterial sclerosis, i. 105
- in arterio-sclerotic retinitis, x. 46, 63
- in Bright's disease, iv. 493
- in bronchitis, iv. 493
- in children and adults compared, iv. 489-97
- in chronic constipation, vii. 436-8
- in chronic interstitial nephritis, iii. 36
- in enteric group of fevers, xi. 339-47
- in hypopituitarism, vii. 202
- in mitral obstruction and cardiac failure, i. 105

**Blood-pressure (cont.):**

- in mitral stenosis, v. 309, 317
- in multiple telangiectasis with epistaxis, ix. 68, 70
- in nephritis, iv. 493
- in paratyphoid fever, ix. 100
- in paroxysmal tachycardia, xi. 136, 137, 138
- in peripheral areas, iv. 347
- in polycythaemia, ii. 93, 94
- in pulsus alternans, vi. 460, 461
- in renal fibrosis, v. 310
- in retinal arterio-sclerosis, x. 32, 40, 49, 58
- in spirochaetal jaundice, x. 93, 95, 98
- in tabes dorsalis, i. 106
- in tests of cardiac efficiency, vii. 267-9
- in the brain, xi. 152
- in the more central arteries, how estimated, iv. 489
- in trench fever, xi. 371
- in trench nephritis, xi. 231, 233
- increased viscosity and, ii. 94
- increasing, alterations in space relations of blood and lymph during, iv. 346
- concentration of blood during, iv. 346
- kidney substance raising, ii. 246
- low, suprarenal glands and, cases illustrating, iii. 49-51
- wasting diseases with, cases illustrating, iii. 49-51
- mental influence on, v. 358
- method of measuring without a manometer, i. 59
- methods of raising, ix. 180
- methods of recording, xi. 340
- on what dependent, xi. 344
- pituitary body and, vii. 182
- preceding epileptic attacks, iv. 3, 5
- pulse ratio, v. 355, 356, 360
- pulsus alternans in relation to, x. 276
- quickening of pulse and, iv. 5
- resistance of arterial wall in estimation of, iv. 490
- respiration ratio, v. 356, 360
- rise of, effect on left ventricle, iv. 353
- influence on heart sounds, vi. 444
- specific gravity in relation to, iv. 350
- systolic, xi. 340
- at different points of the circulation in the child and the adult (Findlay, L.), iv. 489-97
- estimation of, i. 104; vii. 420
- in arterio-sclerotic retinitis, x. 63
- in enteric group of fevers, xi. 341
- in mitral stenosis, v. 310, 317
- in retinal arterio-sclerosis, x. 40, 49, 50, 58
- in trench fever, xi. 371
- index of, vii. 420, 421
- tactile systolic index of, vii. 419
- uraemia in relation to, ii. 232
- uricaemia and, vii. 32
- variations in, during lumbar puncture, v. 342, 366
- during spinal anaesthesia, v. 349-66
- vasodilators in, dosage of, ii. 277, 278
- venous, changes in, xi. 339
- definition of, xi. 339
- effect of adrenalin on, xi. 345
- effect of amyl nitrate on, xi. 344

**Blood-pressure (cont.):**

- in enteric group of fevers, xi. 339-47
- method of recording, i. 59; xi. 340
- viscosity in relation to, iv. 346, 349, 350, 355
- with intermittent pulse, ii. 353

**Blood reaction, dyspnoea in relation to (Lewis, T., and Barcroft, J.), viii. 97-113**

**Blood-serum: see Serum**

**Blood stasis, and exposure to cold, iii. 54**

- blood-count in, ii. 92, 93
- erythrocytosis secondary to, ii. 99
- in erythraemia and erythrocytosis, ii. 112
- in polycythaemia, ii. 112
- of cardiac or pulmonary origin, ii. 112

**Blood stream, absorption of imidazolethylamine into, ix. 187**

- absorption of amino-acids in, ix. 139
- absorption of substances from intestine into, ix. 193

*Bacillus influenzae* in, iv. 10

- circulation of purins in, vii. 33, 34, 38
- circulation of tetanus toxin in, xii. 29
- coliform infection of urinary tract by, iv. 276
- imidazolethylamine in, in diarrhoea and vomiting, ix. 169
- infection of brain by, xi. 143
- influenza a general infection of, xii. 266, 285
- injection of Ringer's solution into, ix. 180, 182
- maternal, protective ferment in, ix. 142, 147, 156
- velocity of, iv. 350

*see also Circulation*

**Blood-sugar, vi. 31**

- and sugar excreted in urine, relation between, x. 254

- effect of dose of sugar on the level of, x. 246
- in diabetes, x. 246, 256

- estimations of, x. 246-52, 256

*see also Diabetes*

- raising of level of, without glycosuria, x. 255
- see also Glycaemia; Hyperglycaemia*

**Blood urea: see Urea**

**Blood-vessels: see Arteries; Veins**

**Boas test for hydrochloric acid, iv. 317**

**Bock, A. V., and Fitz, R. Study of a case of diabetes mellitus treated by the Allen method, xii. 307-16**

**Body, calcium content of, x. 13**

- chemistry of, and that of the laboratory compared, ix. 364

- effects of cold on, iii. 52

- physiological processes in, iv. 360

- potassium content of, x. 13

- protective substances in, viii. 141

**Body cells, activity and function of, ix. 139**

- chemical changes in, and the principles of immunity, ix. 138

- relation of the circulation to, iv. 359, 361

**Body energy, diet and feeding in relation to output of, xii. 340**

*see also Muscular activity*

**Body fluids, bleeding diminishing, ix. 180**

- cholesterin in, methods of estimating, vii. 222
- diminished, in diarrhoea and vomiting, ix. 180

- effect of altered volume of, on absorption of imidazolethylamine, ix. 180

- estimation of filtrate nitrogen in (Donald, R.), xi. 19-29

**Body fluids (cont.):**

- filtrate nitrogen in, on what dependent, xi. 27
- increasing power of resistance to toxic substances, ix. 195, 198

- loss of, in diarrhoea, ix. 196

- susceptibility of body to, ix. 197

- salt content of, xii. 356, 358

- volume of, how increased, ix. 198

- methods of altering, ix. 180

- Ringer's solution increasing, ix. 181, 183

**Body heat, effect of clothes and muscular exercise on, xii. 345**

- effect of temperature on, ix. 196

- effect on uric acid excretion, i. 424, 428

- evaporation causing loss of, ix. 197

- output of, at different rates of walking, xii. 342

- variations in, xii. 334, 335

*see also Temperature*

**Body secretions and excretions, effect on blood viscosity, iv. 349, 361**

**Body weight, effect of under-nutrition and fasting on, xii. 335**

- in diabetes mellitus, ii. 421

- effect of codeia on, ii. 420

- effect of full diet on, ii. 424

- effect of opium on, ii. 422

- output of body heat in relation to, xii. 334

**Boiling- and freezing-points, tests of, iv. 357**

**Boils, amongst soldiers, xii. 7**

- of diphtheritic paralysis, xii. 22

*see also Septic sores; Tropical sore*

**Bolton, Charles. Effects of anaemia upon the pathological processes occurring in acute ulcer of the stomach, viii. 19-32**

- Origin of chronic ulcer of the stomach in the acute variety of the disease, v. 429-62

**Bone marrow, abnormal activity of, cause of, ii. 111**

- and formation of lymphocytes, i. 100

- carcinomatous deposits in, in children, iv. 124

- changes in rickets, xii. 220

- changes with advancing age, i. 279

- condition in acute leukaemia, vi. 300, 306

- condition in acute lymphatic leukaemia, i. 253, 256, 258, 260, 263

- condition in acute lymphocythaemia, iii. 81

- condition in chloroma, i. 258, 262, 267;

- iii. 79, 81

- condition in chronic lymphatic leukaemia, i. 277

- condition in dyspituitarism, vi. 137

- condition in erythraemia, ii. 108, 110

- condition in infantile splenic anaemia, xii. 220

- condition in leukaemia, iii. 9, 83-5, 89

- condition in leukanaemia, i. 91, 98, 101;

- iii. 6, 8

- condition in myeloid leukaemia, vi. 304

- condition in severe anaemias, iii. 403

- erythraemia as a primary disease of, ii. 109

- erythropoietic activity of, ii. 89, 90

- excessive erythroblastic activity of: *see Erythraemia*

- excessive formation of red cells in, ii. 91:

*see also Erythraemia*

- haemopoietic activity of, ii. 88

- in the foetus, composition of, vi. 293

- in the renal hilus, xii. 215, 218

- increased activity of, causing polycythaemia, ii. 90

**Bone marrow (cont.):**

- leucoblastic activity accompanying erythroblastic activity in, ii. 110
- leukaemia, denoting an affection of, iii. 84
- leukaemic growths of, xii. 221
- local processes affecting, in regard to polycythaemia, ii. 102.
- lymphatic leukaemia originating in, i. 263, 264
- lymphocytes in, i. 264
- lymphoid degeneration of, xii. 220
- polycythaemia in relation to, ii. 88
- production of defensive antibodies in, iii. 408
- reaction on the part of, ii. 104
- see also* Myeloid; Myeloma, &c.

- Bones**, anaesthetic and sensitive areas on, 53
- carcinomatous deposits in, iv. 124
- carcinomatous, in children, iv. 125
- changes in dyspuitarism, vi. 134, 135
- changes in v. Recklinghausen's disease: *see* Recklinghausen's disease
- condition in chloroma, i. 241, 261, 262
- condition in leukaemia, iii. 83
- condition in Mongolism, ii. 60, 67
- decalcification of, xi. 223, 224
- metastases of, in children with suprarenal sarcoma, i. 33, 34
- microbic infection of, xi. 225
- radium in, following oral administration, v. 250, 256
- sarcoma and carcinoma in relation to, i. 283; xi. 185
- sensory changes due to injuries, 53, 54
- softening of: *see* Osteomalacia
- staining of, xi. 222, 223
- see also* Arthritis; Osteitis, &c.

- Bonin, Gerhardt von.** Study of a case of dyspuitarism, vi. 125-42

- Bordet's bacillus**, compared with *Bacillus influenzae*, iv. 11, 12

- Bordet-Gengou phenomenon**, viii. 129, 131

- Bothriocephalus latus*, isolation of haemolytic agent from, vii. 370

- '**Bouton de chemise**' ulcers, in dysentery, x. 213

- Bouton d'Orient**, v. 135

- Bowels:** *see* Intestines

- Bowman's capsule**, in trench nephritis, xi. 243-5

- Boycott, A. E.** Caisson disease, i. 348-74

- Brachial artery**, systolic pressure in, iv. 489-93, 496

- Brachial birth palsy**, characteristics and type of, ii. 405, 406, 408
- diagnosis of, ii. 408
- involvement of whole plexus, ii. 408
- mechanism of production, ii. 406
- prognosis of, ii. 410-12
- treatment of, ii. 412

- Brachial plexus**, cervical ribs in relation to, i. 188-90

- mediastinal sarcoma affecting, xi. 184
- sensory changes in injuries to, xi. 45
- uniradicular paralysis of, i. 187, 188

- Bradford, Sir John Rose.** Massive collapse of the lung as a result of gunshot wounds, with especial reference to wounds of the chest, xii. 127-50

- Nephritis in the British troops in Flanders, ix. 125-37

**Bradford, Sir John Rose (cont.):**

- **Bashford, E. F., and Wilson, J. A.** Acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 88-126
- The filter-passing virus of influenza, xii. 259-306

- Bradycardia**, amyl nitrate inhalations in, xii. 412

- atropin influencing, iv. 506; xii. 412
- chronic, Adams-Stokes syndrome with, paroxysmal tachycardia interrupting, iv. 498

- complicating pneumonia, xii. 412
- due to partial heart-block, xii. 409
- effect of vagus compression on, vi. 50

- exceptional types of, vi. 221-32

- extra-systoles and, i. 482

- following influenza, xii. 409-13

- paroxysmal: *see* Paroxysmal bradycardia

- see also* Adams-Stokes disease

**Brain**, abscess of: *see* Cerebral abscess

- acetone and oxybutyric acid in, in diabetic coma, ix. 394

- acetone in, in diabetes, ix. 385

- aplasia of, vii. 61-70

- cases illustrating, vii. 65-70

- arsenic in, following salvarsan treatment, x. 310

- arterial lesions of, side-incidence of, iii. 236, 241

- arteries of: *see* Cerebral arteries

- blood-pressure of, iii. 237

- condition in acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 110, 117

- condition in acute lymphatic leukaemia, i. 252, 256

- condition in chloroma, i. 262

- condition in diphtheritic paralysis, xi. 197, 202

- condition in infective endocarditis, ii. 309

- condition in septic endocarditis, iii. 110

- condition in tuberculous sclerosis, iv. 49, 51

- cysticerci in, vi. 469

- cases illustrating, vi. 469, 475

- diagnosis of, vi. 482

- epilepsy following, vi. 475

- disease of, ductless gland disorders in relation to, ix. 152

- from disease of nasal and accessory cavities, xi. 149

- general signs of, xi. 152

- otitis media causing, xi. 145

- effect of salvarsan and neosalvarsan on, x. 327, 334

- effect of salvarsan on, x. 311, 313, 323

- family degeneration of: *see* Family cerebral degeneration

- haemorrhage from: *see* Cerebral haemorrhage

- in influenza (experimental), pathology of, xii. 283

- infection of, via blood-stream, xi. 143

- inflammation of: *see* Encephalitis; Meningitis, &c.

- inflammatory oedema of, serous meningitis and, xii. 149

- lactic acid in, iii. 223

- lesions of: *see* Cerebral lesions

- malarial parasites in, xii. 374, 382

- mal-development of, vii. 63-70

- microscopic appearances in malaria, xii. 373
- Mongolian, ii. 56-9, 67



**Brain (cont.):**

- nodules in, in tuberculous sclerosis, iv. 51
- oedema of, conditions causing, vii. 95
- uraemia in relation to, ii. 232
- otitic infection of, xi. 142, 145
- oxycephalic, iv. 389
- paths of infection in, xi. 141, 147, 148
- protective ferment against tissue of, ix. 151, 152
- punctiform haemorrhages in, in malaria, xii. 377
- puncture of, polyuria following, xii. 251
- pus foci in neighbourhood of, xi. 141, 143, 148
- raised blood-pressure in, xi. 152
- relation of pituitary body to, xii. 253
- respiratory fibres passing from, i. 449
- serous effusions in: *see* Intracranial serous effusions
- side affected in arterial lesions of (Jones, E.), iii. 233-42
- tumours of: *see* Cerebral tumours
- ulceration of, xi. 160
- ventricles of, dilatation of, vii. 95, 108
- distension simulating cerebral tumours, vii. 108
- ependymitis of, vii. 95, 96, 102
- phlebitis of, vii. 95, 96
- serous effusion into, vii. 94, 95, 113: *see also* Intracranial serous effusions
- see also* Cerebral; Meningitis, &c.

**Bramwell, Byrom.** Muscular lesion in sprue, i. 1, 7

**Brawny elephantiasis-like swelling of lower extremities,** case illustrating, i. 315

**Breast,** carcinoma of, general physique of patients, v. 16

metastasis to pituitary body, xii. 244

**Breath,** acetone in, ii. 330

trimethylamine odour in uraemia, ii. 242

uraemic, ii. 240, 242

**Breath sounds,** in bronchiolectasis, ii. 258

in chest wounds, xi. 270, 271; xii. 163, 164

in influenza, xii. 265, 301

in massive collapse of the lung, xii. 134

interrupted, of cardiac origin, ii. 178

**Breathing:** *see* Respiration

**Breathlessness:** *see* Dyspnoea

**Bright's disease,** acute, brachial and digital blood-pressure in, iv. 493

condition of arteries in, iv. 493

adrenal changes in, viii. 71

and trench nephritis, ix. 132, 133

b-wave and third heart sound in case of, iv. 289

cholesterin content of blood-serum in, vii. 224

nitroglycerine in, ii. 266

urea excretion in, xii. 348

*see also* Nephritis

**Brilliant green,** in cultivation of typhoid and paratyphoid bacilli, ix. 61

**British Expeditionary Force,** acute infective polyneuritis in, xii. 88-126

cerebro-spinal fever in, ix. 437-41

chest wounds in, x. 79-89, 259-73; xi. 59-101, 267-85; xii. 127-49, 161-73

dysentery in, x. 185-243; xi. 349-61

jaundice of infective origin in, x. 90-130

lymphocytosis in diseases of, xii. 317-33

nephritis in, ix. 125-37; xi. 229-66

outbreaks of influenza in, xii. 259-306

penetrating wounds of lung and pleura in, ix. 257-69; xii. 127-49

**British Expeditionary Force (cont.):**

trench fever in, ix. 429-36, 442-9; x. 1-6; xi. 363-73, 374-83; xii. 1-13

typhoid and paratyphoid infections in, ix. 57-65

**Brockbank, E. M.** Modern English cardiovascular teaching, iii. 345-72

**Bromine lye,** in estimation of filtrate nitrogen in the blood, 25, 26

**Bronchi,** changes in, in pulmonary tuberculosis, xi. 206, 208

in influenza, xii. 262

massive fibrosis round, xi. 208, 217

mediastinal sarcoma invading, xi. 179

obstruction of, as cause of massive collapse, xii. 146, 166

complicating chest wounds, xii. 166

**Bronchial catarrh,** complicating chest wounds, xii. 166

**Bronchial glands,** condition in pneumococcal peritonitis, iv. 219

enlargement in lymphadenoma with relapsing pyrexia, v. 70

**Bronchiectasis,** cerebral abscess associated with, xi. 143

mechanical changes in lungs and thorax in, xi. 206

parathyroids in, i. 304

purulent, lardaceous disease in, viii. 214

saccular, and honeycomb lung, ii. 257

**Bronchiolectasis,** in children (Leach, E.), ii. 251-9

cases illustrating, ii. 251-4

causation, ii. 256

characteristics, ii. 251, 256

clinical aspects and physical signs, ii. 257

complications, ii. 259

macroscopical and microscopical appearance of lungs in, ii. 255

**Bronchitis,** blood-pressure (brachial and digital) in, iv. 493

cerebral abscess associated with, xi. 143

chronic amylase in blood and urine in, ix. 236, 242

complicating malaria, xii. 382, 384

complicating chest wounds, xi. 65, 270

influenzal capillary, xii. 180

of influenza, characteristics, xii. 261

of trench nephritis, ix. 131, 136; xi. 114, 126

purulent, complicating massive collapse, xii. 140, 146

of influenza epidemics, xii. 261

**Broncho-pneumonia,** bronchiolectasis following, ii. 251, 257

coexisting with honeycomb lung, ii. 258

complicating chest wounds, xi. 270

congestion of parathyroids in, i. 289, 304

hepatic vein obstruction with, v. 290

honeycomb lung as due to, ii. 257

influenza bacillus in, iv. 10, 11; xii. 174

pathology of cerebro-spinal fluid in, i. 114

**Bronzed diabetes,** ascites in, vii. 133, 135

blood examination in, vii. 134

cardiac changes in, vii. 144

case illustrating, vii. 132

characteristics and causes, vii. 130, 132, 148

cirrhotic changes in, vii. 130, 131, 150

contribution to the study of (Garrod, Sir A. E., and others), vii. 129-52

cortical changes in, vii. 146

- Bronzed diabetes** (*cont.*):  
 faeces examination in, vii. 135  
 glandular condition in, vii. 146, 147  
 glycosuria of, vii. 130, 150  
 haemochromatosis of, vii. 130, 138, 148, 150  
 histological examination in, vii. 140  
 historical account of, vii. 130  
 iron content of tissues in, vii. 138, 151  
 iron excretion in, vii. 131, 135, 137, 138, 151  
 liver in, macroscopical and microscopical appearances, vii. 141  
 lung changes in, vii. 145  
 main features of, vii. 139, 148  
 medullary condition in, vii. 146  
 pancreas in, macroscopical and microscopical appearances, vii. 143, 144  
 pancreatic efficiency in, vii. 135, 136, 149  
 pigmentation, characteristics and distribution of, vii. 149  
 post-mortem condition in, vii. 136, 141  
 signs and symptoms of, vii. 148-50  
 skin examination in, vii. 139  
 somnolence and apathy in, vii. 149  
 splenic changes in, vii. 145  
 urine examination in, vii. 133-4
- Browning, Carl H.** Haemolysis in its clinical aspects, vi. 399-432
- Brownlee, John, and Thomson, R. S.** Prodromal rashes of small-pox, ii. 187-212
- Bruce, Sir D.** Investigations into Mediterranean fever, i. 211
- Bruit de la roue hydraulique**, in pneumo-pericardium, vii. 170
- Bruit de pot fêlé**, in pneumo-pericardium, vii. 169
- Bubbles**, in body after death from caisson disease, i. 358  
 in body fluids during decompression, i. 351, 352  
 significance and formation of, in liquids, i. 356, 357
- Buccal cavity**, nitroso-bacillus in, vii. 86, 89
- Buccal mucous membrane**, angioma of, ix. 70  
 blackish pigmentation of, xii. 404, 407  
 multiple telangiectases of, ix. 67
- Buffer value of normal blood**, xii. 52-6  
 how estimated, xii. 52
- Bugs**, transmission of kala-azar by, v. 117, 118  
 transmission of tropical sore by, v. 140
- Bullar eruptions**, prevariolar, ii. 195
- Bullet wounds**, x. 259; xi. 59  
 and shell wounds, difference between, xi. 59  
*see also* Chest wounds; Lungs, &c.
- Bullets**, striking force of, x. 260  
 velocity of, x. 259
- Bullinus dybowskii**, xii. 391, 393
- Bullous eruptions**, nitrogen excretion in, viii. 165
- Bundle of His**: *see* Auriculo-ventricular bundle
- Burns**, gastric ulcer following, v. 433
- Burridge, W.** Researches on the perfused heart, ix. 43-56, 271-85; x. 157-62, 163-84  
 Some actions of anaesthetics analysed by the observation of altered cardiac relations to calcium, x. 141-56
- Bury, Judson S., and Ramsbottom, A.** Lymphocytosis of cerebro-spinal fluid in relation to tabes, iii. 27-9
- Butler, G. G.** Fragility of the red blood corpuscles, vi. 145-77
- Butterfield, H. G., and Hunt, G. H.** Observations on paroxysmal tachycardia, vii. 209-20
- Buttocks**, abnormal, accumulation of subcutaneous fat in, x. 131, 133  
 gangrenous dermatitis of, v. 422  
 septic sores on, xii. 34
- Butyric acid**, action of, animal experiments, ix. 396  
 formation from lactic acid, ix. 364  
 formation of oxybutyric acid from, ix. 367, 370  
 in causation of diabetic coma, ix. 396  
 in diabetic urine, ix. 313, 375  
 in gastric contents, iv. 319  
 in gastric juice, vi. 311  
 oxidation of, ii. 330  
   by hydrogen peroxide, ix. 374  
 oxidation products of, ix. 370, 374  
 production of aceto-acetic acid from, ix. 386  
 production of, from fat, ix. 371  
*see also* Oxybutyric acid

C

- Cachexia**, endocarditis of, vi. 296
- Cachexia hypophysiopriva**, vii. 189, 190
- Cadaveric rigidity**, viii. 320, 322
- Cadaverin**, action of, ix. 168  
 formation of, ix. 167  
 formula of, ix. 167
- Caecum**, bacteriology of, in constipation, vii. 429  
 dysenteric ulceration of, x. 222, 224  
 imidazolyethylamine in, ix. 172  
 paratyphoid infection of, ix. 104, 120  
 passage of food into, vii. 428  
 relation to malignant disease of appendix, i. 462, 463
- Caffein**, action on the kidney, vi. 506  
 effect on uric acid excretion, i. 436
- Caisson disease** (Boycott, A. E.), i. 348-74  
 'bends' or 'screws' of, i. 352  
 bubbles of free gas in blood in, i. 352  
 causation of, i. 351  
 cause of death in, i. 362  
 circumstances and pathology of, i. 352  
 condition of the blood in, i. 352  
 decompression experiments on animals, i. 359, 360  
 decompression fallacies in, i. 368  
 distribution of bubbles in body after death from, i. 358  
 duration of exposure to high pressures in, i. 356  
 gas embolism in, i. 362  
 gases of fermentation in alimentary canal during, i. 362  
 incidence of, influence of rate of decompression on, i. 351, 359  
   on what dependent, i. 352  
 individual susceptibility and insusceptibility to, i. 364  
 influence of circulatory activity following decompression, i. 360  
 mechanism of, i. 351, 352  
 method and duration of decompression, i. 366  
 nitrogen pressure in, i. 352, 358  
 nitrogen saturation in, i. 353-5

**Caisson disease (cont.):**

prevention of, i. 364

rationale of safe, quick decompression in, i. 368

spinal paralysis in, i. 362

symptoms of, i. 351

treatment of, i. 374

**Caisson work**, air compression in, i. 348, 349

and diving work, difference between, i. 349

type of men suitable for, i. 373

**Calcification, arterial**, viii. 210**Calcium**, action of, ether compared with, x. 146

favouring oxidation processes, x. 141

action on the heart, barium counteracting, ix. 278, 282

digitalis counteracting, ix. 275

actions of anaesthetics analysed by the observation of altered cardiac relations to (Burridge, W.), x. 141-56

and adrenin, action compared, x. 167, 178

and barium, action compared, ix. 278, 282

and digitalis, antagonistic action of, ix. 275

antagonizing action of anaesthetics, x. 152, 154

cardiac response to, ix. 43, 47, 51, 55, 274, 282; x. 141, 158, 163

action of adrenin on, x. 168

digitalis increasing, ix. 273

excess of, in the body, ix. 284

in treatment of tetany, xi. 314

in treatment of urticaria tuberosa, ix. 255

influence on tetanic symptoms, xi. 314

influence on the action of alcohol, x. 142, 144

of the blood, in convulsive disorders other than tetany, xi. 307

in infantile tetany (Howland, J., and Marriott, W. M.), xi. 289-319

in rickets, xi. 297, 298

in tetany, cases illustrating, xi. 299-306

under normal conditions, xi. 296

retention of, effect of cod-liver oil on, x. 13

in children, x. 13

rôle of, in pathogenesis of tetany, xi. 293, 307, 318

thyroid secretion in relation to excretion of, ix. 283

twofold action of, x. 154

**Calcium chloride**, in tetany, xi. 316**Calcium lactate**, in treatment of epistaxis, i. 58

in treatment of haemorrhagic multiple telangiectases, i. 55, 58

**Calcium metabolism**, error of, as cause of tetany, xi. 293, 307, 318

in rickets, xi. 297

**Calcium oxalate crystals**, diagnostic of pancreatic disease, vii. 458**Calcium salts**, and formation of thrombin, iv. 20

effect on calcium content and coagulation time of the blood, ii. 149, 156, 158, 163

in the blood, method of estimating quantity of, ii. 154

**Calcium sarcosylates**, iii. 221**Calculi**: see Cholelithiasis; Gall-stones, &c.**Calf lymph**, symptoms of inoculation with, vii. 283**Calorimeter**, estimation of haemoglobin content of blood by, vi. 180, 186

estimation of iron content of blood by, vi. 180, 186

**Calomel**, in treatment of syphilis, x. 345, 349, 352

preparation of, x. 345

uric acid excretion in relation to, i. 435

**Calories**, loss of, due to excessive excretion of acetone bodies, v. 419**Cambridge test** and its developments, vii. 477

in bronzed diabetes, vii. 136

in pancreatic disease, vii. 477

of disordered carbohydrate metabolism, vii. 477-9

outline of, vii. 478

**Canalis cranio-pharyngeus**, vii. 175**Cancer**: see Carcinoma**Cane sugar**, decomposition of, in the blood, ix. 139, 140**Cantharidin**, action on the kidney, vi. 506**Capillaries**, dilatation of: see Telangiectases

effect of salvarsan and neosalvarsan on, x. 312

fragility of, in haemophilia, iv. 29

**Capillary congestion**, in heart disease, vi. 388**Capillary tubes**, circulatory frictions in, iv. 347, 351

for testing corpuscular fragility, vi. 148

in the measurement of viscosity, iv. 344

preparation of, vi. 148

**Capillary wall**, age and sex in relation to state of, iv. 347**Capnitoid erythemata**, prevariolar, characteristics, ii. 190, 198

relative frequency of, tables, ii. 208

**Carbohydrate diet**, as cause of tetany, xi. 292

in diabetes mellitus, xii. 308, 310, 315

in sulphaemoglobinaemia, xi. 109

purin formation from, vii. 25

rich, influence on nitrogen excretion, vi. 83, 119, 123

tables illustrating, ix. 327, 337, 340

uric acid excretion on, vii. 19, 23, 24

**Carbohydrate free diet**, in diabetes innocens, x. 257

in laevulosemia, ii. 448

**Carbohydrate metabolism**, disordered, alimentary glycosuria a sign of, vii. 476

Cambridge test of, vii. 477

effects of oatmeal on, vi. 30, 46

energy production and, vi. 119

in diabetes innocens, x. 246

influence of high temperature on, vi. 82, 87, 122

influence of pituitary body on, vii. 195, 202

pancreas influencing, vii. 475

pituitary disturbances affecting, vii. 191

vitamines in relation to, xi. 332, 337

**Carbohydrate starvation**, acidosis following, ii. 340**Carbohydrates**, Abderhalden reaction in relation to, ix. 140

abolishing acetoneuria, ii. 331

absence of, effect on protein metabolism, vi. 119

acetone bodies in relation to, vii. 21

action in the intestine, ix. 174, 183

and acidosis, ii. 331

and protein, rate of excretion compared, iii. 388, 389

decomposition of, in the blood, ix. 140

diminished excretion of, acetone bodies following ingestion of, ii. 331

**Carbohydrates (cont.):**

- effect on aceto-acetic acid excretion, ix. 345, 355
- effect on imidazolyethylamine, ix. 174
- effect on nitrogen excretion, vi. 96
- effect on oxybutyric acid excretion, ix. 334, 345, 349
- effect on toxic substances, ix. 174, 183
- essential in diabetes, ix. 355
- excessive, leading to formation of lactic acid, iii. 414
- formation of  $\beta$ -oxybutyric acid from, ii. 332
- functions of, ii. 331
- in diabetes, ii. 338; vi. 30
- in fluid of chylous and pseudo-chylous ascites, iii. 303, 307; iv. 155, 161, 163, 182
- in vegetable food, ii. 328
- increasing amounts of, effect on acidosis and acid excretion, xii. 313
- effect on glycosuria and glycaemia, xii. 312
- lactic acid from, iii. 229
- pentosuria and, ii. 452
- production of oxybutyric acid from, ix. 379
- reduction in treatment of diabetes, ix. 335, 345
- rôle of, in production of beri-beri, xi. 331, 337
- in production of polyneuritis of fowls, xi. 331
- specific ferments against, ix. 140
- uric acid excretion on, vii. 13, 18, 21, 24-7
- withdrawal from diabetic diet, causing coma, ix. 335

- Carbolic acid**, chronic intoxication with, iii. 332
- formation from tyrosin, vii. 427
- ochronosis following continued absorption of, i. 201, 204, 207
- relationship between ochronosis and chronic intoxication with, iii. 331

**Carbolic oil**, ochronosis and, iii. 329; v. 505**Carboluria**, i. 207

- case illustrating, iii. 329; v. 505
- chemical characteristics of, iii. 333
- ochronosis associated with, i. 202, 204; v. 505-7
- (Beddard, A. P.), iii. 329-36

**Carbon**, constituent of protein, ix. 314**Carbon atom acids in diabetic urine**, action of, ix. 386

- cases illustrating, ix. 316, 326, 344
- effect of adding certain substances to diet, ix. 401
- formation from protein, ix. 376
- perfusion experiments in production of, ix. 368, 382
- production of, ix. 363
- from carbohydrate, ix. 379
- from fat, ix. 364-8, 371, 400

**Carbon atoms**, of fatty acids, ix. 315**Carbon dioxide**, alveolar: *see* Alveolar carbon dioxide

- amount in acid and normal urine, ix. 389
- amount in expired air, xii. 39
- effect on corpuscular fragility, vi. 161, 162, 176; vii. 377
- effect on paroxysmal tachycardia, xi. 136
- excess of, producing excess of viscosity, iv. 354, 365
- in artificial pneumothorax, 8
- in the blood, xii. 50
- amount of, ii. 337; ix. 303, 310, 389

**Carbon dioxide (cont.):**

- during hydrochloric acid administration, xii. 76
- in acid poisoning, ii. 336
- in diabetic coma, ix. 397
- in sodium butyrate poisoning, ix. 396
- pressure in air and blood, iii. 226
- respiratory centre in relation to, iii. 226

**Carbon monoxide**, effect on corpuscular fragility, vii. 377**Carbon-monoxide poisoning**, iii. 419, 420

- changes due to, iii. 419
- lactic acid and, iii. 419
- polycythaemia of, ii. 100

**Carborundum phagocytosis**, iv. 368-75**Carboxysulphaemoglobin**, vii. 74**Carcinoma**, adrenal, age, sex, and frequency of, v. 133

- characteristics, v. 159, 171, 188
- adrenal changes in, viii. 62
- adrenalin loss in, viii. 81
- age factor in, v. 21
- alkalinity of blood in, iii. 104
- cardiovascular conditions during, v. 29, 31, 32
- cardiovascular conditions in series of cases, v. 42-57
- cases with syphilitic history or signs, v. 53
- condition of parathyroids in cases of, i. 305
- corpuscular fragility in, vii. 386
- diagnosis of, Abderhalden reaction in, ix. 149
- emphysema and, v. 32
- gastric: *see* Gastric carcinoma
- general physique of subjects of, v. 16
- gout and rheumatic conditions in relation to, v. 27, 28
- gouty history in, table of cases, v. 55
- heart disease and, v. 30, 31
- histology of, i. 468
- hydrochloric acid in gastric contents in, iv. 453
- hydrochloric acid in relation to, i. 376
- hypochlorhydria in, iii. 102, 103
- immune bodies in, vi. 414
- intrathoracic, xi. 169, 170
- isolysins in, vi. 415
- lymphendothelioma compared with, i. 468
- mammary, vi. 16; xii. 244
- mediastinal, xi. 170
- milky ascitic fluid in, iv. 187, 188, 191
- mortality statistics, v. 18-20
- occupational incidence, v. 17
- of cervical glands, v. 53
- of lip: *see* Lips
- of the appendix, i. 457, 461, 462, 466, 468
- classification of, i. 463, 464
- of the mouth: *see* Oral carcinoma
- of the oesophagus, ix. 425
- of the pancreas, vi. 366, 372; viii. 283, 296; ix. 233
- of the pylorus: *see* Pyloric carcinoma
- of the rectum: *see* Rectal carcinoma
- of the stomach: *see* Gastric carcinoma
- parathyroids in, i. 305
- physical condition of patients in series of cases, v. 42-57
- protective ferments in, ix. 149
- renal disease and, v. 31
- resistance of red corpuscles in, vi. 170
- serum diagnosis in, vi. 422
- sex factor in, v. 22
- suprarenal: *see* Suprarenal carcinoma



**Carcinoma (cont.):**

- syphilis in relation to, v. 25-6
- telangiectases in relation to, i. 53
- Wassermann reaction in, iv. 240
- with syphilitic history or signs, cases illustrating, v. 53

**Cardia, achalasia of:** *see* Achalasia

**Cardiac:** *see also* Heart

**Cardiac arrhythmia, bigeminal, iii. 269-71**

- see also* Pulsus bigeminus
- causes of, v. 318
- certain forms of, iv. 55
- class of cases most frequently associated with, iv. 74
- coupled rhythm and, iv. 58
- in auricular fibrillation associated with *a-v* block and paroxysmal tachycardia, v. 391
- in diphtheria, viii. 1-18
- mechanical records of, iv. 56
- nodal form of, i. 488
- perpetual, iii. 299; iv. 82
  - classification of cases, iv. 61, 62
  - coupled rhythm with, iv. 61, 82
- production of, iv. 75
- regularly recurring, iv. 58
- significance of, i. 134
- unequal recovery of function resulting in, i. 483
- ventricular, iii. 270; v. 391
- see also* Sinus arrhythmia

**Cardiac conditions, frequency of auricular fibrillation in, iv. 429, 430, 433**

**Cardiac cycle, auricular and ventricular systoles in a, iv. 304**

- disturbances during syncopal attacks, ii. 349
- interpretation of events in a, iv. 307
- length of, in slow and quick hearts, iii. 348
- measurement of, iv. 302-4
- position of a crescendo murmur in, iii. 364
- relation to each other of the events of a, iii. 356

**Cardiac decompensation, signs of, in bacterial endocarditis, vii. 314, 320**

**Cardiac depressants, x. 157**

**Cardiac dilatation:** *see* Heart enlargement

**Cardiac impulse, area of, in rheumatic myocarditis, ii. 40**

- displacement of, in massive collapse of the lung, xii. 133, 135
- in chest wounds, xii. 165, 168
- in massive collapse of the lung, xii. 142

**Cardiac liver, cases illustrating, i. 25**

- excretion of leucin and tyrosin in cases of, i. 25-8

**Cardiac orifice, diffuse oesophageal fibromyoma complicating, ix. 418, 419**

- obstruction at, viii. 304
- passage of mercury tube through, viii. 305

**Cardiac pain, syncopal attacks and, ii. 349**

- Cardiac reserve, observations on (Burridge, W.), ix. 43-56**
- Cardiac rhythm, abnormal inception of (MacKenzie, Sir James), i. 39-48**
  - auricular contraction and, i. 40
  - cases illustrating, i. 41-3
  - cause of, i. 45
  - class of cases, i. 39
  - clinical evidence of, i. 39
  - digitalis in, i. 47
  - heart failure following, i. 47

**Cardiac rhythm (cont.):**

- in arterio-sclerosis associated with extra-systoles, i. 43
- in mitral stenosis, i. 41-3
- murmurs and sounds in, i. 41, 42
- results of, i. 47
- with mitral and tricuspid disease, i. 41
- action of digitalis on, i. 173, 181; xii. 184
- see also* Digitalis
- action of strychnine on, vii. 42-60
- alternating, and atrio-ventricular, ix. 4
- atrio-ventricular, observations on, ix. 1-9
- bigeminal: *see* Bigeminy; Pulsus bigeminus
- coupled (Cowan and Ritchie), iv. 55-84
- coupled, v. 323; vi. 214, 215
  - case with second beat due to auricular extra-systole, vi. 209, 210, 219
- clinical features of cases of, iv. 72
- definition of, iv. 58
- digitalis and, iv. 73; x. 284
- drugs affecting, iv. 83
- effect of vagus compression on, vi. 61
- effects of atropin on, vi. 63, 64
- explanation of, iv. 72
- in auriculo-ventricular heart-block, iv. 76
- in perpetual arrhythmia, iv. 82
- of auricular origin, vi. 209
- of unusual form, vi. 214
- participation of both auricle and ventricle, iv. 71
- production of, vi. 63, 64
- pulsus alternans and, iv. 58
- respiration in relation to, iv. 79
- sounds associated with, vi. 445
- summary of conclusions on, iv. 84
- synchronous contraction of auricle and ventricle associated with, iv. 78
- theory of, iv. 74
- ventricular extra-systole and, iv. 63
- with perpetual arrhythmia, iv. 61
- see also* Bigeminy; Pulsus bigeminus
- disorderly, i. 40, 41, 483
- gallop-rhythm, vi. 448
- in complete heart-block, ii. 24, 25
- in diphtheria, viii. 1-18
- new, inception of, ii. 364
- nodal: *see* Nodal rhythm
- normal, effect of digitalis on, xii. 184, 185
- triple, v. 318-26
  - cases illustrating, v. 318
  - due to ventricular extra-systoles, v. 318-26
  - in various forms of heart irregularity, v. 318
  - stimulus production and, v. 324
- see also* Cardiac arrhythmia; Heart irregularity; Heart rate, &c.
- Cardiac sphincter, oesophageal obstruction and viii. 300, 301**
- Cardiac stimulant, strychnine as, vii. 42, 58**
- Cardiac tube, primitive, i. 131**
  - cases with involvement of tissue of, iv. 39
  - characteristics and functions of, i. 45, 46
  - extra-systoles and, i. 134, 135
  - extra-systoles due to affection of the remains of, i. 149
  - functional pathology of, i. 131, 481
  - functions of, i. 45, 149
  - origin of extra-systoles due to affection of the remains of, i. 149

- Cardiac tube, primitive** (*cont.*):  
 position and function of the remains of, i. 133, 134, 135  
 starting-place of heart's contraction, i. 135  
 stimulus for contraction in, i. 45
- Cardiac vegetations**, vi. 384, 386
- Cardiogram**, and sphygmogram compared, iv. 56, 57  
 interpretation of, iv. 56  
 main waves in a, iv. 56
- Cardiology**, modern, observations on the teaching of, iii. 345-72; iv. 301-13  
 use of galvanometer in, v. 12
- Cardio-respiratory murmurs** (Coombs, C.), v. 274-6  
 affections of pleura in relation to, ii. 183, 184, 186  
 and its relationship to other physical signs (Lewis, T.), ii. 178-86  
 area of, charts illustrating, ii. 180, 181  
 cardiac bruits to be distinguished from, v. 274  
 classification of, v. 274  
 cough in relation to, ii. 182, 184  
 definition of, v. 274  
 development and subsidence of, ii. 182  
 manner in which produced, v. 275  
 pleurisy in relation to, ii. 182, 183, 184  
 pulmonary tuberculosis in relation to, ii. 184, 185  
 relation to inspiration and expiration, ii. 180
- Cardio-sclerosis**, auricular fibrillation in, frequency of, iv. 429, 430, 433  
 heart irregularity in, i. 482
- Cardio-spasm**, causing dysphagia, ix. 418  
 dilatation and hypertrophy in, ix. 418  
 in diffuse fibromyoma of oesophagus, ix. 418  
*see also* Achalasia of the cardia
- Cardio-vascular conditions**, cancer in relation to, v. 29, 31, 32
- Cardio-vascular disease**, association with ochronosis, iii. 333  
 in trench nephritis, ix. 132, 135  
 senile, pulsus alternans in, x. 289
- Cardio-vascular hypertrophy**, viii. 204  
 as cause of aneurysm, viii. 234  
 atheroma associated with, viii. 208  
 in syphilis, viii. 204  
 relative frequency in syphilitics and non-syphilitics, viii. 205, 206
- Cardio-vascular mechanism**, estimation of, methods of, vii. 267
- Cardio-vascular system**, condition in rupture of cerebral arteries, viii. 251  
 progressive deterioration of, case illustrating, v. 388
- Cardio-vascular teaching, modern, observations on** (Brockbank, E. M.), iii. 345-72
- Cardio-vascular teaching, modern: a rejoinder** (Lewis, T.), iv. 301-13
- Carditis**, coincident with chorea, iv. 336  
 complicating rheumatism in children under five years, cases illustrating, i. 227; 229-37  
 rheumatic: *see* Heart disease, rheumatic  
 salicylates preventing onset of, iv. 337  
*see also* Myocarditis
- Carotid alternation**, iv. 142, 143, 144
- Carotid arteries**, inflammation of, viii. 217
- Carotid pulse**, inspiratory diminution of, viii. 41  
 tracings of, i. 133
- Carrel-Dakin treatment of infected wounds**, xi. 88
- Carriers**, typhoid, ix. 61
- Carson, James**, on artificial pneumothorax, vi. 259
- Cartilage**, characteristics in Mongolism, ii. 60  
 staining of: *see* Ochronosis
- Casein**, action of bacterial ferments on, vii. 467  
 digestion of, by faecal extract, vii. 467  
 gastric acidity and, viii. 315
- Casein preparation**, in dietetic treatment of gastric ulcer, iv. 405
- Caseinogen**, composition of, ix. 378
- Castor oil**, in diarrhoea, ix. 200
- Castration**, pituitary body in relation to, vi. 126; vii. 203
- Catarrhal jaundice**, vi. 1-27; x. 115  
 aetiology of, vi. 3, 4, 26  
 age incidence, vi. 15  
 and spider naevi, i. 54  
 cases illustrating, vi. 7-10  
 characteristics and features, x. 115  
 condition of liver in, vi. 3, 4, 17, 24  
 description of the disease, vi. 2  
 diagnosis of, x. 116  
 diastase output in, vi. 371  
 during pregnancy, vi. 20-2  
 enteric fever and, differential diagnosis, x. 112  
 epidemic, aetiology of, vi. 5, 14, 15, 26  
 age incidence of, vi. 5, 15  
 cause of death in, vi. 25  
 characteristics, vi. 4, 5, 12, 16  
 condition of liver in, vi. 13, 24  
 condition of the blood in, vi. 17  
 early outbreaks of, vi. 1, 4, 5  
 enteric fever in relation to, vi. 13  
 faeces and urine in, vi. 12, 24  
 febrile and afebrile cases, vi. 11, 16  
 forms of, vi. 11  
 geographical distribution of, vi. 5  
 history of outbreaks of, vi. 2, 5, 6  
 incubation period, vi. 10  
 mode of infection, vi. 7, 17  
 mortality from, vi. 13  
 pathology of, vi. 17  
 prodromal symptoms, vi. 15, 16  
 relation to acute yellow atrophy, vi. 18, 23, 24  
 seasonal incidence of, vi. 2, 3, 5, 15  
 spread of, cause of, vi. 5  
 symptoms, vi. 11, 15  
 temperature in, vi. 16  
 faeces in, vi. 4, 12  
 geographical distribution of, vi. 2, 3, 4, 5  
 historical account of, vi. 1  
 incubation period, vi. 3  
 'infective hepatitis' a better term for, vi. 26  
 influenza in relation to, vi. 13; x. 116, 117  
 mortality from, vi. 4, 13  
 mumps in relation to, vi. 17, 18, 26  
 nasal catarrh preceding, vi. 7, 10  
 relapses, vi. 12  
 relation to acute yellow atrophy, vi. 18, 23  
 sporadic, vi. 14  
 seasonal incidence of, vi. 15  
 sporadic and epidemic, relation to acute yellow atrophy (Cockayne, E. A.), vi. 1-27  
 symptoms of, vi. 2; x. 115  
 compared with those of acute yellow atrophy, vi. 23, 24  
 typhoid and paratyphoid infections with, x. 116

**Catarrhal jaundice** (*cont.*):

urine in, vi. 4, 12, 24

**Catheart, E. P., Kennedy, E. L., and Leathes, J. B.** Origin of endogenous uric acid, i. 416-46

**Cathodal hyper-excitability in tetany**, xi. 291, 312, 313, 318

**Cavernous sinuses**, thrombosis in, v. 368  
diagnosis of, v. 369

**Cayley**, on artificial pneumothorax, vi. 260, 261

**Cells**: *see* Body cells

**Cellulitis**, corpuscular fragility in, vi. 167

**Central nervous system**: *see* Nervous system

**Cerebellar disorders**, and labyrinthine, iv. 259

**Cerebellar functions**, forced movement in investigation of, iv. 255

**Cerebellar tumour**, cerebro-spinal fluid in, i. 114  
*see also* Cerebral tumours

**Cerebellum**, paths of infection to, xi. 147

**Cerebral abscess**, acute, xi. 150

characteristics, xi. 144

aetiology of, xi. 141, 144, 157

aphasia associated with, xi. 153

bacteriology of, xi. 143

chronic, xi. 150

characteristics, xi. 144

condition of cerebro-spinal fluid in, xi. 160

critical review (Warrington, W. B.), xi. 141-64

definition of, xi. 141

diagnosis of, vii. 106; xi. 157

aetiological factor in, xi. 157

differential, xi. 158-63

encapsulated, xi. 150

frontal, signs of, xi. 154

general constitutional symptoms of, xi. 151

general signs of brain disease in, xi. 152

hemianopsia with, xi. 154

historical remarks on, xi. 141

in motor region, xi. 154

increased intracranial pressure a sign of, xi. 152

infection by blood-stream, xi. 143

labyrinthitis simulating, xi. 162

local signs of, xi. 153, 154

metastatic, xi. 149

causes of, xi. 143

characteristics of, xi. 149

diagnosis of, xi. 159

morbid anatomy of, xi. 150

monoplegia and hemiplegia with, xi. 154

morbid anatomy of, xi. 149

mortality from, xi. 164

motor symptoms of, xi. 154, 155

nystagmus accompanying, xi. 162

occipital, signs of, xi. 154

oculomotor paresis with, xi. 153

optic neuritis associated with, xi. 152

otitic, xi. 142, 145

causes and characteristics, xi. 146, 158

complications of, xi. 146, 156

diagnosis of, xi. 158, 160

lateral sinus thrombosis causing, xi. 147

morbid anatomy of, xi. 150

symptomatology of, xi. 151, 158

pathogenesis of, general, xi. 144

special, xi. 146

paths of infection in, xi. 141, 147, 148

prognosis of, xi. 163

pulmonary disease associated with, xi. 143

**Cerebral abscess** (*cont.*):

pulse rate during, xi. 152, 161

reflexes in, xi. 155

rhinogenic, xi. 142, 149

serous meningitis simulating, vii. 106

symptoms and signs of, vii. 106; xi. 150, 156

traumatic, xi. 144, 149

diagnosis of, xi. 158

treatment of, xi. 163

tumours simulating, xi. 159

**Cerebral adiposities**, pituitary disturbances causing, vii. 201

**Cerebral anaemia**, and cessation of ventricular beat, ii. 19

as cause of epileptic fits, iv. 5, 6

**Cerebral aplasia**, vii. 63

cases illustrating, vii. 65-70

**Cerebral arteries**, amoeboid parasites in, in malaria, xii. 375, 382

aneurysms of, viii. 243

diffuse, viii. 245

saccular, viii. 245-8

atheroma of, viii. 245, 248

clot in, with malignant endocarditis, case illustrating, i. 451

direct rupture of, condition of vascular system in, viii. 251

medial degeneration causing, viii. 250

drugs raising pressure in, iv. 494

in malaria, xii. 373, 382

retinal arteries in relation to, x. 48, 50, 51

side incidence of affections of, iii. 233-42

structure of, viii. 202

**Cerebral arterio-sclerosis**, relation of retinal arterio-sclerosis to, x. 48, 50, 51

**Cerebral attacks**, paroxysmal bradycardia associated with, v. 272

**Cerebral birth palsy**, ii. 408

**Cerebral capillaries**, massing of malarial parasites in, xii. 375, 382

**Cerebral coma**, of pernicious malaria, xii. 374

**Cerebral compression**, adrenalin secretion influenced by, viii. 76

pulse rate during, xi. 152

**Cerebral concussion**, and intracranial serous effusions, vii. 99

**Cerebral cortex**, changes in acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 110, 117

sclerosis of: *see also* Tuberculous sclerosis

**Cerebral degeneration, family**: *see* Family cerebral degeneration

**Cerebral disturbances**, following salvarsan and neosalvarsan administration, x. 333-6, 337

**Cerebral embolism**, in infective endocarditis, ii. 309

right and left side affections, relative frequency of, iii. 238, 241

side incidence of, iii. 234, 241

**Cerebral haemorrhage**, adrenalin exhaustion produced by, viii. 54, 76

adrenals affected by, viii. 76

blood viscosity in relation to, iv. 350, 355

common cause of death in elderly people, v. 33

in chronic septic endocarditis, iii. 110

in endocarditis, vii. 309

in malaria, xii. 377

manifestations of, x. 50

mortality rates compared with those of oral cancer, v. 34

**Cerebral haemorrhage** (*cont.*):

- retinal arterio-sclerosis in cases of, x. 49, 50
- right and left side affections, relative frequency of, iii. 237, 241
- risk of, during administration of arterio-constrictors, iv. 494
- side incidence of, iii. 234, 241

**Cerebral hemiplegia**, in chronic septic endocarditis, iii. 110**Cerebral lesions**, in bacterial endocarditis, vii. 309, 319

- in malaria, xii. 373
- in mumps, viii. 264, 266
- intracranial serous effusion due to, vii. 94
- polyuria following, xii. 247, 250
- side incidence of, iii. 233, 240, 241

**Cerebral maldevelopment** (Sutherland, G. A., and Paterson, H.), vii. 61-70

- in new-born infants, vii. 61-70

**Cerebral oedema**, conditions causing, vii. 95

- uraemia in relation to, ii. 232

**Cerebral sarcoma**, cerebro-spinal fluid in, i. 114**Cerebral sclerosis**, cerebro-spinal fluid in, i. 114**Cerebral symptoms**, following salvarsan and neosalvarsan administration, x. 321, 326

- of malaria, xii. 374, 375, 382

**Cerebral thrombosis**, manifestations of, x. 50

- retinal arterio-sclerosis in cases of, x. 49, 50
- right and left side affections, relative frequency of, iii. 238, 241

**Cerebral tumours**, xi. 159

- and acquired internal hydrocephalus, differential diagnosis, vii. 112
- differential diagnosis of abscess from, xi. 159
- distension of ventricles simulating, vii. 108
- partial recovery following simple decompression, vii. 114
- pseudo type of, vii. 113
- serous meningitis resembling, vii. 101
- tuberous sclerosis with, iv. 49, 51

**Cerebral vascular lesions**, condition of retinal arteries in series of cases of, x. 73

- relation of retinal arterio-sclerosis to, x. 50
- relation of retinal vascular disease to, x. 48, 50

**Cerebro-spinal fever**, acute, relief afforded by lumbar puncture, iii. 155

- and tuberculous meningitis, iii. 153
- bacteriology of, ix. 440
- cases of, at casualty clearing station (Presslie, A., and Lindsay, W. E.), ix. 437-41
- cerebro-spinal fluid in, albumin in, iii. 175-7, 183, 205, 296

- alkalinity of, iii. 175, 205, 296
- clotting in, iii. 172, 173, 183, 204
- colour of, iii. 165, 204

- crystals in, iii. 202
- cytology of, iii. 181-98, 205

- organisms in, iii. 198, 206
- specific gravity of, iii. 170, 204, 296
- sugar in, iii. 178, 205, 296
- turbidity of, iii. 160, 165, 173, 203
- viscid form of, iii. 166, 167, 204

- characteristics, ix. 437

- chronic, iii. 162

- hydrocephalus in, iii. 160, 203
- organisms of, iii. 201, 206

- diet in, ix. 439

- intracranial pressure in, iii. 157, 159, 203

- lumbar puncture in, iii. 153
- therapeutic value of, iii. 203

**Cerebro-spinal fever** (*cont.*):

- measurement of intracranial pressure in, iii. 158, 159
- mortality of, ix. 438
- purpura in, x. 361
- severity of, ix. 437
- skin rash in, x. 361
- symptomatology of, ix. 438
- treatment of, ix. 438
- with tendency to hydrocephalus, lumbar puncture for, iii. 156

**Cerebro-spinal fluid**, albumin in, i. 112, 114; iii. 170, 171, 175, 183, 205, 296

- alkaline reaction of, iii. 174, 205, 296
- alkalinity and sugar reaction of, vii. 100
- Bacillus influenzae* in, iv. 11
- carbohydrate in, iii. 296
- changes in appearance of, iii. 161, 204

- chemical tests, iii. 153

- choline in, iii. 180, 296

- coagulum in, iii. 172, 174, 183, 204

- colour of, iii. 165, 203, 204

- complement in, vi. 414

- condition in acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 98

- condition in degenerative encephalitis, viii. 137

- condition in intracranial serous effusions, vii. 99, 112

- condition in meningitis, iii. 152: *see also* Meningitis

- condition in meningococcal infections, x. 363

- condition in mumps, viii. 265

- condition in pyogenic meningitis, iii. 161, 165, 204

- condition in serous meningitis, vii. 100; xi. 160

- condition in syphilis, viii. 137; x. 334

- condition in syphilitic pseudo-tabes, v. 371, 374

- consistence of, iii. 165, 204

- crystals in, iii. 202

- cytology of, iii. 181-98, 205

- degenerated cells, iii. 197, 206

- endothelial cells, iii. 196, 205

- polymorphonuclear leucocytes, iii. 181, 205

- staining properties, iii. 197

- derived from lumbar puncture, i. 109

- eosinophilia of, indicating cysticerci in central nervous system, vi. 469, 478, 482

- examination of, during treatment of syphilis, x. 349

- exudate in, types of, iii. 160, 165, 204

- fibrin-forming elements in, iii. 172, 204, 296

- filtrate nitrogen in, 20, 29

- haemolysins in, vi. 414

- in influenza, preparation for culture, xii. 290

- intracranial pressure on, iii. 157, 159, 203

- lactates in, iii. 180

- lumbar puncture for, iii. 153

- lymphocytosis of, and syphilis, iii. 28

- in relation to tabes (Bury and Ramsbottom), iii. 27-9

- meningococcus in, iii. 198-202, 206

- mercury, iodides, and salicylates not absorbed by, iii. 296

- methods of examination, iii. 152, 160

- observations on (Jaksch, R. von), iii. 296

- opalescent, iii. 160, 161, 165, 203

- organisms in, iii. 198, 206

**Cerebro-spinal fluid (cont.):**

- pathology of, in cerebral conditions other than meningitis, i. 113-15
  - in chronic meningitis secondary to congenital syphilis, i. 113
  - in meningococcal meningitis, i. 112
  - in pneumococcal meningitis, i. 112, 115
  - in staphylococcal meningitis, i. 113
  - in streptococcal meningitis, i. 113
  - in tuberculous and meningococcal meningitis, i. 109-12, 115
- phosphates in, iii. 180
- physical characters, iii. 152
- pituitary secretion in relation to, vii. 181
- precipitation of proteins from, method of, 23
- proteids in, iii. 296
- pyogenic infection of, iii. 160, 162, 165, 204; vii. 100
- reaccumulation of, in meningitis, iii. 158
- reagin substance in, viii. 137
- sediment in, iii. 174, 204
- specific gravity of, iii. 170, 204, 296
- specimen of, how obtained, xi. 21
- tubercle bacilli in, iii. 201, 206
- turbidity of, iii. 160, 173, 203
- urea in, iii. 179, 296
- viscid, iii. 166, 167, 204
- withdrawal of, blood-pressure variations during, v. 344-8
- see also* Meningitis
- Cerebro-spinal lymph system**, diphtheria toxin in, xi. 193, 203; xii. 29
- Cerebro-spinal meningitis**, acute infective polyneuritis and, xii. 90, 91
  - pathology of cerebro-spinal fluid in, i. 111
  - see also* Cerebro-spinal fluid; Meningitis
- purpura in, x. 365
- septicaemic, cause of, iv. 11, 13
- skin rash in, x. 361, 362
- see also* Meningitis
- Cerebro-spinal rhinorrhoea**, vii. 112
- Cerebro-spinal syphilis**, Argyll-Robertson sign in, v. 373
  - lymphocytosis in, v. 374
  - treatment of, v. 375
  - Wassermann reaction in, iv. 237
- Cervical adenitis**, complicating scarlatinal arthritis, iii. 62, 63
- Cervical glands**, carcinoma of, cases illustrating, v. 53
  - condition in acute leukaemia, vi. 299, 306
  - enlargement of, in acute myeloid leukaemia, vii. 341
  - in chronic lymphoid leukaemia, vii. 357
  - in kala-azar, v. 115
  - relapsing pyrexia with, v. 60, 61, 67
  - treatment of, iv. 525
- in acute lymphatic leukaemia, i. 255
- in chloroma, i. 267
- tuberculosis of, iv. 521, 523, 524
- tuberculin treatment, iv. 521, 523
- Cervical nerves**, paralysis of, ii. 406
- Cervical ribs**, and their relation to atrophy of intrinsic muscles of the hand (Jones, H. Lewis), i. 187-91
  - brachial plexus in relation to, i. 188-90
  - characteristics, i. 189
  - removal of, i. 191
  - supernumerary, i. 188

**Cervix uteri**, carcinoma of, general physique of patients, v. 16

Chancre, local treatment of, x. 347

 Chapoteaut's peptone, inhibitory action on *Bacillus dysenteriae*, xi. 351

Charcoal, in examination of faeces, ix. 15

in experiments on phagocytosis, v. 368, 369

Chauffard's method of estimating corpuscular fragility, vi. 147

 Cheek, mucous membrane of: *see* Buccal mucous membrane

multiple telangiectases of, ix. 69

Chemistry, general, compared with biological, ix. 364

 Chest, aspiration of: *see* Aspiration

blood supply of, xi. 181

cardio-respiratory murmur as physical sign in affections of, ii. 178

changes in acromegaly, vi. 135, 140

changes in dyspituitarism, vi. 135

condition in acute lymphatic leukaemia, i. 255

cysticerci in muscles of, vi. 478

expansion in artificial pneumothorax, xi. 7

fat atrophy of, x. 131

 gunshot injuries of: *see* Chest wounds

lymphatic structures in, origin of mediastinal sarcoma, xi. 173, 178

lymphosarcomata within, xi. 173

mechanical changes in, in pulmonary tuberculosis, xi. 206

Mongolian, ii. 53

new growths within, origin and spread of, xi. 173, 178, 188

relation to intrathoracic structures, xi. 175-9

symptoms of, xi. 171, 172, 185

pain in, in trench fever, xi. 364

 pressure within: *see* Intrathoracic pressure

rounded shape of, to what due, i. 453

sarcoma of structures within, xi. 165, 168, 169, 171, 175

*see also* Mediastinal sarcoma

superficial veins of, xi. 181

new growths affecting, xi. 181

*see also* Artificial pneumothorax; Pneumothorax, &c.

Chest movements, in hemiplegia, i. 449

Chest signs, of influenzal pneumonia, xii. 301

of pneumococcal peritonitis, iv. 227

Chest wall, displacement by rib mobilization for pulmonary tuberculosis, xi. 214

immobility of, xii. 148

intactness of, influencing heart sounds, vi. 444

retraction of, in chest wounds, xii. 128, 143, 148

in massive collapse of the lung, xii. 143, 148

Chest wounds, (Soltan, A. B., and Alexander, J. B.), x. 259-73

(Fortescue-Brickdale, J. M.), xi. 267-87

abdominal complications of, xi. 91, 272

abscess and gangrene of lung complicating, xi. 65

antiseptic measures in, xi. 87, 88

aspiration in, xi. 283

bacteriological control of, xi. 88

bacteriology of, xi. 81, 276, 280

blood-counts in, xi. 274

breath sounds in, xi. 270, 271; xii. 164



**Chest wounds (cont.):**

bronchial obstruction complicating, xii. 166  
 bronchitis complicating, xi. 65, 270  
 bullet variety, xi. 59, 94  
   compared with those due to shells, xi. 59  
 bullets and shrapnel variety, x. 80; xi. 59  
 cardiac displacement in, xii. 165, 168  
 cases illustrating, x. 79-89; xi. 95-100  
 catarrh of respiratory passages complicating, xii. 166  
 classification of, x. 259; xi. 59, 267  
 clotting in, xi. 72  
 complications of, x. 80; xi. 62  
 consolidation of lungs complicating, xii. 164  
 contralateral pleurisy complicating, xii. 162  
 contralateral pneumonia complicating, xii. 162  
 contralateral râles in, xii. 163  
 contralateral signs in (Curl, S. W.), xii. 161-73  
   cases illustrating, xii. 166-73  
 cough complicating, xi. 71, 73  
 cyanosis complicating, xi. 61, 94  
 diagnosis of, xi. 65  
 diaphragmatic hernia complicating, xi. 92  
 diaphragmatic movements in, xi. 70, 86, 94  
 diaphragmatic paralysis complicating, xii. 166  
 dyspnoea complicating, xi. 61, 94  
   treatment of, xi. 73  
 early stage of (Herringham, Sir W. P.), x. 78-89  
 effect on the diaphragm, xi. 70, 86, 94  
 emphysema complicating, xi. 273  
 entrance type of, x. 260  
 exit type of, x. 260  
 fatal cases of, xi. 285  
 febrile symptoms, xi. 269  
 foreign bodies in, xi. 87  
 haematoma complicating, treatment of, xi. 77  
 haemopericardium complicating, xi. 67  
 haemoptysis complicating, xi. 60, 268, 280  
 haemothorax complicating, xi. 60, 63, 67, 94, 269; xii. 128, 143  
   diagnosis of, xi. 69  
   frequency of, xi. 69  
   mortality from, xi. 276  
 heavily infected cases, treatment of, xi. 282  
 hypochlorite irrigation of, xi. 88  
 hypostatic congestion of lungs in, xii. 165  
 infected haemothorax complicating, xi. 79, 280  
   aspiration of, xi. 83, 84  
   bacteriology of, xi. 80  
   blood-count in, xi. 274  
   prognosis of, xi. 90  
   signs and symptoms of, xi. 79  
   treatment of, xi. 82, 282  
 intercurrent disease with, x. 270  
 intrapericardial lesions complicating, xi. 67  
 jaundice complicating, xi. 62, 272  
 lightly infected cases, treatment of, xi. 282  
 lung complications of, xi. 269, 270  
   cases illustrating, xi. 270  
 massive collapse complicating, xi. 66; xii. 145  
   (Bradford, Sir J. R.), xii. 127-50  
 mortality from, x. 273; xi. 62, 92, 267, 275, 281  
 non-penetrating, x. 259, 260

**Chest wounds (cont.):**

pain of, xi. 61  
 penetrating, ix. 257-69; x. 259, 260; xi. 63, 268  
   bacteriology of, xi. 276, 280  
   blood-counts in, xi. 274  
   cases illustrating, ix. 258  
   character of pleural fluid in, xi. 274  
   characteristics, ix. 258  
   collapse complicating, x. 265; xi. 66  
   complications of, xi. 272  
   fatal cases of, xi. 285  
   haemo-pneumothorax complicating, ix. 267  
   haemoptysis complicating, xi. 280  
   haemothorax complicating, ix. 262; x. 261, 270; xi. 69, 79-90  
   mortality from, ix. 257; xi. 275, 281  
   pneumothorax complicating, ix. 259; x. 263, 271; xi. 68  
   septic infection complicating, x. 267; xi. 79, 87, 92, 280  
   shell and bullet types compared, xi. 279-81  
   symptoms and physical signs, xi. 268-70  
   temperature readings in, x. 268  
   treatment of, ix. 264; xi. 282  
   without signs of intrathoracic injury, xi. 63  
 X-ray examination in, ix. 263  
 perforation of aorta complicating, xi. 68  
 pericarditis complicating, xi. 67  
 pleural effusion complicating, xi. 71, 75, 274  
 pleurisy complicating, xi. 63  
 pneumococcal lobar pneumonia complicating, xi. 63, 94  
 pneumonia complicating, xi. 61, 63, 94, 270; xii. 163  
   treatment of, xi. 65  
 pneumothorax complicating, xi. 68, 285  
   mortality from, xi. 276  
   physical signs of, xi. 270  
 prevention of secondary infection in, xi. 87  
 prognosis of, x. 270; xi. 90  
 prolapse complicating, xi. 268  
 removal of foreign bodies, x. 272; xi. 87  
 renal symptoms, x. 85  
 secondary haemorrhage complicating, xi. 273  
 sepsis complicating, x. 79, 83; xi. 79-87  
   early operation for prevention of, xi. 92  
   observations on, xi. 92, 93  
   treatment of, x. 271  
 shell and bullet types compared, xi. 279-81  
 shell variety, xi. 59  
 significance of, xi. 60  
 sterile, treatment of, xi. 283  
 sterile haemothorax complicating, xi. 71; xii. 139  
   cases illustrating, xi. 76  
   clinical appearance and treatment of, xi. 71-8  
   operative treatment, xi. 77, 78  
   study of series of cases of (Dean, C.), xi. 59-100  
 surgical emphysema complicating, xi. 62  
 symptoms and physical signs, xi. 60, 268  
 temperature charts in, x. 268; xi. 277  
 temperature in, xi. 71, 269  
 tenderness in, xi. 61  
 traumatic pneumonia complicating, xi. 64  
 traumatic pneumothorax in, vi. 264

**Chest wounds (cont.):**

- treatment of, x. 270; xi. 282
- anaesthetics during, xi. 86
- apparatus for, xi. 283
- aspiration in, xi. 72
- drugs in, xi. 89
- during convalescence, xi. 89
- stimulants during, xi. 90
- varieties of complications in, xi. 62

**Cheyne-Stokes breathing, vii. 389**

- acidity of blood in, vii. 394, 395
- associated with reduced alkalinity of blood, viii. 97
- blood reaction in relation to, viii. 97
- cause of, vii. 393
- effect of strychnine on, vii. 56
- immediately preceding epileptic attacks, iv. 3
- prolonged, blood in, vii. 398
- case of (White, Sir W. H., and others), vii. 389-401
- central nervous system in, vii. 399
- composition of alveolar air in, vii. 393
- degenerative changes in vagus in, vii. 390
- dissociation curve of blood in, vii. 390, 393
- hepatic and renal conditions in, vii. 398
- occurrence of, vii. 389
- pulmonary ventilation in, vii. 394, 397
- urine analysis in, vii. 397
- respiratory exchange in, vii. 393, 396

**Children, acidosis attacks in, vi. 377**

- adrenal changes in, viii. 59, 73
- adrenal hypernephroma in, v. 160, 174
- associated with sex abnormalities, v. 160, 163
- amyotonia congenita of, x. 7-19
- urine and uric acid excretion in, i. 81
- bilious attacks of, vi. 377
- blood-pressure changes during operations on, v. 344-65
- bronchiolectasis in: *see* Bronchiolectasis
- carcinomatous deposits in glands and bones in, iv. 124, 128
- cardiac complications of diphtheria in, viii. 2
- cerebral tumours in, vii. 113
- chloroma in, i. 279
- condition of temporal bone in, xi. 145
- congenital pyloric stenosis of, hydrochloric acid in, iii. 104
- creatinin excretion in, x. 15
- cremasteric reflex in, i. 121, 122
- cyclical vomiting of, acetone excretion in, xii. 72, 78
- diarrhoea and vomiting in, bile in relation to, ix. 175
- experimental investigation, ix. 165-215
- imidazolethylamine as cause of, ix. 169
- symptoms of, ix. 169
- diarrhoea in, etiology of, ix. 195
- purgatives in, ix. 200
- results of experiments bearing on, ix. 195
- treatment of, ix. 197-201
- family amaurotic idiocy of: *see* Family cerebral degeneration
- glycosuria of, x. 245
- gouty arthritis of, vii. 29
- heart disease complicating rheumatism in, i. 227
- cases illustrating, i. 229-37
- heart irregularity in, following febrile condition, v. 328, 330, 332

**Children (cont.):**

- hypopituitarism in, vii. 201
- intracranial serous effusions in, vii. 94
- intracranial tension of, unproved pathology in, vii. 113
- intravenous fluid injections in, ix. 199
- kala-azar of: *see* Kala-azar, infantile
- lipoid content of adrenal cortex in, viii. 59
- lumbar puncture in, iii. 155
- lymphatic leukaemia in, i. 279
- marasmus in, hydrochloric acid in, iii. 105
- mental deficiency in, cases analogous to general paralysis, vii. 413
- mineral retention in, x. 13
- Mongolian: *see* Mongolism
- mumps of, viii. 255
- nephritis in, v. 316
- paroxysmal haemoglobinuria in, ii. 390
- pericarditis in: *see* Rheumatic pericarditis
- periodic vomiting of, with acetonaemia and haematoporphyrinuria, i. 49
- pituitary body in, vi. 126
- pneumococcal infections in, iv. 209
- pneumococcal peritonitis in, iv. 205, 207
- polycystic disease of the kidneys in, iii. 31
- post-anaesthetic poisoning of, ii. 339
- precocious sexual development in, v. 160, 186
- pyloric spasm in, hydrochloric acid in, iii. 105
- recurrent vomiting of, acidosis in relation to, ii. 341
- rheumatic, mental symptoms of, vi. 522
- rheumatic carditis in, vii. 254, 256, 258
- rheumatic endocarditis in, cases illustrating, v. 470, 477
- rheumatic fever in, vii. 256
- rheumatic heart disease in, ii. 40, 43; v. 466
- rheumatism in: *see* Rheumatism
- salicylate administration to, vi. 527, 528
- salvarsan treatment of, viii. 176, 183
- scarlatinal rheumatism in, iii. 19, 20
- cases illustrating, iii. 21
- sinus irregularity in, v. 327, 330
- steatorrhoea in, vi. 243
- suprarenal carcinoma in: *see* Suprarenal carcinoma
- systolic pressure at different points of the circulation in, iv. 489-97
- urinary tract infection in, iv. 267-81
- aetiology, iv. 276, 281
- by coliform organisms, iv. 267-81
- cases illustrating, iv. 269-74
- diagnosis and clinical features, iv. 274
- prognosis, iv. 280
- symptoms, iv. 269
- treatment, iv. 280
- urine of, examination of, iv. 274
- vomiting in, etiology of, ix. 195
- results of experiments bearing on, ix. 195
- treatment of, 197-201
- see also* Infants
- Chill, diuresis of, experiments illustrating, iii. 54-8**
- in chronic infective endocarditis, ii. 219, 221
- Chisolm, R. A., and others. Case of very prolonged Cheyne-Stokes breathing, vii. 389-401**
- Chloral hydrate, action on the heart, ix. 49; x. 153**
- and adrenin, relation between, x. 153
- Chlorides, and hydrochloric acid, relative**

**Chlorides (cont.):**

- amounts in gastric disorders, iv. 328, 330, 332
- chronic gastritis and, iv. 331
- excretion during renal inefficiency, vi. 508, 513-16
- excretion in trench nephritis, xi. 232, 235, 238, 250, 254
- in gastric juice, iv. 480-3, 488; vi. 310, 322, 337
- estimation of, vi. 311, 336
- high, normal, and low secretion of, vi. 326, 327
- in carcinoma of stomach, iv. 315, 321, 480-3
- in cases of dyspepsia, iv. 325
- in malignant diseases of stomach, iv. 323-5, 332, 480-4; vi. 74-7
- in urine, in nephritis, xii. 356
- in trench nephritis, xii. 356, 358
- retention of, as cause of uraemia, ii. 237
- see also Sodium chloride

**Chlorine**, effect of pituitrin on, xii. 231-3, 236

- excretion in diabetes insipidus, xii. 227, 228, 231
- in gastric contents, iii. 93

**Chloroform**, action of, adrenin compared with, x. 151

- compared with alcohol, x. 147
- compared with ether, x. 147
- action on sympathetic nerves, x. 148
- action on the heart, x. 147, 155
- augmenting action of, x. 148, 155
- depressing action of, x. 148, 155
- tonic stimulation by, x. 149
- twofold action of, in high concentration, x. 148

**Chloroform anaesthesia**, complement destroyed by, viii. 140

- lactic acid and, iii. 423

**Chloroform narcosis**, viscosity of the blood raised in, iv. 345**Chloroform poisoning**, causing fatty liver, ii. 340

- condition following, resembling acute yellow atrophy, vi. 25

- delayed characteristics and symptoms, ii. 339

**Chloroleukaemia**, iii. 90**Chloroleukosarcomatosis**, iii. 88**Chlorolymphomatosis**, vii. 244**Chloroma**, abdominal condition in, i. 241, 250

- acute myeloid leukaemia with, characteristics of, vii. 343

- age and sex incidence, i. 260, 279

- aleukaemia and, i. 277

- aleukaemic, i. 266

- and acute lymphatic leukaemia (Treadgold), i. 239-84

- from neoplastic standpoint, i. 280

- histological differences between, i. 261

- points of similarity in, i. 258, 260, 265

- and chronic lymphatic leukaemia, i. 277

- and leukaemia (Treadgold), iii. 78-92

- and leukosarcoma, xii. 212

- and myelogenous leukaemia, i. 268

- arsenic administration in, iii. 80

- atypical forms of, i. 265

- blood cell development and morphology in, i. 269, 270

- blood cells compared with those in acute lymphatic leukaemia, i. 273

**Chloroma (cont.):**

- blood condition in, i. 242, 247, 259
- blood-count in, i. 240, 247, 248, 271; iii. 78, 80

- bone marrow in, iii. 79, 81

- cases illustrating, i. 239, 246; iii. 78

- cause of, i. 280

- cellular pathology of, i. 270, 272

- condition of bones in, i. 241

- condition of glands in, i. 240, 244, 249, 258

- condition of the heart in, i. 239, 250

- condition of the kidney in, i. 246

- condition of the liver in, i. 245, 250

- condition of the lungs in, i. 241, 250

- condition of marrow in, i. 242, 258, 262, 267

- condition of spleen in, i. 245, 246, 247, 258

- cranial bones in, frequency with which involved, i. 264

- endothelial proliferation in, i. 259

- enlargement of glands in, i. 267

- green-coloured tissue in, i. 267, 279

- causation of, i. 274

- green cranial deposits in, i. 262

- green infiltration of marrow in, i. 262

- hepatic enlargement in, i. 258

- Hodgkin's disease in relation to, i. 277, 278

- leukaemia in relation to, iii. 80, 81

- leukosarcomatosis and, iii. 88

- lymphatic gland in, i. 247

- lymphosarcoma in relation to, i. 277, 278, 282

- malnutrition type of, i. 265

- nature of tumours in, i. 282, 283

- organisms in, i. 280

- pathogeny of, i. 279

- pathological malignancy in, i. 261

- post-mortem changes in, i. 240, 247

- purpuric eruption in, i. 239

- scalp tumour in, i. 249

- seat of primary growth in, i. 261, 264, 267

- spurious cases of, i. 265

- subperiosteal growths in, i. 262

- suggested infective origin of, i. 280-2

- symptomatology, i. 261

- thymus in, i. 259, 264

- tonsils in, i. 245

**Chloromyeloma**, iii. 90**Chloromyelosarcomatosis**, iii. 88**Chlorosarcoma**: see Chloroma**Chlorosis**, amylase content of urine in, ix. 224

- bacterial endocarditis simulated by, vii. 319

- corpuscular fragility in, vi. 174; vii. 380

- excess of hydrochloric acid in, iii. 101

- haemoglobin content in, vii. 380

- in acute gastric ulcer, effects of, viii. 19

- errors in regard to, viii. 19

- iron and haemoglobin content of blood in, vi. 185, 186, 190

- predisposing cause of gastric ulcer, iv. 402

**Cholaemia**, ii. 432; vi. 428

- arsenic in relation to, ii. 175, 177

- congenital, experiments with red cells of case of, in the production of a haemolytic

- immune body, xi. 30-2

- congenital family (Hawkins and Dudgeon), ii. 165-77

- (Hutchison and Pantton), ii. 432-7

- agglutination experiments in, ii. 176

**Cholaemia (cont.):**

- blood-count in, ii. 166-8, 434
- cases illustrating, ii. 166, 434
- causation theories, ii. 172
- characteristics and symptoms, ii. 165, 167
- corpuscular fragility in, vi. 164; vii. 379
- haemagglutinin and haemolysin tests in, ii. 436
- haemolysis experiments in, iii. 291
- serum and blood experiments in, ii. 434-6
- summary of conclusions on, ii. 177
- corpuscular fragility in, xi. 30
- haemolysis as cause of, ii. 173, 177
- simple, ii. 172
- see also* Jaundice

**Cholangitis**, congenital atresia of bile ducts and, v. 414

- foetal, producing atresia of bile ducts, v. 414, 415
- septic, simulating bacterial endocarditis, vii. 319

**Cholesteatoma**, xi. 145

**Cholelithiasis**, diastase output in, vi. 371

- enteric fever in relation to, iv. 114
- hyperchlorhydria in, iii. 101
- in cardiac disease, v. 314
- jaundice with, vi. 372
- pituitary gland in, viii. 292
- sex incidence of, vii. 227
- tendency of female sex to, vii. 227
- see also* Gall-stones

**Cholera**, immunity to, v. 510

- iron content of blood in, vi. 183
- sensitized vaccine in, v. 511

**Choleraic diarrhoea**, polycythaemia following, ii. 86

**Cholesterol**, vii. 221

- absorption and excretion of, vii. 230
- action of, ii. 369
- action of saponin on, vii. 371
- amount in the blood, viii. 72
- antihæmolytic power of serum due to, vii. 378
- arterial changes due to, vii. 231, 232
- characteristics and functions of, vii. 221, 222
- diet of, experiments with, vii. 230
- effect on corpuscular fragility, vii. 378
- estimation of, methods of, vii. 222, 224
- excretion and fate of, vii. 230
- experimental work with, vii. 230
- gall-stones, vii. 228
- in adrenals, viii. 72, 83
- in bile, vii. 229
- in blood-serum, in arterial disease, vii. 225
- in diabetes, vii. 225
- in kidney disease, vii. 224
- in pregnancy, vii. 227
- in xanthoma and xanthelasma, vii. 226
- normal amount of, vii. 223
- in fluids of chylous and pseudo-chylous ascites, iv. 155, 178, 184
- in retinal exudates, x. 42
- in suprarenal cortex, vii. 221
- in suprarenal glands, vii. 232, 234
- inhibiting hæmolytic action, vi. 403
- intimal changes due to, vii. 231
- its relations to pathology and physiology (McNee), vii. 221-35
- staining methods, vii. 222
- suprarenal function in relation to, vii. 232

**Cholesterin-ester**, method of estimating, vii. 222

**Cholesterin-ester fats**, vii. 221

**Cholesterol**, in Wassermann reaction, viii. 133

**Choline**, in cerebro-spinal fluid, iii. 180, 296

- in uraemia, ii. 245
- source of, ii. 244
- toxic action of, ii. 245

**Cholohaemothorax**, due to gunshot wound, xi. 91

**Choluria**, vi. 428

**Chorea**, Abderhalden reaction in, ix. 151

- and rheumatic myocarditis, ii. 27
- and scarlatinal rheumatism in children, cases illustrating, iii. 21-26
- as test of rheumatism, i. 232
- auricular fibrillation in relation to, iv. 427-9, 433
- cardiac conditions associated with, iv. 428, 429
- cardiac lesions of, influence of salicylates on, iv. 336-41
- sounds and murmurs in, iv. 337
- complicating rheumatism in childhood, cases illustrating, i. 229-37
- congestion of parathyroids in, i. 289
- frequency of, vii. 251
- in children, i. 226
- infective endocarditis in relation to, ii. 291, 309
- mitral disease in relation to, v. 312
- of pregnancy, condition of parathyroids in, i. 302
- plantar reflex in, i. 120
- salicylate treatment, relapses under, vi. 535
- salicylates in, iv. 336; vi. 527, 538
- salicylates without influence on movements of, iv. 338
- shell-shock producing, ix. 80
- Chorionic epithelium**, entrance into circulation during pregnancy, ix. 147
- Chromaffin substance**, high blood-pressure in relation to, iii. 34, 38, 39
- Chromaffin system**, pituitary body influencing, vii. 197
- Chromatolysis**, in case of prolonged Cheyne-Stokes breathing, vii. 399, 400
- Chromium salts**, affecting tubular epithelium of kidney, vi. 506
- Chromocytes**, agglutination of, iii. 287
- clumping in acute pneumonia, iii. 286
- Chromophil cells**, of the pituitary body, vi. 125
- Chromophobe cells**, of pituitary body, vi. 125
- Chvostek's sign**, xi. 290
- in infantile tetany, xi. 290
- cases with, xi. 299-306
- Chylous and pseudo-chylous ascites** (Mackenzie Wallace, R. L., and Schölberg, H. A.), iii. 301-12; iv. 153-99: *see also* Ascites
- Chylous ascitic fluids**, characteristics, iii. 301; iv. 183; vi. 463
- see also* Ascites; Milky ascites
- Chyme**, discharge from the stomach, iii. 383
- examination of, in constipation, vii. 430
- in the ileum, vii. 428
- passage into duodenum, iii. 391
- Cigarette smoking**, as cause of thrombo-angiitis obliterans, ix. 298, 300
- Cimex rotundatus*, transmission of kala-azar by, v. 117

- Circulation of the blood**, activity of, in high air pressure, i. 352, 355, 360  
 activity in large and small animals compared, i. 359  
 adrenalin in, viii. 48, 82  
   quantitative estimation of, viii. 83  
 altered volume of, effect on intestinal absorption, ix. 180  
 changes in, in trench fever, xi. 366  
 condition immediately preceding epileptic attacks, iv. 1  
 conditions affecting, iv. 351  
 consistency and efficiency of, viscosity contributory to, iv. 362  
 delayed: *see* Blood stasis  
 effect of alcohol on, x. 146  
 effect of patent ductus arteriosus on, viii. 196  
 effect of respiration on, viii. 40  
 failure of, in infective endocarditis, ii. 317  
 heart's energy in relation to, iv. 343  
 hydrodynamic processes in the, iv. 344  
 impeded: *see* Blood stasis  
 influence of activity of, after decompression, i. 360  
 injection of magnesium sulphate into, action on absorption of imidazolethylamine, ix. 184  
 injection of secretin in, effect on absorption of imidazolethylamine, ix. 184  
 internal friction a cardinal factor in, iv. 351  
 mechanics of the, iv. 342, 345, 351  
 physics of the, iv. 342  
 pituitary, vii. 177, 178  
 pneumococcal infection by, iv. 214  
 pulsus paradoxus in relation to, viii. 40, 41, 46  
 relation to cells of the body, iv. 359, 361  
 removal of gas from tissues dependent on activity of, i. 359  
 resistance to the, iv. 343  
 skin rashes in relation to, x. 365  
 sluggish, of paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, ii. 382  
 systolic pressure at different points of, in the child and the adult, iv. 489-97  
*see also* Blood; Blood-stream
- Circulatory system**, in paratyphoid fever, ix. 100  
 in spirochaetal jaundice, x. 92, 98
- Circumscribed oedema**, arthritis and, ix. 248  
*see also* Angeo-neurotic oedema; Urticaria tuberosa, &c.
- Cirrhosis, hepatic**, acidity of gastric contents in, iv. 470, 471, 473  
 and congenital family cholaemia, ii. 166  
 association of spider naevus with, i. 53  
 causing passive congestion of pancreas, ix. 236  
 corpuscular fragility in, vi. 164; vii. 379  
 diastase output in, vi. 371  
 differential diagnosis from hepatic vein obstruction, v. 277  
 haemoglobin content in, vi. 189, 193  
 hypochlorhydria in, iii. 102  
 in congenital atresia of bile ducts, v. 412, 413, 415  
 iron content of blood in, vi. 189, 193  
 iron deposits in, vii. 151  
*Leishmania Donovanii* causing, v. 114  
 ligature of bile ducts producing, v. 415  
 milky ascitic fluids in, iv. 187; vi. 463  
 pigmentary, in bronzed diabetes, vii. 130, 139, 150
- Cirrhosis, hypertrophic biliary**, cholaemia in relation to, ii. 172
- Cirrhosis, pancreatic**, in bronzed diabetes, vii. 131, 141, 143, 150
- Citric acid**, addition to diabetic diet, effect of, ix. 401  
 effect on calcium content and coagulation time of the blood, ii. 149, 156, 158, 163  
 without effect on coagulation time, results showing, ii. 161
- Clarke, Cecil, and Dudgeon, L. S.** Fatal cases of pernicious malaria caused by *Plasmodium falciparum* in Macedonia, xii. 372-90
- Claudication**: *see* Intermittent claudication
- Clayton, F.** Clinical notes on cases of influenza, xii. 298-304
- Clegg, S. J., and Hume, W. E.** Clinical and pathological study of the heart in diphtheria, viii. 1-18
- Climate**, effect on blood-viscosity, iv. 349
- Clitoris**, hypertrophy of, v. 177  
 in children, v. 164
- Clothes**, effect on body temperature, xii. 345
- Clubbing of fingers and toes in bronchiolectasis**, ii. 259
- Coagulation**, citrated saline preventing, vi. 159  
 deficient, as immediate cause of hereditary haemophilia, iv. 14  
 delayed, cause of, iv. 15  
 effect of carbon dioxide on, vi. 161, 162; vii. 377  
 effect of oxygen on, vi. 160, 162, 176; vii. 377  
 formation of fibrin constituting, iv. 20  
 in gunshot wounds of chest, ix. 266; xi. 75, 78  
 mechanism of, iv. 26  
 Mellanby's work on, iv. 21  
 process of, in normal and haemophilic wounds, iv. 19, 22  
 theories of, iv. 20-2, 30  
*see also* Blood (coagulation time of)
- Coagulometers**, use of, ii. 150, 151
- Coal-gas poisoning**, corpuscular fragility in, vii. 377
- Coal-tar derivatives**, causing oligocythaemia and polycythaemia, ii. 100
- Coarctation of the aorta**: *see* Aorta
- Cobalto-nitrate of potassium**, effect on blood-pressure, ii. 275
- Cobra leithid**, production of, vi. 403
- Cobra venom**, action of serum on, vi. 422, 423  
 haemolysis due to, diagnostic value of, vi. 403, 422  
 haemolytic action of, vi. 403  
 haemolytic effect on red corpuscles, vi. 403, 410  
 lytic action of, vi. 403
- Cocaine**, causing lactic acid, iii. 421
- Cockayne, E. A.** Catarrhal jaundice, sporadic and epidemic, and its relation to acute yellow atrophy, vi. 1-27  
 Heart-block and bradycardia following influenza, xii. 409-13  
 Influence of salicylates on the cardiac lesions of chorea, iv. 336-41
- Cocoa**, uric acid excretion and, vii. 14
- Cod-liver oil**, effect on calcium retention, x. 13  
 in tetany, xi. 316



- Codeia**, in diabetes mellitus, effect on body weight, ii. 420  
effect on output of sugar, ii. 420  
effect on quantity of urine, ii. 420  
experimental cases, ii. 419
- Cog-wheel breathing**, ii. 178, 180
- Cohn, A. E., and Griffith, T. W.** Lengthened *a-c* interval with partial and complete heart-block, iii. 126-51
- Cold**, action on purpura, x. 365  
diuresis on exposure to, iii. 52  
effects of, iii. 52  
experiments illustrating, iii. 53-8  
on animal body, iii. 52  
on the blood, iii. 54  
on haemoglobinurics, ii. 382, 384  
on uric acid excretion, i. 420, 422, 424, 427, 428, 437  
impulses of, passage to higher centres, xi. 55
- Coley's fluid**, injection in leukaemia, iii. 86, 87
- Colic lymphatic glands**, dysenteric ulceration of, x. 225
- Coliform infection**, character of urine in, iv. 275  
of urinary tract, iv. 267  
aetiology, iv. 276, 281  
diagnosis and clinical features, iv. 274  
modes of, iv. 276  
pathology of, iv. 278  
prognosis and treatment, iv. 280
- Coliform organisms**, causing cyanosis, i. 31  
in chest wounds, xi. 278  
infection of urinary tract in children by (Jeffreys, W. M.), iv. 267-81
- Colitis**, hyperchlorhydria in, iii. 101  
ulcerative, adrenalin exhaustion in, viii. 80
- Collapse of the lungs**: *see* Lungs
- Collapse therapy**: *see* Artificial pneumothorax
- Collargol**, bactericidal power of, vii. 336, 337
- Colloid carcinoma**, of the appendix, i. 464, 469
- Colloid degeneration**, of parathyroid glands, i. 292
- Colloid secretion**, of parathyroid glands, i. 165, 169, 170, 310  
of thyroid gland, i. 310
- Colloidal preparations**, in treatment of syphilis, x. 343
- Colloidal silver**, in treatment of peritonitis, vii. 336, 337
- Colloidal solution**, surface tension of, viii. 136
- Colloids**, action on syphilitic sera, viii. 136, 142  
amount in the blood, iv. 358, 359  
diffusibility of, iv. 358  
in pituitary secretion, vii. 181  
in the tissues, action of anaesthetics on, x. 153  
of the heart, x. 158, 169, 178, 179
- Collosol iodine**, action and characteristics of, x. 345  
in treatment of syphilis, x. 345  
salvarsan and, x. 345
- Collosol mercury**, in treatment of syphilis, x. 343
- Colon**, amoebae in, examination for, x. 192; xi. 352  
bacterial activity in, vii. 428, 439  
bacteriology of, in constipation, vii. 429  
congenital dilatation of, compared with that of the oesophagus, ix. 421  
dysenteric ulceration of, x. 212, 217, 223, 226  
tables of cases illustrating, x. 210, 218, 221  
paratyphoid infection of, ix. 104
- Colon (cont.)**:  
passage of food to, vii. 428  
post-mortem condition in dysentery, x. 191, 223
- Colon bacilli**, isolation of, ix. 58, 61  
selective media for cultivation of, ix. 59
- Colorimetric estimation of cholesterolin**, vii. 222
- Colour reactions**, in detection of pentoses, ii. 451
- Coma**, malarial, xii. 374, 375
- Complement**, viii. 139, 151  
action of, vi. 405, 407  
action of lecithin-globulin on, viii. 137  
action, preservation, and destruction of, viii. 139  
and immune body, co-operation of, vi. 411  
characteristics and nature of, vi. 405; viii. 139, 141  
chloroform anaesthesia destroying, viii. 140  
deviation of, clinical aspects of, vi. 399  
delicacy of, vi. 425  
diagnostic value of, vi. 425  
detection of antigens and antibodies by, vi. 424  
in syphilis, vi. 436  
in tuberculosis, vi. 427  
reaction of, on what dependent, vi. 424  
factors concerning, viii. 139  
fixation of, anaphylaxis and, vii. 280  
in bilharziasis, xii. 399, 401  
in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, viii. 342, 351  
in diagnosis of syphilis, viii. 129, 132  
in syphilis, viii. 129, 138-9  
*see also* Wassermann reaction  
in cerebro-spinal fluid, vi. 414  
in haemoglobinuria, vi. 419  
of syphilitic sera, viii. 135, 139  
oxydase reactions of, viii. 141  
phenomenon of, vi. 405  
splitting up of, vi. 406  
variations in, vi. 411  
test for, nature of, vi. 424
- Compressed air**, activity of circulation in, i. 352, 355, 360  
and nitrogen saturation of the body, i. 353-5  
diseases due to, i. 349  
*see also* Caisson disease  
exposure to, i. 349, 351  
effects of, i. 352-6  
parts of body directly affected by, i. 350  
return of workers to atmospheric pressure from, i. 366  
toxic effects of, i. 351
- Compressed air haemomanometer**, description and use of, i. 60
- Conductivity of the heart**: *see* Heart's conductivity
- Congenital abnormalities**, transmission of, i. 332, 335
- Congenital family cholaemia** (Hawkins and Dudgeon), ii. 165-77  
(Hutchison, R., and Pantou, P. N.), ii. 432-7
- Congenital hypertrophies**, ix. 421
- Congo Red**, test for hydrochloric acid, iii. 96
- Conjunctiva**, oedema of, in bacterial endocarditis, vii. 311  
tuberculin instillations, iv. 379
- Conjunctivitis**, accompanying persistent hereditary oedema of the legs, i. 312  
in trench fever, xi. 366

- Connal, Andrew.** Cerebro-spinal fluid in infective diseases of the meninges, iii. 152-206  
Remarks on the work of (Jaksch, R. von), iii. 296
- Conorhinus rubro-fasciatus**, transmission of kalaazar by, v. 117, 118
- Consanguinity**, and diabetes innocens, x. 257
- Consciousness**, vertigo rarely associated with loss of, iv. 244
- Constipation**, bacterial activity in, vii. 428, 439  
bacterial condition of the ileum in, vii. 429, 436, 439  
 $\beta$ -iminazolyethylamine in the ileum in (Mutch, N.), vii. 427-43  
chronic, blood-pressure in, vii. 431, 436, 438  
contents of ileum in, vii. 430, 435  
urine in, vii. 434, 439-43  
chronic poisoning due to, vii. 434, 438  
during salicylate treatment, vi. 523, 531  
examination of chyme in, vii. 430  
examination of the ileum in, vii. 433, 435-7  
following catarrhal jaundice, vi. 11, 12  
hydroxyphenols in urine in, vii. 442  
in achalasia of the cardia, viii. 304  
in acute myeloid leukaemia, vii. 341  
in sulphamoglobinemia, xi. 110  
indican in urine in, vii. 441  
lifelong, bacteriology of cases of, vii. 430, 436, 437  
operative treatment, vii. 432  
urine in, analysis of, vii. 434, 439-43  
urobilin in urine in, vii. 440  
uroseoin in urine in, vii. 441
- Contralateral collapse of the lungs**, x. 266  
*see also* Chest wounds
- Convulsions**, accompanying persistent hereditary oedema of the legs, i. 319, 326  
infantile: *see* Infantile convulsions  
of acute pyelitis in infancy, iii. 259  
of trench nephritis, xi. 251  
*see also* Epileptiform convulsions
- Convulsive disorders**, calcium content of blood in, xi. 307  
effect of calcium administration in, xi. 315  
electrical reactions in, xi. 307  
magnesium of the blood in, xi. 311
- Coombs, Carey.** Cardio-respiratory murmurs, v. 274-6  
Polycystic disease of the kidneys, iii. 30-3  
Rheumatic carditis, ii. 26-47
- Coprosterol**, vii. 231
- Corbett, Dudley.** Quantitative estimation of amyolytic ferments in urine as measure of certain pathological conditions, vi. 353-83
- Corkscrew retinal arteries**, x. 32
- Cornea**, arcus senilis of, vii. 225  
cholesterin-ester infiltration of, vii. 225
- Coronary arteries**, atheromatous degeneration of, viii. 207  
degeneration of, in abnormal cardiac rhythm, i. 46  
in rheumatic myocarditis, ii. 36  
ligation of, effect on heart's action, iv. 141  
muscle fibres of, viii. 202  
structure of, viii. 202
- Corpuscular fragility**, vi. 145-77; vii. 369-87; xi. 30  
action of some common gases on, vii. 377
- Corpuscular fragility (cont.):**  
constancy of normal figure for, vii. 374, 377  
diminished, frequency of, vii. 382  
how estimated, vii. 374  
effect of carbon dioxide on, vi. 161, 162, 176; vii. 377  
effect of cholesterin on, vii. 378  
effect of obtaining blood under pressure on, vi. 158  
effect of oxygen on, vi. 160, 162, 176  
effect of saponin on, vii. 373  
effect of various anticoagulants on, vi. 159  
in acute rheumatism, vi. 169  
in carcinoma, vii. 386  
in certain blood diseases, vi. 174-5  
in chlorosis, vii. 380  
in cholaemia, xi. 30  
in chronic sepsis and tuberculosis, vi. 170  
in citrated saline, vi. 158  
in coal-gas poisoning, vii. 377  
in congenital family cholaemia, vi. 164; vii. 379  
in diabetes, vi. 172; vii. 384  
in erysipelas and cellulitis, vi. 167  
in exophthalmic goitre, vii. 384  
in febrile conditions, vii. 386  
in gastric carcinoma, vii. 380, 381  
in general paralysis and tabes, vi. 174  
in Graves's disease, vi. 170  
in health, vi. 151; vii. 376  
in jaundice, vi. 163; vii. 379, 387  
in malignant disease, vi. 170  
in nephritis, vi. 171  
in oxalate solution, vi. 159  
in paratyphoid, vii. 386  
in paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, vii. 385  
in pathological conditions, vii. 379  
in pernicious anaemia, vii. 372, 380, 382, 387  
in physiological and pathological states (Bigland, A. D.), vii. 369-87  
in physiological conditions, vii. 376  
in pneumonia, vi. 168  
in polycythaemia, vii. 383  
in pyaemia and septicæmia, vi. 167  
in scarlet fever, vi. 168  
in scurvy, vii. 385  
in secondary anaemia, vii. 372, 381, 387  
in splenectomy, vii. 384  
in splenic anaemia, vii. 372, 381, 387  
in spleno-medullary leukaemia, vii. 383  
in splenomegaly, vii. 383  
in syphilis, vi. 173; vii. 386  
in tuberculosis, vii. 386  
increased, how estimated, vii. 374  
(investigations on) (Butler, G. G.), vi. 145-77  
method of expressing degree of, vii. 374  
methods of estimating, vi. 146; vii. 369, 371  
protective action of serum, vii. 378  
protective agents of, vii. 378-80  
results of experiments on, vi. 153, 156; vii. 376  
summary of conclusions on, vi. 176  
technique employed, vi. 148; vii. 372  
variations in, vii. 376, 387  
washed corpuscles, vi. 153, 157, 176; vii. 372  
compared with corpuscles as blood, vi. 154, 155, 176  
with normal serum, vii. 377  
*see also* Haemolysis

- Corrosive sublimate**, action on the kidney, vi. 506
- Cortex, renal**: *see* Renal cortex
- Cortical ataxia**, in general paralysis, x. 24
- Cough**, as symptom of mediastinal sarcoma, xi. 172
- cardio-respiratory murmur in relation to, ii. 182, 184
- complicating artificial pneumothorax, xi. 211
- complicating gunshot wounds of chest, xi. 71, 73
- effect in case of hemiplegia, i. 451, 453
- in bronchioectasis, ii. 258
- intrapleural pressure raised by, xi. 218
- prevention during artificial pneumothorax, vi. 490
- Coupled rhythms of the heart** (Cowan, J., and Ritchie, W. T.), iv. 55-84
- see also* Cardiac rhythm
- Cowan, John**. On anaemia with enlargement of the spleen, i. 11
- and Fleming, G. B. Association between mitral stenosis and renal fibrosis, v. 309-17
- Harrington, A. W., and Riddell, J. R. On pneumopericardium, vii. 165-70
- McDonald, D., and Binning, R. J. Venous pulse in paroxysmal tachycardia, ii. 146-8
- McLeod, J. W., and Paterson, A. R. Partial heart-block during attack of acute rheumatism, iii. 115-20
- and Ritchie, W. T. Coupled rhythms of the heart, iv. 55-84
- and others. Two cases of acute endocarditis, iv. 35-41
- Cowell, E. Marshall**. Congenital occlusion of the duodenum, v. 401-6
- Cranial bones**, carcinomatous deposits in, in children, iv. 125
- frequency with which involved in chloroma, i. 264
- seat of primary growth in chloroma, i. 261
- Cranial cavity**, paths of infection in, xi. 141, 147, 148
- Cranial deformities**, optic atrophy associated with, iv. 385, 387
- Cranial nerve palsies**, due to diphtheritic toxæmia, xi. 192, 193, 195, 202; xii. 15, 27
- Cranial nerves**, affections in bacterial endocarditis, vii. 312
- fatigue of, in tabes dorsalis, vii. 409
- lesions of, in mumps, viii. 266
- paralysis of, following antisiphilic treatment, x. 334, 337
- third nerve, function of, vii. 409
- Cranium**, serous effusions in: *see* Intracranial serous effusions
- Cream**, in uric acid experiments, vii. 13, 15-17, 19, 20
- Cream diet**, uric acid excretion on, vii. 21, 22
- Creatin**, excretion in Thomsen's disease, v. 498, 501
- in muscle, i. 64
- Creatinaemia**, as cause of uraemia, ii. 237
- Creatinin**, and creatin, relationship between, i. 64
- in filtrate nitrogen in the blood, xi. 23
- origin of, i. 64
- Creatinin excretion**, i. 419
- conditions in which found, v. 501
- Creatinin excretion** (*cont.*):
- during increased body temperature, vi. 88, 92, 99, 117
- factors influencing, i. 437
- in amyotonia congenita, i. 81, 85, 87; x. 14, 15, 17
- in cases of tetanus, i. 72, 75, 85
- in general paralysis, i. 77, 85
- in locomotor ataxy, i. 82-3, 86
- in myasthenia gravis, i. 78, 85, 87
- in progressive muscular dystrophy, i. 69, 71, 86
- in pyelonephritis with glycosuria, ix. 94
- in some diseases involving the muscles, i. 63
- in spastic hemiplegia, i. 77, 85
- in spastic paraplegia, i. 76, 85
- meat and, i. 70, 74
- method of estimating, i. 67, 438
- muscular activity in relation to, v. 501
- Creatinin-free diet**, i. 66
- Creatorrhoea**, vii. 465
- characteristics and nature of, vii. 465
- effect of pancreatin on, vii. 466
- in exophthalmic goitre, vii. 472
- in pancreatic disease, vii. 465
- Cremasteric reflex**, characteristics, i. 121
- how evoked, i. 121
- in scarlet fever, i. 122, 130
- Crepitin**, production of, vii. 274
- Cretenism**, condition of the parathyroids in, i. 298, 299, 309
- condition of thyroids in, i. 309
- undescribed form of dwarfism compared with, i. 196
- Crotonic acid**, in diabetic urine, ix. 306, 373, 383
- Cryoscopy**, blood concentration test by, iv. 361
- in nephritic and uraemic blood, ii. 238, 239
- Cryptorchidism**, v. 187
- Curl, S. W.** Contralateral signs in gunshot wounds and injuries of the chest, xii. 161-73
- Curly hair**, hereditary transmission of, i. 338
- Currants**, colic from surfeit of, i. 413, 414
- Cutaneous diphtheria**, xi. 198; xii. 14, 22, 34
- Cutaneous sensibility**, xi. 55
- impairment of, in diphtheritic paralysis, xii. 19, 35, 36
- Cutaneous tenderness**, i. 387
- conditions in which never observed, i. 403
- diagnosis of abdominal conditions by, i. 401
- gangrenous appendix and, i. 395, 403, 406
- in abdominal disorders, sex incidence, i. 408
- significance of, i. 390
- summary of deductions and conclusions, i. 414
- in appendicitis: *see* Appendicitis
- in duodenal ulcer cases, i. 411
- in gall-stone cases, i. 409, 411
- in gastric ulcer, i. 395, 409, 411
- in perimetritis, i. 411
- in renal colic, i. 408
- in strangulated hernia, i. 411
- maximum intensity in certain situations, i. 392, 394
- methods of ascertaining, i. 391
- peritonitis in relation to, i. 402-6
- umbilical area in relation to, i. 394
- usually absent in appendix abscess, i. 400, 401

- Cyanosis**, anaemia with, vii. 77  
 blood viscosity in, iv. 349, 366  
 chronic, of cardiac or pulmonary origin, polycythaemia in relation to, ii. 88, 92  
 viscosity of blood in, ii. 93  
 complicating chest wounds, xi. 61, 94  
 congenital, viii. 197, 200  
 during mediastinal sarcoma, xi. 172  
 enterogenous, vii. 74, 75  
 case of, vii. 76-7  
 objection to the term, vii. 90  
*see also* Sulphaemoglobinaemia  
 false, i. 31  
 fragility of red corpuscles in, vi. 175  
 hepatic vein obstruction with, v. 277, 281, 285  
 in patent ductus arteriosus, viii. 197  
 in prolonged Cheyne-Stokes breathing, vii. 392, 396  
 in sulphaemoglobinaemia, vii. 73, 76, 78, 81; xi. 105, 108, 110; xii. 82  
 lactic acid and, iii. 418  
 methaemoglobin as cause of, vii. 74, 78  
 microbic: *see* Microbic cyanosis  
 of erythraemia, ii. 106  
 of influenza, xii. 262, 265, 300  
 of paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, ii. 382  
 of polycythaemia, ii. 92, 99  
*see also* Polycythaemia; Erythraemia
- Cystic duct**, in congenital atresia of bile passages, v. 412
- Cysticerci**, activity and locomotion of, vi. 481  
 in the brain, cases illustrating, vi. 469, 475  
 diagnosis of, vi. 482  
 epilepsy following, vi. 475  
 records of cases of, vi. 483  
 in the liver, vi. 481  
 in the lungs, vi. 478, 481  
 male fern in treatment of, vi. 482, 483
- Cysticercus cellulosae**, activity and migration of, vi. 481  
 development and life-history of, vi. 475  
 in the central nervous system (Waterhouse, R.), vi. 469-85  
 cases illustrating, vi. 469, 475  
 diagnosis of, vi. 482  
 records of cases of, vi. 483
- Cystin**, nitrogen reaction of, viii. 145
- Cystinuria**, leucin and tyrosin excretion in, i. 27
- Cystitis**, accompanying pyelitis of pregnancy, ii. 71, 72  
 in bilharziasis, xii. 399  
 in infancy, iii. 251  
 simple, and encyopyelitis, differential diagnosis, ii. 80
- Cystoscope**, invention of, i. 377
- Cystoscopy**, in vesical bilharziasis, xii. 397
- Cysto-uretero-pyelonephritis**, ii. 69
- Cytology** of acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 109, 116  
 of cerebro-spinal fluid, iii. 181-98, 205  
 of pituitary body, vi. 125
- Cytosin**, a pyrimidin nucleoside, vii. 33
- D
- Dampness**, and rheumatism, i. 237
- Davies, H. Morriston**. Importance of the mechanical factor in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, xi. 205-20
- Dawson, Lord, and Hume, W. E.** Jaundice of infective origin, x. 90-130
- and Whittington, T. H.** Paratyphoid fever: a study of fatal cases, ix. 98-124
- Daylight**, action on the eyes, vii. 411
- Dead space**, in breathing, xii. 48, 58
- Deafness**, congenital syphilis and, vi. 426  
 examination for, iv. 258  
 in mumps, viii. 268  
 in purulent labyrinthitis, xi. 162  
 vertigo and, iv. 250, 257
- Dean, C.** Study of series of cases of injury to the chest, seen at the Base, xi. 59-100
- Debenham, L. S., and Poulton, E. P.** The respiration and oxyhaemoglobin dissociation curves and buffer value of the blood in normal men, xii. 38-60
- Decalcification of bone**, xi. 223, 224
- Decapsulation**, for renal haematuria, iv. 511, 514
- Decompensation**: *see* Cardiac decompensation
- Decompression injury**: *see* Caisson disease
- Deep sensibility**, vibratory sensation and, xi. 56, 57
- Defensive mechanisms of the body**, ix. 138, 139
- Deficiency diseases**, beri-beri, xi. 323, 337  
 experiments in, xi. 329  
 relation to pure starvation, xi. 324, 328-31, 337  
 vitamine theory of, xi. 328-31, 337
- Deficiency theory of the origin of beri-beri** (Walshe, F. M. R.), xi. 320-37
- Degeneration, cerebral**: *see* Family cerebral degeneration
- Degeneration, family**: *see* Family cerebral degeneration
- Degenerative processes**, fat in relation to, viii. 49
- Déjerine-Landouzy form of myopathy**, iii. 313, 314
- Delhi boil**, v. 135
- Delirium**, of influenza, xii. 300
- Dementia**, acidity of gastric contents in, iv. 471, 472  
 alcoholic, vii. 414  
 family: *see* Family cerebral degeneration
- Dementia praecox**, diagnosis of, ix. 152  
 protective ferments in, ix. 151, 152
- Dentition, Mongolian**, ii. 53: *see also* Teeth
- Dercum's disease**, pituitary body and, vii. 201
- Dermatitis**, arsenical compounds producing, x. 295  
 gangrenous: *see* Gangrenous dermatitis  
 salvarsan causing, x. 313, 314
- Dermatitis herpetiformis**, albuminuria in, viii. 158  
 as cutaneous form of uraemia, viii. 158  
 characteristics of, viii. 158  
 urea excretion in, viii. 158, 165  
 urea nitrogen excretion in, viii. 157, 165
- Dermatoses**, auto-intoxication in, viii. 158-64  
 disordered metabolism causing, viii. 157  
 following salvarsan and neosalvarsan treatment, x. 320, 322, 326, 333  
 protein diet in, viii. 173  
 uric acid excretion in, viii. 171  
*see also* Skin disorders
- Deviation of complement**: *see* Complement
- Dextrose**, action in the intestine, ix. 174, 183  
 effect on imidazolethylamine, ix. 174, 183  
 osmotic pressure of blood increased by, ix. 183

**Diabetes**, a condition of acid intoxication, ii. 338

- accessory thyroids in, i. 300
- acetone bodies in, ii. 330
- acetone in breath in, ix. 380
- acid bases in, ix. 390, 391, 392
- acid intoxication in, ix. 307, 309
- adrenal changes in, viii. 67
- adrenalin mydriasis in relation to, vii. 482
- alcohol in, ii. 332
- alkalescence and carbon-dioxide content of blood in, ix. 397
- alkalinescence determinations in, ix. 311
- ammonia excretion in, ix. 305, 306, 348
- ammonia-nitrogen excretion in, ii. 334; xii. 77
- and alkaptonuria, differential diagnosis, i. 202
- bicarbonate of soda administration in, ii. 338
- blood reaction in, ix. 388
- blood-sugar level in, x. 246, 255
- bronzed: *see* Bronzed diabetes
- carbohydrate essential in, ix. 355
- carbohydrate in, significance of, ii. 338
- carbon atom acids and acetone in, action of, ix. 386: *see also* Diabetic urine
- carbon-dioxide content of blood in, ii. 336, 337
- cases of, experimental investigation of, ix. 316, 326
- condition of parathyroids in, i. 289, 300, 308
- corpusecular fragility in, vi. 172; vii. 354
- diastase excretion in, vi. 368, 370
- effect of diet or fasting on, ix. 228
- diet in, ix. 318, 327, 337, 390
- effect of adding certain substances to, ix. 401
- tables illustrating, ix. 320, 327, 337, 340
- effect of carbohydrate restriction in, ix. 334, 345
- haemoglobin and iron content of blood in, vi. 191
- heptosuria and, ii. 453
- in mumps, viii. 264
- iron content of blood in, vi. 183
- lactic acid in, iii. 424
- lactosuria and, ii. 440
- laevulosuria and, ii. 445
- liver in, ix. 384
- maltosuria and, ii. 442
- nitrogen excretion in, ix. 348
- organs containing aceto-acetic acid in, ix. 385
- oxybutyric acid excretion in, ii. 338
- pancreas in relation to, vi. 370
- pancreatic type of, ii. 331
- pentosuria and, ii. 452
- phloridzin type of, ii. 331, 332
- phosphoric acid loss in, ix. 391, 392
- place of formation of aceto-acetic acid in, ix. 385
- renal, x. 245, 253
- mechanism of, x. 254
- resistance to haemolytic agents in, vi. 409
- signs of severe acidosis in, ii. 337
- symptoms of terminal stages of, ii. 338
- tissue fat in, ix. 371
- treatment of, bicarbonate of soda in, ix. 391
- carbohydrate reduction in, ix. 335, 345
- glycocoll in, ix. 346
- hexosephosphoric acid in, ix. 316-18, 326
- phosphoric acid in, ix. 391, 392
- sugar administration in, ix. 339

**Diabetes (cont.):**

- von Noorden method, ix. 335, 336, 399
- uric acid excretion in, vi. 117
- urine in: *see* Diabetic urine
- see also* Diabetic

**Diabetes innocens**, aetiology of, x. 257

- and diabetes mellitus, difference between, x. 245, 246, 255
- blood-sugar estimations in, x. 246, 256
- carbohydrate metabolism in, x. 246
- cases illustrating, x. 246-53
- characteristics summarized, x. 258
- consanguinity and, x. 257
- diagnosis of, x. 256
- prognosis of, x. 255
- rate of sugar excretion in, x. 246-54
- sugar in urine in, cause of, x. 255
- treatment of, x. 257
- without renal disease, x. 258

**Diabetes insipidus**, capacity of kidney for concentration in, xii. 236

- diastase in urine in, vi. 358
- effect of pituitary extract in, xii. 239
- experimental production of, xii. 247, 251
- following lesions of the brain, xii. 247, 250
- hereditary transmission of, i. 340, 343
- lesions of the pituitary with, review of literature of, xii. 241-3
- nitrogen excretion in, xii. 227, 228
- orbital wound followed by, xii. 225, 230
- pineal gland in relation to, xii. 243
- pituitary disorders and association between, xii. 241, 246
- pituitary disturbance as cause of, xii. 230, 241, 246
- pituitary lesions with, xii. 241, 246, 248
- pituitary lesions without, xii. 244, 245
- treatment, by pituitary extract, xii. 233, 238, 255
- methods of, xii. 255
- two cases of (Kennaway, E. L., and Mottram, J. C.), xii. 225-58
- urea nitrogen excretion in, xii. 227, 228, 231
- urinary analysis in, xii. 227, 228, 231
- effect of pituitrin administration on, xii. 231, 232, 238

**Diabetes mellitus**, action of diastase in (Williams and Powell), vi. 30-46

- Adam-Stokes syndrome with degenerative neuritis of both vagus nerves in case of, iv. 503
- amylase content of urine and blood in, ix. 224, 238, 243
- and diabetes innocens, difference between, x. 245, 246, 255
- blood viscosity in, iv. 364
- body weight in, ii. 421
- carbohydrate tolerance in, xii. 309, 315
- cause of, xii. 308
- cervical ganglion stimulation followed by, xii. 249
- chemistry of, vi. 31
- cholesterin content of blood-serum in, vii. 225
- combustion of glucose in, vi. 31
- diastase in, cases illustrating, vi. 33-46
- diastase in urine in, vi. 358, 382
- diastatic value of saliva in, vi. 33
- diet in, ii. 424; vi. 30; xii. 308, 310, 312
- effect of aspirin in, ii. 424
- effect of codeia in, ii. 419, 421



**Diabetes mellitus (cont.):**

- effect of full diet on body weight, ii. 424
  - excretion of acetone bodies in, v. 419
  - following cerebral puncture, xii. 251
  - hyperglycaemia of, vi. 31
  - laevulose excretion with glucose in, ii. 445
  - Loewi's adrenalin test in, vii. 483
  - opium in, ii. 421
    - summary of effects of, ii. 422
  - pancreas in relation to, xii. 308
  - parathyroid gland in, viii. 283
  - pituitary gland in (Fry, J. J. B.), viii. 277-99
    - characters of, viii. 279
    - pathological changes, viii. 280, 291
  - secretin in, effects of, ii. 423, 424
  - sugar excretion in, cases illustrating, vi. 33-46
  - thyroid gland in, viii. 283
  - treatment of, by diastase, vi. 31-46
    - by fasting, xii. 307-16
    - dietetic, ii. 424; vi. 30; xii. 308, 310, 312
    - methods of, vi. 30
    - oatmeal cure in, vi. 30, 33-46
  - urinary analyses in, xii. 310
    - see also* Diabetic urine
  - vibratory sensation in, xi. 39
    - see also* Diabetic; Glycosuria
- Diabetic coma, aceto-acetic acid as cause of,** ix. 307
- aceto-acetic acid in, quantitative estimation of, ix. 313
  - aceto-acetic and oxybutyric acid ratio in, ix. 347, 357, 392-4
  - acetone and oxybutyric acid content of organs after death, ix. 394
  - acetone in relation to, ix. 313
  - acid intoxication as cause of, ix. 307, 309, 310, 392
  - alkalescence and carbon-dioxide content of blood in, ix. 397
  - alkalescence determinations in, ix. 311
  - amylase in blood and urine in, ix. 238, 243
  - blood carbonic acid determinations in, ix. 310, 397
  - blood viscosity in, iv. 364
  - carbohydrate withdrawal from diet causing, ix. 334
  - causation of, ix. 386, 388, 396
    - aceto-acetic acid an important factor in, ix. 357
  - cause of death in, ix. 312
  - diet in, ix. 390
  - experimental production of, ix. 386
  - haemolysis in, iii. 289
  - hepatic activity in, ix. 395
  - hydrogen ion concentration in, ix. 388, 398
  - hydroxybutyric acid estimations in, ix. 311, 313
  - organs containing aceto-acetic acid in, ix. 385
  - prevention of, ii. 338
  - symptom complex of, ix. 310
  - symptoms of acid poisoning in, ix. 310
  - treatment of, ix. 308, 309
    - bicarbonate of soda in, ix. 391, 392
    - glycocoll in, ix. 346
    - von Noorden method, ix. 399
  - urine analyses, ix. 312
    - see also* Diabetic urine

- Diabetic diet,** ii. 424; ix. 390; xii. 308, 310, 315
    - effect of adding certain substances to, ix. 401
    - nitrogen-ammonia excretion following, ii. 335
  - Diabetic neuritis,** areas of vibratory sensation in, xi. 41
    - exhaustion theory and, vii. 416
    - sensory changes in, xi. 39
  - Diabetic peripheral neuritis,** vibratory sensation tests in, xi. 36, 39
  - Diabetic urine,** acetic acid in, ix. 313
    - aceto-acetic acid in, ix. 307-9, 334, 345
    - quantitative estimation of, ix. 313
    - ratio to oxybutyric acid, ix. 347, 357, 392-4
  - acetone in, ix. 308, 335, 345, 367, 371
    - in coma, ix. 394
  - acid equivalents in, ix. 306
  - acids found in, ix. 313
  - ammonia content of, iii. 334; ix. 306, 307, 348; xii. 77
  - amylolytic ferments in, vi. 352, 358
    - see also* Amylolytic ferments; Diastase
  - base equivalents in, ix. 306
  - $\beta$ -hydroxybutyric acid in, ix. 301-2
  - butyric acid in, ix. 313, 375
  - carbon atom acids of (Hurtley, W. H.), ix. 301-405
    - action of, ix. 386
    - and sugar, ix. 399
    - cases illustrating, ix. 316, 326, 344
    - production of, ix. 363
      - from carbohydrate, ix. 379
      - from fat, ix. 364-8
      - from protein, ix. 376
    - production of (perfusion experiments), ix. 368
  - crotonic acid in, ix. 306, 373, 383
  - diastase in, vi. 368, 370; ix. 228
    - see also* Diastase
  - effect of bicarbonate of soda on, ix. 391
  - effect of carbohydrate restriction on, ix. 334, 345
  - effect of hexosephosphoric acid on, ix. 316-18, 326
  - effect of opium on, ii. 442
  - effect of secretin on, ii. 424
  - effect on, of adding certain substances to diet, ix. 401
  - fat in, ix. 364, 371
  - ferments in, vi. 352, 368, 370
  - ferric chloride reaction of, ix. 307
  - formic acid in, ix. 313
  - glycocoll in, ix. 346
  - hippuric acid in, ix. 313
  - hydroxybutyric acid in, ix. 308
    - cases illustrating, ix. 316, 326
    - estimation of, ix. 309, 311
  - nitrogen in, ix. 348
  - oxybutyric acid in, ii. 338; ix. 309, 339
    - fluctuations in, ix. 347
  - phosphates in, ix. 389
  - phosphoric oxide in, ix. 339
  - pseudo-oxybutyric acid in, ix. 302
  - relationship between aceto-acetic acid, hydroxybutyric acid, and acetone in, ix. 380
  - unknown acid in, ix. 306
- Diabetic acid:** *see* Aceto-acetic acid
- Diaceturia,** susceptibility to, ii. 331
  - see also* Aceto-acetic acid
- Dialysation test,** in diagnosis of pregnancy, ix. 143, 145

**Dialysation test** (*cont.*):

value of, ix. 155

**Dialysis**, buffer value estimations after, xii. 5  
method of estimating uricaemia, vii. 31, 33  
purification of proteins by, ix. 145, 146  
sources of error in, ix. 155, 157**Diamino-valerianic acid**, formula of, ix. 167**Diaphragm**, action of, blood-pressure in relation to, v. 354

contractile power of, vi. 259

displacement of, xi. 206

distortion of, causes of, xi. 208

effect of pleural adhesions on, xi. 208

fixation of the lung to, xi. 211

hernia of perforated stomach through, in  
abdomino-thoracic shell wound, xi. 99

irritability of, vi. 259

movements during collapse of the lung, xi. 6

movements in chest wounds, xi. 70, 86, 94

paralysis of, as cause of massive collapse,

xi. 71

by phrenic nerve section, xi. 215, 218

causing collapse of the lungs, xii. 166

complicating chest wounds, x. 266; xii.  
166

conditions indicating, xi. 216

in diphtheria, viii. 9

in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis,  
xi. 215, 216, 218

pneumococcal infection through, iv. 215

raised, in haemothorax, xii. 129

**Diaphragmatic hernia**, complicating chest  
wound, xi. 92**Diarrhoea**, accompanying exophthalmic goitre,  
iv. 91, 92

aetiology of, ix. 195

and pyelitis of pregnancy, ii. 72

as symptom of pneumococcal peritonitis,  
iv. 211, 213, 214, 220as symptom of urinary tract infection in  
children, iv. 269

bacteriology of, ix. 168

castor oil in, ix. 200

choleraic, polycythaemia following, ii. 86

deficiency of bile products in, ix. 175

deficiency of body fluids in, ix. 180

epidemic, causation of, ix. 196

feeding in, ix. 200

following salvarsan and neosalvarsan treat-  
ment, x. 317, 318

gastric juice in, ix. 200

imidazolethylamine producing, ix. 168

in acute myeloid leukaemia, vii. 341

in amoebic dysentery, x. 203, 239; xi. 361

in children, bacteriology of, ix. 166

causation of, ix. 169, 195

experimental investigation (Mellanby, E.),  
ix. 165-215

feeding in, ix. 200

results of experiments bearing on, ix. 195

treatment of, ix. 197-201

in malaria, xii. 387

in paratyphoid fever, ix. 98, 113-19

in sprue, i. 2, 3, 6

loss of body fluids in, ix. 197

methaemoglobin associated with, vii. 75, 76

morphine in, ix. 201

purgatives in, ix. 200

treatment of, ix. 197-201

**Diarsenol**, x. 295

913.52a

**Diastase**, in diabetes mellitus (Williams and  
Powell), vi. 30-46

cases illustrating treatment by, vi. 33-46

influence of, vi. 31, 32

results of, vi. 46

in faeces, estimation of, vii. 474

in pancreatic disease, vii. 474; ix. 13

in pancreatic disease, diagnostic value of, vi.  
358

in pancreatic secretion, ix. 218

in the blood, vi. 352, 362, 381; ix. 140,  
217

estimation of, vi. 353, 362

in pancreatic disease, vi. 358

in urine, vii. 479

effect of diet or fasting on excretion of,  
ix. 227

estimation of, ix. 13

experiments illustrating, vi. 359

in acidosis, vi. 377

in acute infective conditions, vi. 377-8

in catarrhal jaundice, vi. 371

in diabetes, vi. 368, 370

in nephritis, vi. 362, 371, 380; xii. 350, 371

in pancreatic disease, vi. 366, 370; vii.  
479; ix. 13

in pregnancy, vi. 372-5, 380

in renal tuberculosis, vi. 364

in toxæmias of pregnancy, vi. 373-5, 380

in trench nephritis, xii. 350, 358, 371

increased activity of, vii. 479, 480

influence of diet on, vi. 361

quantitative estimation of, vi. 352-60;  
ix. 219

tests for, xii. 350-2, 371

output of, by the kidneys, vi. 353, 357, 380

effect of diet or fasting on, vi. 361; ix. 227

in acidosis, vi. 377

in appendicitis, vi. 377

in cirrhosis and other hepatic conditions,  
vi. 371

in diabetes, vi. 358, 368, 370

in gastric carcinoma, vi. 379

in nephritis, vi. 364, 371

in pancreatic disease, vi. 366, 370

in pregnancy, vi. 372, 380

in renal tuberculosis, vi. 364

in toxæmias and acute infective con-  
ditions, vi. 376renal function estimated by, vi. 353, 357,  
364, 380**Diastatic ferments**: *see* Amylolytic ferments**Diastole**, undue prolongation causing a single  
extra-systole, iv. 80undue prolongation producing a regularly  
recurring extra-systole, iv. 81**Diastolic murmurs**, and mitral stenosis, i. 41**Diastolic pressure**: *see* Blood-pressure**Dickson, W. E. C., and Fowler, J. S.** Tubercous  
(tuberos) sclerosis, iv. 43-52**Dicrotic pulse**, amyl nitrate causing, xi. 345

in paratyphoid fever, ix. 102, 114

**Diet**, accessory factors in, xi. 324, 337*see also* Vitamines

acidosis in relation to, ii. 328

as cause of beri-beri, xi. 323, 325, 330

as cause of tetany, xi. 292, 317

avitaminic, xi. 331, 332, 337

blood reaction under different conditions of,  
xii. 51

**Diet (cont.):**

carbohydrate content of, tables illustrating, ix. 327, 337, 340

*see also* Carbohydrate diet

carbohydrate free, in diabetes innocens, x. 257  
in laevuloseuria, ii. 448

changes in, effect on nitrogen excretion, vii. 13, 27; viii. 156

variation in excretion of endogenous uric acid produced by (Graham and Poulton), vii. 13-28

cholesterin, experiments with, vii. 230

diabetic: *see* Diabetic diet; Diabetes

during salvarsan and neosalvarsan treatment, x. 325

effects of insufficient base in, ix. 391, 392

effects on blood viscosity, iv. 348

effects on diastase excretion, ix. 227

energy output in relation to, xii. 340, 342

experimental production of beri-beri by, xi. 333

fat content of articles of, tables illustrating, ix. 326, 337, 340, 345

*see also* Fat diet

Folin's: *see* Folin's diet

fruitarian, body metabolisms on, xii. 337

in cerebro-spinal fever, ix. 439

in diabetes, ix. 318, 327, 337

in diabetes insipidus, xii. 227

in diabetes mellitus, xii. 312

*see also* Diabetic diet; Diabetes

in diuresis, xii. 227

in gastric ulcer, iv. 404-16

in nephritis, xii. 366-8

in pancreatic disease, ix. 14

in sulphaemoglobinaemia, xi. 109

in trench nephritis, xi. 229

in urticaria tuberosa, ix. 255

influence of, on output of diastase, vi. 361

nitrogen content of, tables illustrating, ix. 327, 337, 340

nitrogenous, in pancreatic disease, ix. 24

protein: *see* Protein diet

restricted, effect on body weight, xii. 335

effect on the efficiency of muscular work, xii. 342

respiratory metabolism during, xii. 334-46

vegetarian, ii. 328; xii. 337

*see also* Food

**Dietetic treatment, of diabetes mellitus, vi. 30**

of gastric ulcer, iv. 404-16

periods of, iv. 407

Lenhartz method, iv. 410-13

*see also* Gastric ulcer

**Digalen, action of, v. 302, 303**

after-effects of, v. 301

characteristics and properties of, v. 302

clinical and irritant properties of, v. 303

cumulative effects of, v. 304

digitoxin compared with, v. 302, 303, 304

method of administration, v. 303, 304

**Digestion, function of hydrochloric acid in, iv. 321**

gastric, mechanism of, iii. 378, 381, 386

influence of alcohol on, vi. 334

mechanism of, iii. 388; viii. 301

nitrogen factor in, vi. 315, 318, 321, 337

pancreatic insufficiency and, vii. 457

process of, vii. 428

products of, action on titration values of gastric juices, vi. 315

**Digestion (cont.):**

salivary, iii. 384

simple products of, vii. 428

*see also* Dyspepsia

**Digestive disorders, urticaria tuberosa associated with, ix. 250****Digestive organs, chronic venous congestion of, v. 314**

origin and formation of uric acid in relation to, i. 419, 432-4

**Digestive tract: *see* Alimentary canal****Digipuratum, v. 301**

action of, v. 305

advantages of, v. 305, 306

characteristics and properties of, v. 305

therapeutic uses of, v. 305, 306

**Digital markings of the skull, iv. 390****Digitaline, v. 298, 299****Digitalin, xii. 189**

action of, v. 299, 377

action on the heart, v. 377

administration of, v. 301

characteristics and properties of, v. 299

dosage of, v. 299; xii. 189

in mitral regurgitation, v. 383

in mitral stenosis, v. 377, 384

induction of sinus arrhythmia by, vi. 212

isolation of, v. 298

sinus arrhythmia produced by, v. 377-87; vi. 212

cases illustrating, v. 377, 383, 384

**Digitalinic oil, v. 300****Digitalis, action of, xii. 183**

action on the arteries, x. 276, 281

action on the heart (Gibson, A. G.), i. 173-81

action on the heart, ii. 366; iv. 73, 83, 288-92; v. 377, 384, 397; ix. 51, 55, 273, 285; x. 274-90; xii. 183-211

barium counteracting, ix. 279

calcium antagonistic to, ix. 275

case illustrating, i. 173

compared with barium salts, ix. 271, 279

conflicting views on, xii. 185

limitations of, xii. 194

action on the heart muscle, i. 178

active principle of, v. 297

and barium, antagonistic action of, ix. 279

and calcium, antagonistic action of, ix. 275

association with coupled rhythm, iv. 73

b-wave in relation to, iv. 288, 289

bigeminy of the ventricle following, iii. 338

causing extra-systoles, xii. 185

causing partial heart-block, xii. 185, 188

causing pulsus alternans, xii. 185

causing sinus irregularities, xii. 185

changes in conductivity during influence of, i. 178

changes in contractility during influence of, i. 177

chemistry and composition of, v. 297, 298

depression of contractility due to, i. 177, 181

dosage of, x. 284; xii. 189

effect in angina pectoris, x. 281

effect in cases of high blood-pressure, x. 281

effect in dropsical cases of heart disease, x. 283-5, 288, 290

effect in mitral stenosis, ii. 360, 364

effect on blood-pressure, x. 277, 281

effect on blood viscosity, iv. 365

effect on heart murmurs and sounds, xii. 193

**Digitalis** (*cont.*):

- effect on normal cardiac rhythm, xii. 184, 185
- effect on the pulse, x. 278-88
- for abnormal cardiac rhythm, i. 47
- glucosides of, v. 298
  - objectional properties of, v. 301
- heart irregularities due to, xii. 185
- in aortic incompetence, xii. 189
- in arterial disease, x. 284, 285, 290
- in auricular fibrillation, xii. 183, 188, 192, 194
- dosage of, xii. 189
- in case of heart-block with lengthened *a-c* interval, iii. 129
- in heart affections, xii. 183
  - contra-indications to, x. 284
  - dosage of, x. 284
  - duration of treatment by, xii. 193
  - value of, x. 284, 289, 290
- in heart disease with pulsus alternans (Windle, J. D.), x. 274-90
- in mitral incompetence, xii. 183, 189
- in mitral stenosis, xii. 189
- in pyelonephritis with glycosuria, ix. 96
- in rheumatic heart disease, x. 286-8, 290; xii. 186
  - cases illustrating, xii. 195-211
- in tachycardia, xii. 186, 188
- increasing calcium response of the heart, ix. 273
- injections of, v. 301
- methods of administration, v. 301
- mode of action in slowing the heart rate, xii. 188
- oral administration, disadvantages of, v. 301
- pulsus alternans in relation to, x. 276-9, 282; xii. 185
- pulsus bigeminus and, i. 174, 176
- review of the preparations employed in medicine (Dixon, W. E.), v. 297-306
- slowing of pulse following, i. 174
- standardized preparations of, xii. 189
- therapeutic action of (Sutherland, G. A.), xii. 183-211
- therapeutic value of, v. 297
- Digitalone**, action of, v. 306
  - administration of, v. 306
  - characteristics and properties of, v. 306
- Digitonin**, action of, v. 299
  - characteristics and properties of, v. 299
- Digitonin-cholesteride**, vii. 222
- Digitoxin**, action of, v. 300
  - action on the heart, ix. 273
  - administration of, v. 301
  - characteristics and properties of, v. 300
  - conditions in which used, v. 300
  - digalen compared with, v. 302, 303, 304
- Dilatation of the heart**: *see* Heart enlargement
- Dimethyl acidity**, of gastric contents, iv. 477
  - of gastric juice, vi. 313, 319, 336
  - causes of absence of, vi. 320
  - in malignant diseases of the stomach, vi. 76, 77, 313, 319
- Dimethylamidazo benzene**, indicator for hydrogen ion concentration, viii. 309
- test for, hydrochloric acid, iii. 96
- Dimsdale, Baron**. On the roseola variolosa, ii. 201
- Dioxy-diamido-arsenobenzoldihydrochloride**: *see* Salvarsan

**Diphtheria**, adrenal changes in, viii. 59

- adrenalin exhaustion in, viii. 54
- ascending perineuritis in, xi. 192, 200; xii. 15, 28, 31
  - cutaneous, xi. 198; xii. 14, 22, 34
- experimental and human, difference between, xi. 194, 196
- fatal cases of, pathological findings in, xi. 194, 196
- faucial, xii. 14, 26, 30
  - nervous symptom complex of, xii. 17, 30, 32-7
  - palatal paralysis of, xii. 17, 26, 30, 33
  - septic sores and, xii. 25, 34
- generalized and specific symptoms of, xii. 28
- haemorrhagic, adrenal changes in, viii. 60
- heart in, clinical and pathological study of (Hume, W. E., and Clegg, S. J.), viii. 1-18
- infective focus in, xi. 195, 196, 203; xii. 15
- laryngeal and diaphragmatic paralysis in, viii. 9
- local lesion in, xi. 195, 196, 203; xii. 15, 27
- multiple neuritis of, xi. 195, 201; xii. 18, 28, 31, 34
- nervous symptom complex of, xi. 191; xii. 14, 26, 32
- nervous system in, morbid anatomy of, xi. 197
- neuritis of, vii. 416; xi. 202; xii. 18, 37
  - acute infective polyneuritis compared with, xii. 95, 102
- palatal paralysis of, xii. 15, 17, 25, 30, 33
- paralysis of: *see* Diphtheritic paralysis
- parathyroids in, i. 305
- pathological changes in, xi. 196; xii. 28, 31
- pathology of nervous system in, xi. 192, 195, 197, 202; xii. 28, 31
- reflexes in, xii. 19-21
- rheumatism following, iii. 19
- septic sores and, xi. 201; xii. 34
- serum complement variations in, vi. 412
- symptomatology of, xi. 195, 196; xii. 17
- wounds infected with, xi. 198; xii. 15, 22
  - cases illustrating, xi. 199
- Diphtheria emulsion**, influence on phagocytosis, iv. 369-72
- Diphtheria toxin**, action of, xi. 193, 196; xii. 26, 29, 37
  - circulation of, xi. 203; xii. 26, 29, 37
  - experiments with, xi. 193, 196; xii. 29
  - generalized paralysis following injection of, xi. 202; xii. 26, 29, 37
- Diphtheritic neuritis**, xi. 202; xii. 18, 37
  - exhaustion theory and, vii. 416
- Diphtheritic paralysis**, acute infective polyneuritis compared with, xii. 95, 102
  - ataxy of, xii. 18
  - cases of, xii. 19
  - central nervous system in, xi. 192; xii. 17, 27-9, 32-7
  - conclusions on, xi. 202
  - cranial symptoms of, xi. 192, 193, 202; xii. 27
  - double infections preceding, xii. 25
  - errors in the study of, xi. 194
  - experimental production of, xi. 193, 196
  - extra-faucial, xii. 14
    - nervous complications of, xii. 14
    - nervous syndrome in, xii. 27
  - faucial, xi. 203; xii. 14

**Diphtheritic paralysis** (*cont.*):

- clinical observations on, xii. 15
- general account of cases of, xii. 15
- nervous syndrome of, xii. 32-37
- palatal paralysis in, xii. 33
- septic sores and, xii. 25, 34
- symptomatology of, xii. 17-22
- with undetected source of infection, xii. 26
- following skin wounds, xi. 199; xii. 14, 34
- analysis of cases of, xii. 22
- symptomatology of, xii. 23
- following wounds, xi. 198-200; xii. 14, 22
- general account of cases of, xii. 15
- human and experimental, comparative analysis of, xi. 195-7
- laryngeal palsy in, xii. 27
- local, xii. 27, 28
- nervous lesion underlying, xii. 32
- myelin degeneration in, xi. 192, 196
- nature and characteristics of, xi. 202; xii. 17, 37
- neuritis of, xii. 21, 33, 34
- palatal, xii. 15, 17, 26, 30, 33
- paralysis of accommodation in, xii. 28
- pathogenesis of (Walshe, F. M. R.), xi. 191-204; xii. 14-37
- conclusions on, xii. 32
- pharyngeal palsy in, xii. 27
- polyneuritis of, xii. 16, 17, 21, 30, 33
- initial signs of, xii. 21
- primary lesion in, xi. 193, 196, 202; xii. 27
- reflexes in, xii. 19, 20
- sensory phenomena of, xii. 19, 23, 35, 36
- septic sores and, xi. 201; xii. 16, 22, 25
- sphincter defects in, xii. 35, 36
- spinal symptoms, xi. 193, 196
- symptomatology of, xi. 195; xii. 17-26
- tachycardia of, xii. 18, 20
- tetanus compared with, nervous phenomena of, xii. 28
- Diphtheroid inflammation**, amoebic ulceration combined with, x. 215
- Diplegia**, family cerebral, with blindness, vii. 445
- Diplococcus**, as infective agent in acute rheumatism, iii. 17; v. 465
- as infective agent in rheumatic endocarditis, v. 471, 472
- Gram-negative in chest wounds, xi. 277
- infection in mumps, viii. 258
- Diplo-streptococci**, from peritoneal exudates, characteristics of, vii. 338
- Disaccharids**, ii. 438
- Disordered action of the heart**: *see* Heart irregularity
- Dissociation curve of the blood**, vii. 393, 395; xii. 50-6, 59
- in prolonged Cheyne-Stokes breathing, vii. 395
- Diuresis**, causes of, iii. 52
- diet in, xii. 227
- digitalis glucosides producing, v. 302
- during high body temperature, vi. 88, 92, 99
- of chill (Gibson, A. G.), iii. 52-60
- experiments illustrating, iii. 54-8
- of nephritis, xii. 368, 369
- of trench nephritis, xi. 250
- pituitary body in relation to, xii. 249, 253
- pituitary injury causing, vii. 184, 202

**Diuresis** (*cont.*):

- treatment by pituitary extract, xii. 233, 236, 238, 251
- see also* Polyuria
- Divers**, air supply to, i. 349
- and caisson workers, i. 349
- dangers of, i. 351
- diseases of, i. 349
- prevention of, i. 366
- Dixon, W. E.** Digitalis preparations employed in medicine, v. 297-306
- Dizziness**: *see* Vertigo
- Dogs**, experimental infection of, with parasites of kala-azar, v. 118, 125, 128, 133
- Domela**, on use of atoxyl in treatment of infantile kala-azar v. 130
- Donald, R.** Simple rapid method of estimating the filtrate nitrogen in small quantities of blood and of other body fluids, xi. 19-29
- Dorems ureometer**, estimation of filtrate nitrogen by, xi. 24, 25, 28
- Dorsalis pedis artery**, blocking of, in thrombo-angiitis obliterans, ix. 294
- Dropped wrist**, vii. 415
- Dropping pipettes**, xi. 26
- Dropsy**, cardiac, characteristics, x. 283, 284
- effect of digitalis in, x. 282-4, 285, 288, 290
- symptoms of, x. 284
- heart enlargement in, x. 283
- pulsus alternans with, x. 284
- renal: *see* Renal oedema
- see also* Ascites
- Drugs**, affecting the kidneys, vi. 506
- cardiac, ix. 271, 283; x. 141-56, 163
- heart's reaction to, ix. 274, 284; x. 157
- clinical indications for use of, x. 157
- effects in diabetes mellitus, ii. 417
- failure of, in infective endocarditis, ii. 320
- in encyopyelitis, ii. 82
- in gastric ulcer, iv. 416
- in kala-azar, v. 116, 130
- in leukanaemia, iii. 3-6, 11
- urticaria from, vii. 289
- see also* under names of particular drugs
- Drummond, Horsley.** Trench fever: a study of certain symptoms, xi. 363-73
- Drysdale, J. H.** Leukanaemia: its relation to leukaemia and pernicious anaemia, i. 89
- and Herringham, Sir W. P. An undescribed form of dwarfism associated with spatulate condition of the hands, i. 193
- Ductless glands**, cerebral disorders in relation to, ix. 152
- condition in Mongolism, ii. 59, 66, 67
- condition of parathyroids in diseases of, i. 296
- diseases of, Abderhalden reaction in, ix. 150, 157
- adrenal changes in, viii. 67
- factors in treatment, ix. 150
- disturbances following pituitary extirpation, vii. 195
- in diabetes mellitus, viii. 282
- influence of, on growth, vi. 141
- interrelationship of, ix. 150
- myotonia in relation to, v. 503
- pituitary disorders influencing, vii. 200
- removal of, pituitary body influenced by, vii. 203
- sexual functions in relation to, v. 181



**Ductless glands (cont.):**

- sympathetic nervous system in relation to, vii. 197
- see also Adrenals; Parathyroid; Pituitary; Thyroid, &c.
- Ductless gland therapy:** see Pituitary extract; Thyroid extract, &c.

**Ductus arteriosus**, coarctation of aorta and, viii. 195

- function during foetal life, viii. 194
- patency of, viii. 191–200
  - aortic disease with, viii. 191
  - causes of, viii. 195
  - cyanosis in, viii. 197
  - diagnosis of, viii. 191
  - effect on the circulation, viii. 196
  - heart enlargement with, viii. 194
  - heart sounds in, viii. 192, 198
  - infective endocarditis with, viii. 191, 192
  - mitral stenosis with, viii. 192
  - sounds and murmurs in, vi. 447
  - two cases of (Griffith, T. W.), viii. 191–200
- persistent, pulsus paradoxus, viii. 40

**Dudgeon, Leonard S.** Experiments with cholæmic red cells and normal red cells in the production of a hæmolytic immune body in the rabbit, xi. 30–2

method of estimating corpuscular fragility, vi. 147

— and **Clarke, C.** Fatal cases of pernicious malaria caused by *Plasmodium falciparum* in Macedonia, xii. 372–90

— and **Hawkins, H. P.** Congenital family cholaemia, ii. 165–77

— and **Wilson, H. A. F.** Haemagglutinins, hæmoposins, and hæmolysins in the blood in infectious and non-infectious diseases, iii. 285–95

**Duffus swelling** of bilharziasis, xii. 394

**Dunn, John Shaw.** Oxydase reaction in the differentiation of acute leukaemias, vi. 293–307

**Duodenal ulcer**, adrenal changes in, viii. 64

- aetiology of, certain points in, vi. 331
- characteristics of, vi. 331, 337
- cutaneous tenderness in cases of, i. 411
- diagnostic value of nitrogen factor in, vi. 333

gastric contents in, analysis of, iv. 323, 452

tables of cases illustrating, iv. 463

gastric juice in, analyses of series of cases, vi. 328

hyperchlorhydria of, iii. 99

perforated, simulating appendicitis, i. 401

**Duodenum**, carcinoma of, peptolytic ferment in gastric juice in, vi. 76, 80

congenital occlusion of (Cowell, E. M.), v. 401–6

analysis of recorded cases, v. 403

cause of, v. 404

characteristics, v. 401

clinical picture of, v. 401

diagnosis of, v. 405

pathology of, v. 403

treatment of, v. 406

gastric juice in malignant and non-malignant diseases of (Schryver and Singer), vi. 71–81, 309–50

inflammation of, as cause of enteric jaundice, x. 114

**Duodenum (cont.):**

intubation of, in test of pancreatic sufficiency, vii. 461

method, vii. 461

lipase content of, vii. 473

lipolytic activity of contents of, vii. 474

passage of food into, iii. 387, 388; ix. 175

pathological condition in spirochaetal jaundice, x. 100

peptolytic ferment of, vi. 71, 75

relation to the stomach, iii. 375

secretion from, how obtained, vii. 461

tryptic ferment of, vi. 71

ulcer of: see Duodenal ulcer

**Dupuytren's contraction**, i. 479, 480

and pads, i. 479

**Dura mater**, abscess of, xi. 142, 148

see also Extra-dural abscess

green deposits in chloroma, i. 262

infection of, xi. 144

**Dwarfism**, achondroplasia and, i. 193

associated with spatulate condition of the hands (Drysdale and Herringham), i. 193

of Mongols, ii. 54

undescribed form of, achondroplasia compared with, i. 194, 197

cretinism compared with, i. 196, 197

pelvic diameters in, i. 196

**Dysenteric ulceration**, associated with gunshot

wounds, x. 233; xi. 360

causes of death in, x. 231

characteristics of, x. 212, 217

classification of, according to nature of infection, x. 239

enteric fever with, cases of, x. 231, 233, 238

macroscopical and microscopical examination of, x. 212–17

post-mortem findings in large intestine in, x. 223

tables of cases of, x. 210, 218, 221, 226

**Dysentery**, agglutination results in, x. 237, 238; xi. 353

amoebic, x. 188; xi. 349

associated with gunshot wounds, x. 233

bacillary type compared with, xi. 355

bacteriological and serological investigation of, x. 196, 239; xi. 358

cause of death in, x. 210, 218, 221, 231

character of the lesions in, x. 192

characteristics, xi. 360

colic lymphatic glands in, x. 225

complications of, x. 240

cytology of stools in, x. 198, 205, 207; xi. 353, 354, 357

demonstration of parasite of, x. 194

diagnosis of, x. 240; xi. 353, 361

diarrhoea in, x. 203, 239; xi. 361

diphtheroid inflammation in, x. 215

distribution of lesions in, x. 217, 223

emetine in, x. 207; xi. 357, 361

enteric fever associated with, x. 231–3, 238

frequency of, xi. 360

gunshot wounds and, x. 225

heart in, x. 230

kidneys in, x. 229

liver in, x. 226, 228

lungs in, x. 230

paratyphoid associated with, x. 232, 233, 238

**Dysentery (cont.):**

- peritoneum in, x. 229
- post-mortem examination in, results of, x. 209; xi. 352
- post-mortem findings in lesions other than colon in, x. 225, 226
- spleen in, x. 226, 229
- staining methods in, x. 194, 198; xi. 350
- summary of post-mortem findings in large intestine in, x. 223
- tables of cases illustrating, x. 218, 226
- treatment of, x. 236, 239; xi. 350, 361
  - by antiserum, x. 237; xi. 358
- urinary bladder in, x. 230
- ulceration of colon in, x. 212, 217, 223
- amoebic ulceration without signs or symptoms of, x. 240
- and bilharzial dysentery, resemblance between, xii. 395
- and enteric fever, differentiation of, x. 230
- bacillary, x. 239; xi. 361
  - amoebic type confused with, xi. 355
  - bilharziasis compared with, xii. 395
  - characteristics, xi. 360
  - diagnosis of, x. 224
  - frequency of, xi. 361
  - treatment of, xi. 350
- bilharzial, xii. 395: *see also* Bilharziasis
- causes of death in, x. 231
- classification of cases of, x. 239
- clinical, and amoebiasis, x. 236
- diagnosis of, xi. 353
- emetine in, value of, x. 187, 239; xi. 350
- experience necessary for the study of, xi. 350
- faeces in, cytology of, x. 198, 205; xi. 353, 354
  - method of examination of, x. 189-206; xi. 351, 355, 357
  - types of, x. 203-5
- in Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, 1915 (Bartlett, G. B.), x. 185-244
- in Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, (Bahr, P., and Willmore, J. G.), xi. 349-61
- isolation of *Bacillus dysenteriae*, xi. 351
- post-mortem examination in, x. 191; xi. 352
- tables of cases illustrating, x. 210, 218, 226
- sensitized vaccine in, v. 512
- serological investigations, x. 239; xi. 353, 358
- treatment of, x. 237, 239; xi. 357, 361
  - by vaccines, v. 195
- uncomplicated, post-mortem findings in, x. 226
- visceral changes in, x. 228-31
- see also* Typhoid fever
- Dysentery serum**, v. 196
- preparation of, v. 196
- Dysergia**, cerebellar, iii. 344
- method of demonstrating and measuring, iii. 343
- Dysmetria**: *see* Dysergia
- Dyspepsia**, analysis of gastric contents in, iv. 325, 453, 465
- diagnosis of, iv. 328
- differential diagnosis from gastric ulcer, iv. 325
- edentulous, acidity of gastric contents in, iv. 454, 467
- gastric ulcer in relation to, iv. 400

**Dyspepsia (cont.):**

- hydrochloric acid in gastric contents in, iv. 325, 465, 466
- peptolytic ferment in gastric juice in, vi. 76, 79
- test meals in, iv. 453
- vertigo and, iv. 248
- see also* Digestion
- Dysphagia**, congenital malformations of oesophagus causing, ix. 420
- diffuse fibromyoma of oesophagus causing, ix. 409-27
- in achalasia of the cardia, viii. 303-4
- leiomyomata causing, ix. 422
- mediastinal sarcoma causing, xi. 172, 184
- Dyspituitarism**, adrenals in relation to, vii. 204
- appearance of tumour in, vi. 137
- bone-marrow in, vi. 137
- changes in growth influenced by, vi. 126
- characteristics of, vi. 125
- circulatory apparatus in, vi. 136
- condition of skin in, vi. 129
- definition of, vii. 198
- digestive tract in, vi. 133
- growth changes in, vi. 134
- hepatic changes in, vi. 134
- larynx in, vi. 132
- lungs in, vi. 132
- lymphatic glands in, vi. 137
- muscles and nerves in, vi. 137
- pituitary tumour in, vi. 129, 137
- spleen in, vi. 137
- study of a case of (Bonin, G. von), vi. 125-42
- testicles in, vi. 132, 138
- thyroid changes in, vi. 138
- thyroid enlargement in, vi. 131
- see also* Pituitary body; Hypopituitarism
- Dyspnoea**, acidosis in relation to, viii. 98, 102
- as symptom of new growth, xi. 185
- blood reaction in relation to, cases illustrating, viii. 98
- cardiac, viii. 102
  - cases illustrating, viii. 102
  - digitalis in, xii. 196, 202
- case with signs of renal and myocardial affections, viii. 98
- causes of, xii. 38
- complicating chest wounds, xi. 61, 73, 94
- continuous, associated with reduced alkalinity of blood, viii. 97
- deficient aeration of blood causing, viii. 102
- estimation of amount of, vii. 393
- following artificial pneumothorax, vi. 488
- heart disease in relation to blood reaction and, viii. 103
- in auricular fibrillation associated with *a-v* block and paroxysmal tachycardia, v. 388, 389
- in exophthalmic goitre, viii. 107
- in influenza, xii. 262
- in massive collapse of the lung, xii. 139
- in pneumonia, viii. 108
- in pregnancy, viii. 104
- in prolonged Cheyne-Stokes breathing, vii. 392, 393
- in pulmonary tuberculosis, cause of, xi. 208
- in splenic anaemia, i. 12
- in Thomsen's disease, viii. 117
- in trench nephritis, ix. 126, 131; xi. 114, 249
- cause of, xi. 249

**Dyspnoea (cont.):**

- increased alkalinity of blood during, vii. 394
- increased pulmonary ventilation causing, xii. 38
- its relation to blood reaction (Lewis, T., and Barcroft, J.), viii. 97-113
- loose application of the term, xii. 38
- mechanical causes of, viii. 106
- mediastinal sarcoma causing, xi. 171
- of renal origin, viii. 106
- of toxic origin, viii. 107
- renal factor in, viii. 104
- spasmodic, viii. 111
- acidosis in, viii. 111
- Dystrophia adiposo-genitalis**, v. 184, 185
- pituitary disturbances causing, vii. 201
- Dystrophy**, muscular, iii. 313-28
- see also* Myopathy; Myotonia

**E**

- Ears**, disease of, complicating mumps, viii. 268
- encephalitis in relation to, vii. 97, 102
- effect of air compression on, i. 350
- examination of, in treatment of vertigo, iv. 260
- in ochronosis, i. 200, 202
- pigmentation of, i. 200, 204
- vertigo due to conditions of, iv. 249
- see also* Labyrinth; Otitis media, &c.
- Eclampsia**: *see* Puerperal eclampsia
- Ectopic beats**: *see* Heart-beat
- Eczema**, nitrogen excretion in, viii. 163
- urinary analysis in, viii. 163
- Edestin**, vi. 74
- gastric acidity and, viii. 315
- Edgeworth, F. H.** Hysterical paroxysmal oedema, ii. 135
- Egg albumin**, specific ferment against, ix. 141
- Eggs**, ash content of, vii. 21
- cholesterin content of, vii. 231
- fat content of, vii. 231
- in dietetic treatment of gastric ulcer, iv. 405, 410, 411, 412
- in uric acid experiments, vii. 15, 19-22
- intimal changes due to, vii. 231
- Egypt**, bilharziasis in Australian troops in (Fairlie, N. H.), xii. 391-403
- Ehrlich-Hata remedy**: *see* Salvarsan
- Ehrlich's side-chain theory**, question of relation of protective ferments to amboceptors of, ix. 159
- Einthoven's strong galvanometer**, use in registering heart sounds, vi. 441
- Elbow-joint**, peculiarity of, in oxycephaly, iv. 387
- relative frequency of involvement in scarlatinal arthritis, iii. 62
- Electrargol**, bactericidal power of, vii. 336
- Electric light baths**, body temperature experiments with, vi. 86
- Electric oscillations and ventricular contraction in auricular fibrillation** (Lewis, T.), v. 11-14
- Electrical reactions**, in myotonia, v. 497, 499; viii. 125
- in tetany, xi. 290, 291, 312, 318
- cases illustrating, xi. 299-306
- significance of, xi. 312
- in various convulsive disorders, xi. 307
- influence of calcium on, xi. 314
- Electrocardiograms**, heart-sound records and, vi. 443
- in clinical alternation, iv. 143
- Electroconductivity**, osmosis and, iv. 359
- Electrolysis**, haemodynamics in relation to, iv. 357
- Electromereurol**, in treatment of infantile kala-azar, v. 131
- Electroscope**, activity of radium estimated by, v. 249
- Elephantiasis-like swelling of lower extremities**, case illustrating, i. 315
- Elliott, T. R.** Experimental formation of acute gastric ulcers, vii. 119-28
- Pathological changes in the adrenal glands, viii. 47-89
- and **Kaye, H. W.** Purpura in meningococcal infections, x. 361-6
- Elwell, Robert G.** Primary malignant disease of the vermiform appendix, i. 454-69
- Emaciation**, in infective endocarditis, ii. 316
- in sprue, i. 2, 3, 7, 8
- Embolie aneurysms**, vii. 306; viii. 234, 244
- Embolie infarctions**, in heart disease, vi. 384, 387
- Embolism**, cerebral: *see* Cerebral embolism
- complicating artificial pneumothorax, vi. 502; xi. 8
- from cardiac vegetation, vi. 384
- in bacterial endocarditis, vii. 317
- in chronic infective endocarditis, ii. 220, 222, 223
- in infective endocarditis, ii. 306, 309, 319
- nitrogen, complicating artificial pneumothorax, vi. 271, 273, 276
- pulmonary, in artificial pneumothorax, xi. 8
- retinal, x. 37
- Embryo**, development of blood cells in, i. 100
- Emetine**, in dysentery, x. 207, 236, 239; xi. 357, 361
- value of, x. 187, 239; xi. 350
- Emotional states**, adrenals influenced by, viii. 54, 75
- Emotions**, effect on blood-pressure, v. 358
- Emphysema**, acute, in wounds of the lung, x. 86
- amylase in blood and urine in, ix. 236, 242
- chronic pulmonary, blood-count in, ii. 92
- complicating artificial pneumothorax, vi. 277; xi. 8
- complicating chest wounds, xi. 62, 273
- surgical, x. 264; xi. 62
- gunshot wounds and, x. 264; xi. 62
- Empyema**, complicating artificial pneumothorax, vi. 277
- Encephalitis**, xi. 144
- conditions associated with, vii. 95
- degenerative, cerebro-spinal fluid in, viii. 137
- lipoid in, viii. 143
- haemorrhagic, xi. 158
- non-suppurative, serous meningitis simulating, vii. 106
- otitis media causing, xi. 145
- paths of infection in, vii. 97
- purulent, xi. 141
- causes of, xi. 143
- characteristics, xi. 150
- serous, vii. 96
- otitis media associated with, vii. 97, 102

**Encephalitis (cont.):**

serous effusions accompanying, vii. 93, 95, 113

*see also* Cerebral abscess; Meningitis, &c.

**Encephalomeningitis**, cerebral abscess complicated by, xi. 146**Encyopyelitis**, and albuminuria, ii. 80 and cystitis, differential diagnosis, ii. 80 chronic, ii. 78

complications of, ii. 78

conditions simulating, ii. 80

course of infection in, ii. 72

diagnosis, ii. 79

drugs in, ii. 82

in early pregnancy, ii. 70, 71

infecting organism of, ii. 71

mortality in, ii. 81

prognosis, ii. 81, 84

urine in, ii. 80

use of the term, ii. 69

treatment, ii. 82, 84

*see also* Pyelitis of pregnancy

**Enderteritis**, viii. 229

characteristics, viii. 216

following paroxysmal tachycardia, i. 484

syphilitic, viii. 223, 230, 242

*see also* Syphilitic arteritis

tuberculous, viii. 216

*see also* Arteritis

**Enderteritis fibrosa**, viii. 231**Enderteritis obliterans**, viii. 230; ix. 293

causes and characteristics, viii. 230

**Endocarditis**, acute, cases illustrating, iv. 35-41

hemiplegia with, iv. 40

involvement of auriculo-ventricular bundle in, iv. 35

mitral disease and, v. 312, 313, 315

origin of, ii. 36

renal disease in relation to, v. 312

scarlatina as cause of, v. 312, 316

sensory disturbances in case of, iv. 40

two cases of (Cowan, J., and others), iv. 35-41

afebrile cases, ii. 311

and rheumatic myocarditis, ii. 36

and rheumatic pericarditis in children, i. 228

aneurysm and arteritis in relation to, viii. 239, 240

aortic, following mitral disease, v. 467

arterio-sclerotic, vii. 296

*Bacillus influenzae*, and organisms resembling, in, iv. 10; xii. 174-82

bacterial, abdominal crises and, vii. 320

acute, vii. 292, 302

aetiology of, vii. 296, 298

bacteraemia in, vii. 311, 317

bacteriology of blood in series of cases, vii. 297, 299, 304

blood-picture in, vii. 315

brain lesions in, vii. 309, 319

cardiac lesions in, vii. 301, 304, 313

cerebral haemorrhage in, vii. 309

chlorosis differentiated from, vii. 319

chronic, vii. 292

site of lesion in, vii. 302

teachings of autopsies of, vii. 303-4

clinical conditions preceding, vii. 298

clinical features of, vii. 310

critical review of (Simons), vii. 291-320

definition of, vii. 293

**Endocarditis (cont.):**

detection of organisms in, vii. 294

diagnosis of, vii. 317

duration of, vii. 292, 315

embolic aneurysms in, vii. 306

embolic phenomena in, vii. 317

experimental production of, vii. 291, 304

glandular enlargements in, vii. 313

gynaecological conditions simulating, vii. 319

healing processes in, vii. 305

historical account of, vii. 291

joints and extremities in, vii. 315

kidney lesions in, vii. 304, 307, 314

liver and spleen in, vii. 314

modified pneumococci in, vii. 298, 304

mycotic aneurysms of valves in, vii. 306

nervous system in, vii. 312

onset and physical signs, vii. 311

organisms of, vii. 296, 299, 304

pathology of, vii. 301

paths of infection in, vii. 302, 311

previous healing process in, vii. 302

prognosis of, vii. 316

pulmonary lesions in, vii. 314

recovery from, vii. 316

rheumatic endocarditis in relation to, vii. 294, 302

rheumatism differentiated from, vii. 317

skin lesions in, vii. 312

tuberculosis differentiated from, vii. 318

typhoid differentiated from, vii. 317

uraemia in, vii. 316

vegetations in, vii. 302, 305, 306

*see also* infective; malignant; ulcerative, *below*

bacteriology of blood in, vii. 292

cerebral haemorrhage in, vii. 309

chief causative organism of, vii. 303

chronic, loss of flesh in, ii. 316

classification of, vii. 296

complicating scarlet fever, i. 120

frequency of, i. 129

reflexes in, i. 124, 129

condition of parathyroids in, i. 307

conditions simulating, vii. 317-20

congenital cardiac defects predisposing to, vii. 305

distinct signs of, vii. 313

due to *Bacillus influenzae*, two cases of, xii. 174-82

erythema of, xii. 178

forms of, ii. 301

fulminating infective, characteristics and symptoms, ii. 302

gonorrhoeal, ii. 221, 223, 224, 295-9

healed cases of, analysis of, vii. 303

infective (Horder, Sir T. J.), ii. 289-324

abdominal pain in, ii. 310

age and sex incidence of, ii. 301

albuminuria in, ii. 307, 316

anaemia of, ii. 314

analysis of series of blood-cultures in, ii. 295-9

and non-infective, distinction between, ii. 290

bacteriology of, ii. 294-300, 310

blood-culture technique in, ii. 294

brain in, ii. 309

cardiac murmurs in, ii. 306

**Endocarditis (cont.):**

- cause and frequency of death in, ii. 316, 317
- characters of streptococci in, ii. 297
- character of the vegetations in, ii. 293, 300
- choreiform movements in, ii. 309
- clinical and pathological features, ii. 298
- conditions simulating, ii. 317-18
- congenital cardiac defects in relation to, ii. 292, 305
- course of, ii. 219
- diagnosis of, ii. 317
- distribution of the infection, ii. 293
- emaciation in, ii. 316
- embolism in, ii. 306, 309, 310
- experimental production of, ii. 299
- failure of anti-sera in, ii. 320
- failure of drugs in, ii. 320
- failure of vaccines in, ii. 322
- fall of temperature in, ii. 313
- frequency and importance of, ii. 290
- grave nature of, ii. 319
  - vegetations in, ii. 319
- haematuria in, ii. 307
- heart condition in, ii. 310
- hemiplegia in, ii. 309
- kidneys in, ii. 307
- micro-organisms in blood-stream in, ii. 310
- multiple aneurysms in, ii. 310
- nomenclature of, ii. 289
- pains of, ii. 316
- patent ductus arteriosus with, viii. 191, 192
- prevention of, ii. 319
- prognosis, ii. 318
- retinal haemorrhages in, ii. 309
- rheumatic fever and, ii. 290, 291, 295
- rheumatism in relation to, ii. 291, 295, 296
- septicaemic stage of, ii. 223, 311
- signs of, ii. 305
- skin manifestations of, ii. 308
- spleen in, ii. 307
- splenic infarcts in, ii. 299
- surgical cases, micro-organism in, ii. 297
- treatment of, ii. 319-21
- types of fever in, ii. 311-15
- valvular disease in, ii. 293, 305, 306
- see also* bacterial, *above*; ulcerative, *below*
- infective (acute), ii. 301
  - characteristics and symptoms, ii. 302
  - leucocytosis in, ii. 316
  - malaria simulating, ii. 318
  - pneumonia simulating, ii. 317
  - rheumatic fever simulating, ii. 317
  - typhoid fever simulating, ii. 317
- infective (chronic) (Osler, Sir W.), ii. 219-30
- infective (chronic), attacks of subacute
  - rheumatism simulating, ii. 318
- cardiac features of, ii. 221, 222
- cases illustrating, ii. 224-30
- characteristics and course of, ii. 219, 221, 304
- degree of fever in, ii. 313
- diagnostic difficulties, ii. 222
- following rheumatic fever, ii. 219-21
- grave nature of, ii. 290, 291, 319
- organisms of, ii. 223; iv. 10
- progress and symptoms of, ii. 304
- skin symptoms of, ii. 220, 222
- splenic infarction in, ii. 307
- symptoms, ii. 223
- tuberculosis simulating, ii. 318

**Endocarditis (cont.):**

- valvular lesions in, vii. 301
- vegetations in, ii. 223
- infective (latent), ii. 301, 311
- infective (subacute), ii. 301, 303
- influenzal, ii. 297, 300; xii. 174, 175
  - post-mortem condition in, xii. 178, 180
  - review of literature of, xii. 175
  - symptoms, xii. 177-81
- involvement of heart muscle in, vii. 254
- malaria in relation to, ii. 219, 223
- malignant, adrenal glands in, viii. 61, 78
  - adrenalin exhaustion in, viii. 78
  - and right hemiplegia, respiratory movements in, i. 449
- bacteraemia in, vi. 384
- characteristics, ii. 221, 299; vii. 293
- controversy on the nature of, vii. 293
- indications of, v. 467
- lymphadenoma with relapsing pyrexia simulated by, v. 73
- objections to the term, vii. 293
- of rheumatic origin: *see* Rheumatic endocarditis
- optic neuritis and retinal haemorrhages in, iii. 111
- use of the term, ii. 290, 291; v. 493; vii. 293
- malignant (chronic), ambulatory cases of, vi. 385
- chronic purpura in, vi. 386
- diagnosis of, vi. 385
- Osler's sign in, cases illustrating, vi. 386
- retinal haemorrhages in, vi. 387
- malignant (subacute), Osler's sign in, vi. 384
- of cachexia, vii. 296
- pathogenesis of, vii. 292
- pneumococcal, ii. 221-4, 297-9, 317
- rheumatic: *see* Rheumatic endocarditis
- rheumatism in relation to: *see* Rheumatic endocarditis
- salicylates in, iv. 337, 340
- septic, 'bacterial' a better term for, vii. 296
- controversy on the nature of, vii. 293
- objections to the term, vii. 293
- see also* bacterial; infective, *above*; ulcerative, *below*
- septic (chronic), fundus oculi examination in, iii. 114
- optic neuritis in, iii. 107-9
- optic neuritis in diagnosis of (Falconer, A. W.), iii. 107-14
- retinal haemorrhages in (Falconer, A. W.), iii. 107-14
- cases illustrating, iii. 107-9
- simple, iii. 16
- of rheumatic origin, v. 463
- staphylococcal, ii. 297-9
- streptococcal, ii. 221-4, 297, 299; vii. 296-300
- failure of anti-serum and vaccine treatment, ii. 320, 322
- terminology of, ii. 290; v. 492; vii. 293, 296
- ulcerative, ii. 219
- grave nature of, ii. 319
- objections to the term, vii. 293
- optic neuritis and retinal haemorrhages in, iii. 111
- signs of, in rheumatic carditis, ii. 40, 43



- Endocarditis** (*cont.*):  
 use of the term, ii. 289, 290  
*see also* bacterial; infective; malignant,  
*above*  
 varieties of, vii. 295
- Endocardium**, chronic thickening of, and  
 infective endocarditis, ii. 292  
 condition in paroxysmal tachycardia of  
 supraventricular origin, vii. 216  
 condition in Stokes-Adams disease, i. 183,  
 184  
 microbic infection of: *see* Endocarditis  
 (infective; bacterial; malignant, &c.)
- Endocrine glands**, lipodystrophia in relation to,  
 x. 132
- Endogenous uric acid**, origin of (Cathcart,  
 Kennaway, and Leathes), i. 416-46: *see*  
*also* Uric acid
- Endo's medium**, preparation of, ix. 60
- Endophlebitis**, obstruction of hepatic veins in  
 relation to, v. 289, 293, 294  
 pathological changes in, v. 289, 293
- Endothelial cells**, in cerebro-spinal fluid, iii. 196,  
 205
- Endothelial proliferation**, in acute lymphatic  
 leukaemia, i. 259  
 in chloroma, i. 259
- Endotheliomata**, classification of, i. 468  
 general characteristics and features of, i. 467  
 of the vermiform appendix, i. 457, 467, 468,  
 469
- Enemas, nutrient**, in treatment of gastric ulcer,  
 iv. 404, 409
- Energy production**: *see* Muscular activity
- Entamoebae**, characters of, x. 197; xi. 353,  
 354  
 in enteric cases, x. 231, 238  
 in faeces, examination for, x. 189-202; xi.  
 351, 355, 357  
 table of cases illustrating, x. 218  
 in the liver, x. 228  
 in the spleen, x. 229  
 in tissues, table of cases illustrating, x. 210,  
 226  
 pathogenic and non-pathogenic characters  
 compared, x. 197; xi. 353  
 vegetative, x. 197, 198, 231; xi. 353, 355  
*see also* Amoebae
- Enteric fever**: *see* Typhoid fever
- Enteric jaundice**: *see* Jaundice
- Enterogenous cyanosis**, vii. 74-7  
 objection to the term, vii. 90  
*see also* Sulphaemoglobinaemia
- Enteroptosis**, acidity of gastric contents in, iv.  
 472, 473
- Enzymes**, in beri-beri, xi. 327, 336, 337  
 intracellular, specificity of, ix. 156  
 pancreatic, vii. 460, 462  
 proteolytic, and pancreatic insufficiency,  
 vii. 460  
 vitamins as, xi. 336, 337  
*see also* Protective ferments; Vitamines
- Eosinophilia**, of cerebro-spinal fluid, indicating  
 cysticerci in central nervous system, vi.  
 469, 482
- Ependyma**, gelatinous condition of, vii. 94  
 lesions of, causing intracranial serous effusion,  
 vii. 94, 95  
 classification of, vii. 95
- Ependymitis**, cerebro-spinal fluid in, vii. 101
- Ependymitis** (*cont.*):  
 meningitis and, differential diagnosis, vii. 99  
 serous, vii. 95, 96  
 cause of, vii. 98-9  
 tuberculous meningitis and, vii. 98, 106
- Epicanthus**, of Mongols, ii. 52
- Epicaedium**, lymphocytic infiltration in auri-  
 cular flutter, vii. 5
- Epicritic sensibility**, xi. 55  
 loss of, xi. 55  
 vibratory sensation and, xi. 55
- Epidermolysis bullosa**, characteristics, i. 338,  
 339  
 hereditary transmission of, i. 337, 338
- Epiddymitis**, complicating mumps, viii. 262,  
 270
- Epigastric pain**, in hepatic vein obstruction,  
 v. 277, 278
- Epigastric reflex**, how evoked, i. 121  
 in scarlet fever, i. 123-30
- Epigastric veins**, constriction of, xi. 181  
 sarcomatous growth affecting, xi. 181
- Epilepsy**, Abderhalden reaction in, ix. 151  
 aetiology of, factors in, ix. 151  
 calcium content of blood in, xi. 307  
 cysticerci in the brain causing, vi. 475  
 family cerebral degeneration and, vii. 445,  
 446, 451  
 lactic acid and, iii. 415  
 parathyroids in, i. 302, 308  
 pulse in relation to, iv. 1-6  
 slow heart action associated with manifesta-  
 tions of, iii. 281, 282  
 speech disturbances in, x. 23  
 tuberos sclerosus and, iv. 48
- Epileptiform convulsions**, accompanying per-  
 sistent hereditary oedema of legs, i. 319,  
 326  
 cause and mechanism of, iv. 5  
 cysticerci in brain causing, vi. 475  
 family cerebral degeneration and, vii. 445,  
 446, 451  
 following salvarsan and neosalvarsan ad-  
 ministration, x. 321, 323, 333  
 heart-beat immediately preceding, iv. 3, 4, 5  
 in trench nephritis, ix. 130  
 pulse immediately preceding, iv. 1-6  
 renal inefficiency and, vi. 510  
 respiration immediately preceding, iv. 3  
 toxic agents causing, ii. 244, 245  
 tuberos sclerosus and, iv. 48  
 vertigo in relation to, iv. 247
- Epinephroma**, simulating chloroma, i. 265
- Epinine**, action of, x. 180  
 action on the heart, x. 171, 180
- Epiphyseal ossification**, i. 195
- Epiphyses**, chloromatous growth of, i. 262, 263
- Epistaxis**, and telangiectases, i. 54, 55  
 cases illustrating, i. 56  
 family type, ix. 67-71  
 multiple telangiectases with (Hutchison,  
 R., and Oliver, W. J.), ix. 67-71  
 in acute myeloid leukaemia, vii. 341  
 in catarrhal jaundice, vi. 2, 3  
 renal: *see* Renal haematuria  
 treatment, i. 58
- Equilibrium**, disturbance of, in cerebral abscess  
 and labyrinthitis, xi. 162, 163
- Erb's juvenile type of myopathy**, iii. 313, 315
- Erb's sign**, xi. 290

**Erepsin**, action of, ix. 218  
**Erethism**, xi. 289  
**Ergamin**: *see* Beta-iminazolyethylamine  
**Ergot**, isolation of  $\beta$ -imidazolyethylamine from, ix. 166  
**Ergotoxin**, action of, x. 160  
     action on the heart, x. 157, 160  
     on the uterus, x. 160  
**Erysipelas**, fragility of red blood corpuscles in, vi. 167  
     serum complement variations in, vi. 412  
**Erysipelas neonatorum**, characteristics, viii. 326  
**Erysipelatous or astacoid erythemata (prevariolar)**, characteristics and distribution of, ii. 189, 191, 196  
     early writers on, ii. 200  
**Erythema**, a calore, vi. 389  
     ab igne, vi. 388, 389  
     articular pains associated with, iii. 208  
     astacoid, ii. 189, 191, 196  
     bullar, ii. 195  
     capnitoid, ii. 190  
     erysipelatous, ii. 189, 191, 196  
     following salvarsan and neosalvarsan treatment, x. 320, 333  
     following salvarsan and neosalvarsan, treatment of, x. 333  
     gastro-intestinal disturbances following, viii. 157  
     Henoch's: *see* Henoch's purpura  
     in heart disease, vi. 384, 389  
     livid, ii. 189  
     morbilliform, ii. 188  
     nodular, in chronic infective endocarditis, ii. 222, 308  
     of endocarditis, xii. 176  
     of rat-bite fever, iii. 123, 124  
     of trench fever, xi. 363  
     painful, in bacterial endocarditis, vii. 313  
     pale simple, ii. 190  
     petechial, ii. 194  
     petechioid, ii. 192  
     prevariolar: *see* Prevariolar erythemata  
     rheumatic arthritis and, iii. 209  
     scarlatiniform, ii. 188  
     vesicular, ii. 195  
**Erythema nodosum**, polymyositis in association with, ix. 248  
     *see also* Urticaria tuberosa  
**Erythemata, prevariolar**: *see* Prevariolar erythemata  
**Erythraemia**, ii. 105  
     age and sex incidence, ii. 111  
     and erythrocytosis, features common to, ii. 91  
     and leukaemia, ii. 91  
     and splenomegalic polycythaemia, ii. 113  
     application of the term, ii. 87, 91  
     as primary disease of the bone marrow, ii. 109  
     blood changes in, ii. 107  
     blood-count in, ii. 92, 107  
     blood stasis in, ii. 112  
     cause of, ii. 109, 111  
     cause of splenic enlargement in, ii. 111  
     causes of polycythaemia in cases of, ii. 88, 90  
     commencing in early life, ii. 116  
     complications of, ii. 108  
     condition of bone marrow in, ii. 108, 110  
     congenital, ii. 116  
     cyanosis of, ii. 106

**Erythraemia (cont.)**:  
     definition of, ii. 105  
     delayed circulation in, ii. 112  
     diagnosis of, ii. 117  
     dry residue of blood in, ii. 95  
     experimental transfusion producing, ii. 110  
     history of, ii. 105  
     liver and spleen in, ii. 106, 109  
     morbid anatomy of, ii. 108  
     necropsy findings in series of cases, ii. 119  
     pathology of, ii. 109  
     possible theories of, ii. 113  
     possible toxic and infectious causes, ii. 114  
     prognosis and course of, ii. 117  
     remarkable or obscure cases of, ii. 125  
     signs and symptoms of, ii. 106  
     subdivision of cases of, ii. 115  
     synonyms, ii. 105  
     treatment of, ii. 117  
     urine in, ii. 106  
     *see also* Polycythaemia  
**Erythroblastic activity**, leucoblastic activity accompanying, ii. 110  
**Erythroblastic change**, in chronic myeloid leukaemia, vii. 352  
**Erythroblastoma**, ii. 91; iii. 89  
**Erythroblasts**, in chronic myeloid leukaemia, vii. 352  
**Erythrocyte count**, in acute lymphoid leukaemia, vii. 365  
     in acute myeloid leukaemia, vii. 361  
     in chronic lymphoid leukaemia, vii. 366  
     in chronic myeloid leukaemia, vii. 362-4  
     *see also* Blood-count  
**Erythrocytes**, abnormal destruction of, cholaemia in relation to, ii. 173  
     action of some common gases on, vii. 377  
     behaviour with specific serum haemolysin, vi. 410  
     composition and structure of, vi. 400  
     extraction of, vii. 373  
     fragility of, in physiological and pathological states (Bigland, A. D.), vii. 369-87  
     *see also* Corpuscular fragility  
     haemoglobin content of, vi. 400  
     haemolysis of: *see* Haemolysis  
     in acute leukaemia, vi. 296  
     in cholaemia, experiments with, in production of a haemolytic immune body, xi. 30  
     in trench fever, xi. 375  
     increase of, ii. 86  
     *see also* Polycythaemia  
     increased durability of, ii. 113  
     method of washing, vi. 150; vii. 372  
     pathology of, vi. 145  
     preparation for examination, vi. 150  
     protecting agents for, vi. 156; vii. 378  
     relationship between rouleaux formation and agglutination of, iii. 288  
     resistance to hypotonic salt solution, vi. 401  
     resistance to water containing sodium chloride, iii. 291  
     sensitized, vi. 405  
     *see also* Blood-count; Erythraemia; Haemolysis; Polycythaemia, &c.  
**Erythrocytosis**, action and vital reaction in regard to, ii. 103  
     application of the term, ii. 88  
     blood stasis in regard to, ii. 112  
     causes of polycythaemia in, ii. 88

**Erythrocytosis (cont.):**

- conditions giving rise to, ii. 90
- diagnosis of, ii. 117
- in chronic infectious diseases, ii. 101
- in conditions other than cardiac or pulmonary, ii. 99
- of toxic origin, ii. 100, 101
- see also* Polycythaemia

**Erythrocytosis megalosplenica:** *see* Erythraemia**Erythrodermia**, nitrogen excretion in, viii. 168  
of gouty origin, viii. 171**Erythroextrin**, formation of, vi. 355**Erythrol tetranitrate**, as vasodilator, ii. 262  
effect on blood-pressure, experiments illustrating, ii. 269-72  
therapeutic dosage of, ii. 278**Erythromelalgia**, conditions classed as, ix. 299  
definition of, ix. 299  
thrombo-angiitis obliterans in relation to, ix. 299**Erythrosin mercury**, x. 342**Escalin**, in treatment of gastric ulcer, iv. 416**Essential renal haematuria** (White, Sir W. Hale),  
iv. 509-19: *see also* Renal haematuria**Ether**, action of, compared with chloroform, x.  
147

- relation to calcium, x. 146

- action on the heart, x. 146, 155

- augmenting action of, x. 146, 155

- depressing action of, x. 146, 155

- in treatment of appendicitis and peritonitis,  
vii. 336, 337

- inhibiting growth of bacteria, vii. 336, 337

**Ethyl nitrate**, as vasodilator, ii. 262**Eustachian tube**, effect of air compression on,  
i. 350**Evaporation**, loss of body heat due to, ix. 196  
**Ewald's dietetic treatment of gastric ulcer**, iv.  
408**Excretion**, products of, intoxication from, as  
cause of uraemia, ii. 233-8**Exercise**, effect on blood viscosity, iv. 348, 349  
effect on heart rate, ii. 215  
effect on respiratory metabolism, xii. 343  
in estimation of cardiac efficiency, vii. 267  
increasing ventricular rate in heart-block,  
vi. 199, 200, 203  
output of body heat during, xii. 342  
*see also* Muscular activity**Exfoliative dermatitis**, uric acid excretion in,  
viii. 171**Exhaustion**, clinical effects of, vii. 405, 406**Exhaustion theory**, chronic alcoholism in rela-  
tion to, vii. 413  
diabetic and diphtheritic neuritis in relation  
to, vii. 416  
experimental investigation of, vii. 405  
motor phenomena of, vii. 412  
of nervous diseases, vii. 403, 404  
selective action of poisons and, vii. 415  
sensory phenomena of, vii. 412  
tabes and general paralysis in relation to,  
vii. 407, 409, 412, 417**Exophthalmic goitre**, Abderhalden reaction in,  
ix. 150, 157

- accelerated cardiac rate in, xii. 184

- adrenal changes in, viii. 68

- auricular fibrillation in, frequency of, iv. 429
- cause of, ix. 150

**Exophthalmic goitre (cont.):**

- condition of the parathyroid glands in,  
i. 289, 296

- conditions associated with, iv. 92

- corpuscular fragility in, vi. 170; vii. 384

- diarrhoea and vomiting accompanying, iv.  
91, 92

- diastase output in, vi. 379

- dyspnoea in, viii. 107

- fatal cases of, iv. 91

- table illustrating, iv. 107

- gastro-enteritis accompanying, iv. 92

- general treatment, iv. 98

- mortality from, iv. 90, 95, 97

- outlook of sufferers from (White, Sir W. H.),  
iv. 89-108

- pancreatitis in, vii. 477

- pituitary changes in, vii. 204

- post-operative condition of series of cases of,  
iv. 96

- question of operation for, iv. 89, 93, 97

- review of series of cases of, iv. 92, 93, 95

- rheumatic fever associated with, iv. 92

- steatorrhoea in, vii. 472

- tables illustrating history of cases of, iv.  
100-8

- ventricular enlargement and mitral regurgi-  
tation in case of, iv. 311

- see also* Hyperthyroidism

**Exophthalmos**, accompanying lymphatic leu-  
kaemia, i. 265

- associated with suprarenal carcinoma in

- children, iv. 125, 126, 128

- in oxycephaly, iv. 385, 386

- oedema of orbital tissue causing, v. 368

- venous obstruction causing, v. 369

**Expectoration**, in bronchiolectasis, ii. 259**Expiration**, and inspiration, relation of cardio-  
respiratory murmur to, ii. 180

- effect on blood-pressure, viii. 41

- measurement of, xii. 44, 46, 47

- variations in carbon-dioxide percentage of  
the air in, xii. 46, 59

**Extra-dural abscess**, xi. 142, 146

- causes of, xi. 144, 146, 148

- diagnosis and signs of, xi. 160

- lateral sinus thrombosis associated with,  
xi. 147

- otitic, xi. 142

- see also* Cerebral abscess

**Extra-systoles**, *a-c* interval in, i. 147, 485;  
iii. 136; iv. 69

- age in relation to, i. 149

- allorhythmia and, v. 323

- alternation and, iv. 438, 443, 448

- and abnormal inception of cardiac rhythm,  
i. 43-5

- and primitive cardiac tube, i. 134, 135

- arising in auriculo-ventricular node (nodal  
extra-systoles), i. 142-5

- (article) (Mackenzie, Sir James), i. 131-49,  
481-90

- association with impaired conductivity of  
*a-v* bundle, i. 149

- auricular: *see* Auricular extra-systoles

- auriculo-ventricular: *see* Nodal extra-systoles

- bradycardia and, i. 482

- cause of, i. 133, 134, 483, 487; iv. 74

- clinical features of, i. 481

- commonest form of, i. 138, 139

**Extra-systoles (cont.):**

- compensatory pause after, i. 147
- condition of a-v. bundle in cases of, i. 145
- definition of, i. 137, 487
- digitalis and, i. 175-7
- digitalis causing, xii. 185
- dropping out of the beat after, i. 147
- early knowledge of, i. 132
- effects of atropin on, vi. 53, 63
- effects of vagus compression on, vi. 53, 63, 66
- essential characteristic of, i. 487
- experimental production of, i. 132
- frequency in arterio-sclerosis, vi. 454
- heart-block in relation to, i. 482, 484, 490
- in case of lengthened a-c interval, iii. 136, 137
- in diphtheria, viii. 6, 15, 18
- in paroxysmal bradycardia, v. 268
- in pneumonia and rheumatic fever, i. 483
- inception of abnormal rhythm in arterio-sclerosis associated with, i. 43-5
- indicating condition of heart's functions, i. 483
- interpolated, in paroxysmal bradycardia, v. 270
- interpretation of, i. 133
- multiple successive, in paroxysmal bradycardia, v. 270
- nodal: *see* Nodal extra-systoles
- origin of, i. 149
  - conductivity of a-v fibres in relation to, i. 147, 149
- production and abolition of, iii. 358; vi. 53, 63
- prognosis of, i. 482
- pulsus alternans and, i. 490
- pulsus alternans resembling, iv. 435, 437
- pulsus bigeminus and, i. 489, 490
- recognized on auscultation, i. 481, 482
- regularly recurring, undue prolongation of diastole producing, iv. 81
- retrograde, i. 145
- rhythmical recurrence of, v. 318, 324
- stimulus production and, v. 324
- sensations produced by, i. 482
- shortening and lengthening of a-c interval and, i. 147, 148
- sinus arrhythmia and, i. 490; v. 332; vi. 218
- sounds and murmurs in relation to, vi. 445
- stimulus producing, i. 143
- tracings showing, i. 136, 139, 140, 141
- three forms of, i. 146
  - how accounted for, i. 149
- treatment of, i. 487
- triple rhythm and, v. 320
- undue prolongation of diastole causing, iv. 80
- vagus compression and, vi. 53, 58
- variations in a-c interval and, i. 146, 148, 485
- variations in size of beats produced by, i. 485
- ventricular: *see* Ventricular extra-systoles

**Exudates, aggressins in, vii. 325, 326, 335, 339**

- methods of investigating, vii. 326
- appendicular, aggressive powers of, vii. 325, 329, 335
- bacteriological examination of, methods, vii. 326, 327
- immune bodies in, vi. 415
- in peritonitis, bacteriology of, vii. 338
- peritoneal, diplostreptococci from, vii. 338

**Exudates (cont.):**

- preparation for bacteriological examination, vii. 327

retinal: *see* Retinal exudates

**Exudative diathesis, of gout, vii. 30**

**Exulceratio simplex, v. 434**

**Eye affections, in chronic septic endocarditis, iii. 107, 110**

- in diphtheritic paralysis, xi. 198; xii. 17, 23, 24, 29

in family cerebral degeneration, vii. 444, 452

in mumps, viii. 268

Mongolian, ii. 51, 52

of trench fever, xi. 365, 376-81

pituitary tumours causing, vii. 199

*see also* Optic neuritis

**eyeball, dislocation in oxycephaly, iv. 386**

- forced movements of, vertigo in relation to, iv. 252

pigmentation of, in ochronosis, i. 203

protrusion of: *see* Exophthalmos

**Eyelids, cholesterin in xanthoma of, vii. 226**

- chronic inflammation accompanying persistent hereditary oedema of the legs, i. 312

drooping of, cranial nerve exhaustion causing, vii. 409

ecchymosis of, and suprarenal sarcoma, i. 35

oedema of, v. 369

hysterical, ii. 138, 140

tumours of, in acute lymphatic leukaemia, i. 265, 266

**Eyes, action of adrenalin on, vii. 481**

action of artificial light on, vii. 411

action of daylight on, vii. 411

colour of, heredity in relation to, i. 332

cysticerci in, vi. 475, 481

hyperstimulation of labyrinth producing deviation of, iv. 252

in acute lymphatic leukaemia, i. 265, 266

in ochronosis, i. 200

in oxycephaly, iv. 386

in suprarenal sarcoma in children, i. 33-4

in tabes dorsalis, vii. 409-11

in trench nephritis, xi. 234, 248

intra-ocular changes in oxycephaly, iv. 387

muscles of, innervation of, vii. 410

of Mongols, ii. 51

pigmentation of, in ochronosis, i. 203

pink, in trench fever, xi. 366, 376

proptosis of, in children with suprarenal sarcoma, i. 33, 34

punctate haemorrhages in chloroma, i. 240

*see also* Fundus oculi; Ocular; Retina, &c.

**Eyre, J. W. Review of recent work on Mediterranean fever, i. 209**

**F**

**Face, fat atrophy of, x. 131, 133**

freckle-like pigmentation of, xii. 406

hysterical oedema of, cases illustrating, ii. 136-42

Mongolian, ii. 51

multiple telangiectases of, ix. 67

cases illustrating, ix. 67-70

myopathic, iii. 318

oedema of, in trench nephritis, ix. 128;

xi. 113, 125

oxycephalic, characteristics of, iv. 386

**Face (cont.):**

- pigmentation of, i. 200, 203; xii. 407
- unilateral spasm of muscles of, due to shell-shock, ix. 81
- Facial birth palsy**, ii. 405, 406, 409
- Facial muscles**, weakness of, iii. 316, 318
- Facial paralysis**, in acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 93
  - in diphtheria, xii. 18
  - in mumps, viii. 266
- Facial phenomenon of tetany**, xi. 290
- Faeces**, amylolytic activity of, water drinking
  - increasing, vii. 474
  - analysis of, ix. 15, 30
  - cholesterin in, vii. 231
  - diastase in, effect of diet or fasting on excretion of, ix. 227
  - in pancreatic disease, vii. 474; ix. 13
  - entamoebae in, detection of, x. 189-206; xi. 351, 355, 357
  - examination for, x. 196, 234
  - table of cases illustrating, x. 218
- fatty**, vi. 242, 253, 254
  - analysis of, vi. 247, 252, 254
  - disorders associated with, vi. 243
  - estimation of, ix. 15, 17, 23, 30
  - forms in which fat is present, vii. 469
  - in amyotonia congenita, x. 9, 10
  - in pancreatic disease, vi. 254, 256
  - microscopical appearance of, vii. 468
  - see also* Steatorrhoea
- in amyotonia congenita, x. 9, 10
- in bilharziasis, xii. 398, 401
- in bronzed diabetes, vii. 135
- in catarrhal jaundice, vi. 4, 12
- in congenital atresia of bile passages, v. 411
- in diagnosis of pancreatic disease, vii. 458
- in dysentery, cytology of, x. 198, 205, 207; xi. 353, 354
  - examination of, x. 189-206; xi. 351, 355, 357
  - types of, x. 203-5
- in jaundice of infective origin, x. 123, 125
- in malaria, xii. 387
- in microbial cyanosis, i. 30
- in pancreatic disease, examination of, ix. 15, 17
- in paratyphoid fever, ix. 113
- in sprue, i. 2, 6
- in steatorrhoea, relative quantity of fats, fatty acids, and soaps in, vi. 255
- in sulphhaemoglobinaemia, vii. 85
- isolation of typhoid bacilli from, ix. 58, 61
- lecithin in, estimation of, vii. 474
- lipase in, estimation of, vii. 473
- method of preparing films, x. 190
- microscopic examination of methods, x. 189, 190; xi. 351, 355
- nitrogen content of, during increased temperature, vi. 88
  - estimation of, vii. 464
  - in pancreatic disease, ix. 24
- of goitrous individuals, microscopical examination of, ii. 286
- radium in, after oral administration and injection, v. 251, 252, 254, 256, 259-62
- soaps in, analyses of, vi. 248-55
  - estimation of, ix. 15, 23, 30
- split fat in, ix. 20
- spread of goitre by, experiments on, ii. 285
- streptococcus in, iii. 18

**Faeces (cont.):**

- sulphuretted hydrogen in, vii. 76
- tetragera cysts in, x. 201
- trypsin in, estimation of, ix. 218
  - in pancreatic disease, vii. 466; ix. 13
  - tests for, vii. 467; ix. 13
- undigested muscle fibres in, vii. 465
- urobilin in, examination for, x. 9
- Fainting**: *see* Syncope
- Fairley, N. Hamilton**. Clinical appearances of bilharziasis in Australian troops, xii. 391-403
- Falconer, A. W.** Optic neuritis and retinal haemorrhages in diagnosis of chronic septic endocarditis, iii. 107-14
- **and McQueen, J. M.** Observations on inspiratory diminution of the pulse (pulsus paradoxus), viii. 38-46
- False cyanosis**, i. 31
- Familial epistaxis**, ix. 67-71
- Family amaurotic idiocy**: *see* Family cerebral degeneration
- Family cerebral degeneration**, vii. 444-54
  - cases illustrating, vii. 448, 451
  - classification of cases, vii. 448
  - clinical features of, vii. 448, 452
  - conclusions on, vii. 452
  - microscopical examination of nervous system in, vii. 450
  - pathological condition in, vii. 446, 450
  - review of cases of, vii. 444
  - summary of observations on, vii. 451
  - with blindness, vii. 445, 451
  - with macular change (Batten, F. E.), vii. 444-54
  - without race proclivity, vii. 452
- Faradism**, in Thomsen's disease, v. 235, 499; viii. 125
- Fasting (and Starvation)**, absence of acetone and diacetic acid during, ii. 331
  - aceto-acetic acid excretion during, xii. 74
  - acetone excretion produced by, ix. 368
  - acetoneuria of substances diminishing, ii. 332
  - acidosis during, ii. 328, 331, 340; vi. 116
  - adrenal glands in, viii. 56, 71
  - ammonia-nitrogen excretion during, ii. 335; xii. 68
  - body metabolism during, ii. 330; xii. 335
  - deficiency diseases in relation to, xi. 324, 329, 337
  - effect on acidosis, xii. 311
  - effect on body weight, xii. 335
  - effect on diastase excretion, ix. 227
  - effect on the efficiency of muscular work, xii. 342
  - effect on glycosuria and glycaemia, xii. 310
  - nitrogen excretion during, vi. 116; vii. 26
  - output of body heat during, xii. 335
  - pernicious vomiting during, xii. 70
  - recurrent vomiting in relation to, ii. 342
  - respiratory metabolism during, xii. 334
  - uric acid excretion during, vi. 116; vii. 13, 22, 24, 26
- Fasting treatment**, of diabetes mellitus, case illustrating, xii. 307-16
  - of gastric ulcer, iv. 404, 406
- Fat**, absorption and excretion of, iii. 389, 390; vi. 242, 252, 256
  - as evidence of pancreatic disease, vi. 243, 253



**Fat (cont.):**

- in pancreatic disease, vii. 468-73; ix. 18, 30
- influence of bile on, vii. 468, 470
- influence of diet on, vii. 472
- influence of pancreatic extracts on, vii. 471
- influence of pancreatic ferments on, vi. 256; ix. 28
- pancreas promoting, vi. 254, 256; vii. 471
- with variations in amount of fat in foot, ix. 18
- see also* Steatorrhoea
- acetone bodies arising from, ix. 314
- acetonuria in relation to, ii. 331
- action on acetonuria, ix. 365
- and protein, acidosis upon a diet of, ii. 328
- and saponification, vii. 470, 473
- cholesterin-ester, vii. 221
- combustion of, vi. 114
- degenerative processes in relation to, viii. 49
- disappearance in acute infections, viii. 49
- effect on absorption of imidazolyethylamine, ix. 173, 193, 195
- effect on blood-pressure, in animals, ix. 193
- emulsified, in pancreatic disease, ix. 19
- formation of hydroxybutyric acid from, ix. 364-8, 371
- formation of oxybutyric acid from, ix. 367, 371
- in adrenal cortex, viii. 49
- in faeces: *see* Faeces; Steatorrhoea
- in fluid of chylous and pseudo-chylous ascites, iii. 303, 306, 307, 308, 311; iv. 155, 157, 162, 178, 184
- in pancreatic disease, vii. 468, 470, 473
- influence on protein metabolism, vii. 14, 24
- nitrogen dissolved by, i. 353
- oxidation of, ii. 330, 331
- by carbohydrate, ii. 331
- production of aceto-acetic acid from, ix. 364-8, 400
- production of acetone from, ix. 364
- saponified, in steatorrhoea, vi. 248-55
- subcutaneous, disappearance of, x. 131
- see also* Lecithin; Lipoid, &c.
- Fat atrophy:** *see* Lipodystrophia
- Fat diet,** experiments with, ix. 365
- in pancreatic disease, ix. 18, 19
- fat absorption and excretion following, vi. 253
- in case of steatorrhoea, vi. 247, 252
- in pancreatic disease, ix. 19
- in treatment of gastric affections, iv. 415
- lessening secretion of gastric juice, iv. 415
- nitrogen excretion on, vii. 14, 24, 27
- rich, milky serum following, ix. 140
- tables illustrating, ix. 327, 337, 340
- uric acid excretion on, vii. 13, 18, 24-7
- varying quantities of, effect on fat-splitting, ix. 22
- Fat metabolism,** vi. 114
- Fat sclerema** of new-born infants, viii. 324, 326
- Fat-splitting,** vi. 254, 255
- as index of pancreatic function, vii. 470
- effect of varying quantities of fat in diet on, ix. 22
- ferment, in acute pancreatitis, vi. 352
- in pancreatic disease, ix. 20, 30
- site of action of, vii. 472

**Fat-splitting (cont.):**

- in steatorrhoea and pancreatic disease, vi. 254, 256
- mechanism of, ix. 20
- observations on, ix. 20
- preparations influencing, vi. 256, 257
- Fatigue,** causal factors of, vii. 406
- clinical effects of, vii. 405
- in the normal individual, vii. 405
- lactic acid and, iii. 224, 225
- mental, as cause of general paralysis, vii. 412
- selective action of poisons in, vii. 415
- Fatty acids,** action of salvarsan on, viii. 150
- carbon atoms of, ix. 315
- cholesterin-esters of, vii. 221
- disintegration of, in the body, ix. 375
- haemolytic, vii. 370
- action of, vi. 402; vii. 370
- in new-born infants, viii. 333
- in steatorrhoea, vi. 248-55
- increasing amino-content of serum, viii. 147, 149
- oxidation of, by hydrogen peroxide, ix. 369, 373
- phenylated, oxidation products of, ix. 372
- Fatty changes,** in tissues, vii. 221
- Fatty degeneration,** of the arteries, viii. 210
- Fatty tissue,** of new-born infants, viii. 333
- Faeces,** sensory innervation of, xii. 27
- Faucial diphtheria:** *see* Diphtheria; Diphtheritic paralysis
- Fawcus, R. A., Birks, A. H., and Thornley, R. T.** Septicaemia due to *Micrococcus tetragenus* as a cause of pyrexia at the front, x. 1-6
- Febrile conditions:** *see* Fever
- Feeble-minded,** and tuberculous sclerosis, iv. 43, 52
- Feeble-minded children,** incidence of Mongolism in, ii. 50, 66
- Feeding,** position of patient in relation to gastric digestion, iii. 380
- see also* Diet
- Feet,** blocking of arteries of, ix. 294
- erythematous swellings of, in heart disease, vi. 384, 390
- gangrene of, in thrombo-angiitis obliterans, ix. 292
- pathological anatomy of, ix. 294
- hysterical oedema of, cases illustrating, ii. 135-42
- in' ochronosis, i. 200
- ischaemic ulcers of, ix. 290
- oedema of, i. 318, 319, 321
- pallor of, on movement of ankle-joint, ix. 289
- redness or cyanosis of, in thrombo-angiitis obliterans, ix. 289
- Felling, Anthony.** Mumps: a critical review, viii. 255-75
- Fel Bovinum,** effect on fat-splitting, vi. 256, 257
- in steatorrhoea, vi. 253, 256, 257
- Female sex characters,** occurrence of, in males, v. 183
- Females,** male sex characters in, v. 166
- Femur fractures,** sensory changes in, 41, 54
- Ferments,** amylolytic: *see* Amylolytic ferments
- diastatic: *see* Amylolytic ferments
- fat-splitting, vi. 352
- see also* Fat-splitting
- pancreatic: *see* Pancreatic ferments
- protective: *see* Protective ferments

**Ferments (cont.):**

proteolytic, vi. 352; ix. 156, 157, 160  
starch-reducing: *see* Amylolytic ferments;  
Diastase; Starch-reducing ferments

**Ferratin**, in liver and spleen, vi. 192

**Ferric chloride solution**, in acidosis tests, v. 420, 421

**Ferrivine**, characteristics and action of, x. 346  
treatment of syphilis by, x. 346

**Fever**, acetonuria of, to what due, ii. 337

acute, adrenal glands in, viii. 59, 71

blood-viscosity in, iv. 364

carbohydrate metabolism in, vi. 82, 87, 122

corpusecular resistance in, vii. 386

excretion of acid bodies in, ii. 335

glycogen deficiency in, vi. 82

heart irregularity in children following, v. 328, 330, 332

increase in immune bodies during, vi. 413

metabolism of, vi. 83, 119, 122

nitrogen excretion during, vi. 82, 119, 122

protein metabolism in, vi. 82, 122

resistance to haemolytic agents in, vi. 409

septic, adrenal glands in, viii. 71

types of, in infective endocarditis, ii. 220, 221, 311-15

uric acid excretion during, i. 428, 430, 437; vi. 115

variations in serum complement in, vi. 412  
*see also* Pyrexia; Temperature; and under names of specific fevers

**Fibrin**, coagulation in the formation of, iv. 20, 26  
formation of, iv. 20, 21, 26

in delayed coagulation of haemophilic blood, iv. 14

**Fibrin ferment**: *see* Thrombin

**Fibrin-forming elements**, in cerebro-spinal fluid, iii. 172, 204, 296

**Fibrinogen**, formation and characteristics of, iv. 20, 21

**Fibromyoma of the oesophagus**, ix. 409-27

**Fibrositis**, abuse of the term, iii. 18

rheumatism in relation to, iii. 18

**Fibrous tissue**, staining of: *see* Ochronosis

**Filter-passing virus of influenza** (Bradford, Sir J. R., Bashford, E. F., and Wilson, J. A.), xii. 259-306: *see also* Influenza

**Filtrate nitrogen**, and uraemia, ii. 238

in the blood and other body fluids, estimation of (Donald, R.), xi. 19-29

**Findlay, Leonard**. A case of Thomsen's disease, v. 495-504

Systolic pressure at different points of the circulation in the child and the adult, iv. 489-97

— **and Robertson, M. E.** Treatment of congenital syphilis, viii. 175-90

**Fingers**, clubbing of, in bronchiolectasis, ii. 259  
erythematous spots on, in heart disease, vi. 385, 390

joints of, frequency of involvement in scarlatinal arthritis, iii. 62

'local syncope' of, in valvular disease, vi. 388  
pads on, i. 479

characteristics, i. 479-80

histological considerations, i. 480

painful erythema of, in bacterial endocarditis, vii. 313

spindle-shaped swelling of, ix. 251

systolic pressure in, iv. 489-93

**Fingers (cont.):**

*see also* Dupuytren's contraction

**Fischer's necessary salts**, composition of, vii. 88

**Fitz, Reginald, and Bock, A. V.** Study of a case of diabetes mellitus treated by the Allen method, xii. 307-16

**Flagellates in the blood in trench fever**, xi. 375

**Flat-foot**, intermittent claudication mistaken for, ix. 292

**Flea transmission of infantile kala-azar**, v. 132

**Fleming, G. B.** Triple rhythm of the heart due to ventricular extra-systoles, v. 318-26

— **and Cowan, J.** Association between mitral stenosis and renal fibrosis, v. 309-17

**Fletcher, H. Morley**. On oxycephaly, iv. 385-98

**Flies**, transmission of tropical sore by, v. 140

**Fluids**, before meals, iii. 387

hot and cold, passage through the stomach, iii. 391

lactic acid in, iii. 223

**Foetal peritonitis**, and duodenal occlusion, v. 404

**Foetus**, adrenal glands in, v. 157; viii. 74

bone marrow in, composition of, vi. 293

development of liver and bile ducts in, v. 415

pituitary body in, vii. 173-5

viscosity of the blood in, iv. 347

volvulus of, and duodenal occlusion, v. 404

**Folin**, on uric acid excretion, vii. 13, 21

quantitative estimation of uricaemia by, vii. 30

**Folin's diet**, vii. 19, 24

nitrogen and uric acid excretion on, vii. 19, 24  
uric acid excretion on, vii. 19, 23

**Follicles**, gastric: *see* Gastric follicles

use of the term, v. 429

**Fontanelles**, in Mongols, ii. 50

in oxycephalics, iv. 392

**Food**, abstinence from, in treatment of gastric ulcer, iv. 404, 406

accessory factors in, xi. 324, 330, 337

*see also* Vitamines

caloric loss due to excretion of acetone bodies, v. 419

digestion of, iv. 320

fatty, vi. 247, 252

*see also* Fat diet

fluids before, iii. 387

hot and cold, digestion of, iii. 391

idiosyncrasy to, vii. 288

influence on absorption of imidazolylethylamine, ix. 175, 195

mode of entering the stomach, iii. 378, 381, 386

nitrogen content of, vi. 88

passage from the stomach, iii. 384, 387

temperature of, effect on gastric movements, iii. 382

*see also* Diet

**Foramen of Monro**: *see* Monro

**Foramen ovale**, patency of, in sclerema neonatorum, viii. 333

**Foramina**, blocking of, and hydrocephalus, vii. 96

**Forbes, J. Graham**. Pathology of the cerebro-spinal fluid derived from lumbar puncture, i. 109

**Forearm**, septic sores of, xi. 201

**Forebrain aplasia**, cases illustrating, vii. 65-70  
characteristics and diagnosis of, vii. 61

**Forebrain aplasia (cont.):**

- (observations on) (Sutherland and Paterson), vii. 61–70
- post-mortem appearances in, vii. 63
- symptoms and clinical features, vii. 62
- Forlanini**, on artificial pneumothorax, vi. 263, 266
- Formaldehyde titration**, vi. 72
- Formalin**, action on syphilitic sera, viii. 132, 148
- Formates**, action on the heart, ii. 38
- Formic acid**, iii. 229
  - in diabetic urine, ix. 313
- Forsyth, David**. Parathyroid glands: their function and relation to thyroid gland, i. 150
- Fortescue-Brickdale, J. M.** Gunshot wounds of the chest, xi. 267–87
- Fowell, P. H. C.** Iron in the blood, vi. 179–94
- Fowler, J. S., and Dickson, W. E. C.** Tuberculous (tuberos) sclerosis, iv. 43–52
- Fowls**, polyneuritis of, xi. 325, 329, 331
  - toxic theory of, xi. 334
- Fractures**, areas of sensory changes due to, xi. 53
- Freckles**, and pigmentation, xii. 405–6, 408
  - pernicious anaemia and, xii. 407
- Freezing-point of sera**, viii. 134
- Freezing- and boiling-points**, tests of, iv. 357
- French, Herbert, and Hope, W. B.** Persistent hereditary oedema of the legs with acute exacerbations (Milroy's disease), i. 312–30
- Frew, R. S.** Carcinoma originating in suprarenal medulla in children, iv. 123–40
- von Frey's hairs**, sensibility to, xi. 45, 55
- Frontier sore**, v. 135
- Frost-bite**, case of Hodgkin's disease wrongly diagnosed as, ix. 83, 90
  - purpura associated with, x. 364
  - thrombo-angiitis obliterans and, ix. 297
- Fruit diet**, calorie value of, xii. 337
  - effect on metabolism, xii. 337
- Fruit juice**, unfermented, alimentary pentosuria following, ii. 450
- Fry, H. J. B.** Pituitary gland in diabetes mellitus and disorders of glands of internal secretion, viii. 277–99
- Fuchsin-agar**, medium for cultivation of typhoid and paratyphoid bacilli, ix. 60
- Fuchsine**, in treatment of kala-azar, v. 116
- Functional activity**, importance in aetiology of nervous diseases (Johnson, W.), vii. 403–18
  - in syphilis, vii. 407, 417
  - in tabes dorsalis, vii. 408, 417
  - selective action of toxins in relation to, vii. 403–18
- Functional nervous diseases**, due to shell-shock, ix. 73–82
- Fundus oculi**, changes in, in diagnosis of chronic septic endocarditis, iii. 107, 110
  - examination in cases of septic endocarditis, importance of, iii. 114

G

- Gait**, of patients with cerebral abscess, xi. 155, 156
- Galactose and glucose**, difference between, ii. 438
  - and pentosuria, ii. 452
  - in cerebro-spinal fluid, iii. 78, 205

913.52a

**Galactose (cont.):**

- in urine of infants, ii. 442
- relation to arabinose, ii. 452
- Galen, veins of**, vii. 96
  - obliteration and compression of, causing hydrocephalus, vii. 96
  - thrombosis of, causing intracranial serous effusion, vii. 94
- Gall-bladder**, *Bacillus typhosus* in, iv. 114, 115, 118
  - bacteriological examination of contents in series of cases, iv. 116, 118
  - bacteriology of, iv. 120
  - cholesterin content of, vii. 228
  - diseases of, amylase content of blood and urine in, ix. 240
  - in congenital atresia of bile ducts, v. 412
  - in spirochaetal jaundice, x. 96
  - in typhoid fever, viii. 94
  - inflammation of, bacteriology of bile from, iv. 113
  - predilection of *Bacillus typhosus* for, iv. 115
  - sterility and infection of contents of, iv. 116, 120
  - tenderness over, in typhoid fever, viii. 92
- Gall-stones**, amylase in blood and urine in, ix. 237, 243
  - Bacillus coli* isolated from cases of, iv. 118, 119
  - bacteriological examination of, iv. 116, 120
  - causation of, iv. 120
  - cholesterin content of, vii. 228, 235
  - cutaneous tenderness in cases of, i. 409, 411
  - hydrochloric acid in gastric contents in, iv. 468, 469
  - sex incidence, vii. 227
  - tendency of female sex to, vii. 227
  - typhoid fever in relation to, iv. 114, 118, 121
  - see also Cholelithiasis
- Galvanic current**, hyperexcitability to, in tetany, xi. 290, 312
  - in myotonia, v. 499
- Galvanometer**, points of contact for leads, v. 12
  - use of, iv. 55
  - in cardiac investigations, v. 12
  - in registering heart sounds, vi. 441
- Galyi**, action of, x. 339
  - characteristics, x. 339
  - treatment of syphilis by, x. 339
- Gametes and allelomorphs**, i. 332, 335
- Gangrene**, complicating thrombo-angiitis obliterans, ix. 291, 297
- Gangrenous dermatitis**, bacteriology of, v. 424, 426
  - cases illustrating, v. 423
  - characteristics, v. 422
  - epidemic of (Purser, F. C.), v. 422–8
  - following vaccination, v. 427
  - in enteric cases, v. 423
  - in typhoid cases, v. 426, 427
  - local treatment of, v. 424
- Gardner, A. D.** Aggressins in appendicitis and some other varieties of peritonitis, vii. 325–39
- Gärtner's bacillus**: see *Bacillus enteritidis*
- Gärtner tonometer**, use of, iv. 489, 490
- Garrod, Sir A. E.** Concerning intermittent hydrarthrosis, iii. 207–19
  - Excretion in the urine of sugars other than glucose, ii. 438–53
  - urine in ochronosis, i. 199, 204

F

**Garrod, Sir A. E. (cont.):**

— **and Hurtle, W. H.** Congenital family steatorrhoea, vi. 242-57

— **and others.** Contribution to the study of bronzed diabetes, vii. 129-52

**Gas embolism**, complicating artificial pneumothorax, xi. 8

in caisson disease, i. 362

**Gas pneumothorax**, x. 264

**Gas poisoning**, blood-counts in, xii. 330

lymphocytosis in relation to, xii. 8

**Gases**, dissolved particles of, in solutions, i. 357

**Gaskell, J. F., and others.** Contribution to the study of bronzed diabetes, vii. 129-52

**Gastralgia**, acidity of stomach contents in, iv. 466, 467, 468

neurasthenia with, hyperchlorhydria in, iii. 101

**Gastric achylia**: see Achylia gastrica

**Gastric carcinoma**, alkaline fluid in gastric contents in, iv. 334

alterations of hydrochloric acid in gastric juice due to, iv. 315-35, 450, 455, 457

amylase content of blood in, ix. 240, 243

amylase content of urine in, ix. 225, 240, 243

analyses of stomach contents in, iv. 322, 323, 450

corpuscular fragility in, vii. 380, 381

diagnosis of, iv. 322, 328, 330, 332, 450

by direct inspection, i. 376

diastase output in, vi. 379

forms of, vi. 332

gastric contents in, iv. 450, 454

analysis of, tables of cases illustrating, iv. 455

gastric juice in, analyses in series of cases of, vi. 331-2

gastric ulcer in relation to, iv. 451

gastritis in, iv. 331, 455

Günzberg's test in, iv. 450, 454

hydrochloric acid in gastric contents in, i. 376; iii. 99; iv. 450, 454

tables illustrating, iv. 326-7, 329, 455

hypochlorhydria in, iii. 102

parathyroid glands in cases of, i. 305

peptolytic enzyme in, vi. 71, 77

test-meal for, iv. 315, 331, 449, 474

tryptic ferment of, vi. 71

usual site of, vi. 331

**Gastric conditions**, acidity of stomach contents in, tables of cases illustrating, iv. 465-73

**Gastric contents**, acidity of, iii. 93, 95; iv. 319, 400, 449, 455-76

affecting formation and healing of ulcers, iv. 400

degree tolerated, viii. 313

diagnosis and significance of, viii. 309-16

in gastric ulcer, iv. 401

in various gastric disorders, tables of cases illustrating, iv. 465-73

see also Gastric hyperacidity; Hydrochloric acid; Hyperchlorhydria, &c.

ammonia in, iv. 321

amount of protein in, iv. 486

analysis of (Panton and Tidy), iv. 449-88

analysis of, iv. 320, 449-88

errors in, iv. 484, 487

factors of importance in, iii. 386

in malignant diseases of stomach, iv. 323-30, 450, 455

technique, iv. 449

**Gastric contents (cont.):**

before and after gastro-enterostomy for gastric ulcer, iii. 100

chlorides in, iv. 480-3, 488

examination of, iii. 99

various tests for, iv. 474

hydrochloric acid in, iv. 449

errors in estimation of, iv. 484, 487

estimation of, iv. 316, 449

estimation and significance of (Willcox, W. H.), iii. 93-105

tests for, iv. 449; viii. 309

see also Hydrochloric acid; Hyperchlorhydria; Hypochlorhydria

hydrogen ion concentration in, viii. 309-16

hyperacidity of: see Gastric hyperacidity; Hyperacidity, &c.

in achylia gastrica, iv. 453, 465

in duodenal ulcer, iv. 452

tables of cases illustrating, iv. 463-5

in gastric carcinoma, conclusions on, iv. 334

in gastric ulcer, tables of cases illustrating, iv. 455-62

in hydrochloric acid poisoning, iv. 453

in neurasthenia, iv. 454, 465

lactic acid in, test for, iv. 321

nitrogen in, estimation of, iv. 486

passage of, iii. 388

phenolphthalein reaction of, viii. 312, 314

phosphorus compounds in, iv. 480, 488

protein-hydrochloric acid in, iv. 486

reaction of, iv. 316, 474

test-meals for, iv. 474, 477

Töpfer reaction of, viii. 310, 312, 314

waterbrash in relation to, viii. 306

see also Gastric juice

**Gastric digestion**, mechanism of, iii. 378, 380, 381, 385

position of patient in relation to, iii. 380

**Gastric disorders**, anatomical considerations in, iii. 375

diagnosis of, i. 375, 376

fats in treatment of, iv. 415

hydrochloric acid in, iii. 95

see also Gastric carcinoma; Gastric ulcer; Gastritis, &c.

**Gastric efficiency**, tests of, vi. 337

**Gastric follicles**, as origin of gastric ulcer, v. 429

definition of, v. 429

inflammation and softening of, v. 435

**Gastric hyperacidity**, viii. 309-16

diagnosis and significance of (Rolph, F. W.), viii. 309-16

hydrogen ion concentration and, relation between, viii. 314

in gastric ulcer, iv. 401

toleration of, viii. 313

vagotonia in relation to, viii. 316

see also Gastric contents, &c.; Hydrochloric acid; Hyperchlorhydria

**Gastric juice**, acetic acid in, vi. 311

acidity of, iii. 93; iv. 316; vi. 74

in achylia gastrica, vi. 76

in dyspepsia, vi. 76

in gastric ulcer, iv. 401

in malignant gastric disease, vi. 74, 75, 76

methods of estimating, vi. 311, 336

to indicators, vi. 320

**Gastric juice (cont.):**

- see also* Gastric hyperacidity; Hyperacidity; Hydrochloric acid, &c.
- action on gastric ulcer, v. 437; vii. 124
- alterations of hydrochloric acid in, due to gastric carcinoma, iv. 315–35, 450, 455, 457
- analysis of, chemical interpretation of results of, vi. 310
- clinical deductions from results of, vi. 327
- methods of, vi. 310, 336
- nitrogen factor in, vi. 315, 321, 323, 337
- pathological significance of results of, vi. 320
- sources of error in, vi. 311, 336
- theory of indicators in, vi. 313
- titration values in, vi. 314, 315
- butyric acid in, vi. 311
- cancer leading to diminution of hydrochloric acid in, i. 376
- chemical classification of, vi. 320, 324
- chemical composition of, pathological significance of, vi. 320
- clinical examination of, vi. 314
- chlorides in, vi. 310
- high and low secretion, vi. 326, 327
- in malignant diseases of stomach, vi. 75, 76
- 'secreted', vi. 322, 337
- deficient secretion of, iii. 98
- see also* Achylia gastrica
- digestive power of, influence of alcohol on, vi. 334
- dilution of, iii. 387
- dimethyl acidity of, vi. 313, 319, 336
- causes of absence of, vi. 320
- estimation and significance of hydrochloric acid in, iii. 93–105
- factor in formation of gastric ulcer, iv. 400; vii. 124; viii. 25
- fat inhibiting flow of, iii. 384; iv. 415
- free hydrochloric acid in, difference between total acidity and the acidity attributed to, vi. 312
- formation of, vi. 312
- meaning of the term, vi. 320
- gastric ulcer due to action of, v. 434; vii. 124; viii. 25
- hydrochloric acid in, iv. 449, 451; vi. 74
- absence of, vi. 320
- and pepsin combined, vi. 323
- causes of diminution of, iv. 331
- discovery of, iv. 316
- Günzberg test, vi. 319
- tests for, iv. 316–19, 449, 454, 474
- see also* Hydrochloric acid
- in alcoholic gastritis, vi. 333, 334, 338
- in diarrhoea, ix. 200
- in duodenal ulcer, vi. 328, 337, 338
- in functional hyperchylia, hypoachylia, and hypopepsia, vi. 335, 338
- in gastric carcinoma, iv. 450; vi. 331, 338
- in gastric ulcer, iv. 451; vi. 330
- in malignant and non-malignant diseases of stomach and duodenum (Schryver and Singer), vi. 71–81, 309–50
- in nephroptosis, vi. 335
- in pancreatic tests, vii. 460
- in pyloric ulcer, vi. 328, 337
- in visceroptosis, vi. 335, 338
- indicators in, vi. 313
- lactic acid in, vi. 311

**Gastric juice (cont.):**

- nitrogen content in malignant diseases of stomach, vi. 74, 76
- nitrogen factor in, vi. 314–18, 321, 337
- nucleins and, vii. 33
- peptic activity of, vi. 322, 337
- peptolytic enzyme in, vi. 71
- phenolphthalein acidity of, vi. 313, 336
- phosphates in, vi. 312
- phosphorus in, estimation of, vi. 311
- polypeptides in, vi. 72, 313
- purin metabolism and, vii. 33
- secretion of, iii. 387
- in the fasting stomach, iv. 406
- mechanism and action of, ix. 139
- titration values of, vi. 313–15
- action of digestion products of, vi. 315
- total acidity of, and free hydrochloric acidity, difference between, vi. 312
- tryptic activity of, vii. 461, 465
- viscosity of blood in relation to, iv. 350
- waterbrash in relation to, viii. 306
- with low secretory power, vi. 324, 327
- with normal and high secretory power, vi. 324, 325
- see also* Achylia gastrica; Gastric contents
- Gastric lymphatics**, distribution of, vi. 331
- Gastric movements**, iii. 373
- drugs affecting, iii. 383
- effect of heat and cold on, iii. 383
- effect of temperature of food on, iii. 382
- how observed, iii. 385
- mechanical and chemical stimulation of, iii. 382
- mechanism of production, iii. 381, 385
- nervous control of, iii. 392
- observations and experiments on, iii. 373
- Gastric mucous membrane**, action of gastric juice on, v. 435
- action of gastro-toxic serum on, viii. 25
- atony of, iv. 454
- condition as seen through gastroscope, i. 383
- condition in relation to gastric ulcer, iv. 399, 400
- destruction of, in gastric ulcer, v. 438, 439
- diagnosis of disorders of, i. 376
- direct inspection of (Souttar and Thompson), i. 376–84
- cases illustrating, i. 383–4
- early attempts at, i. 376
- erosions of, v. 431
- haemorrhages into, v. 433, 435
- loss of substance of, v. 434
- Gastric pain**, in diagnosis of gastric ulcer, viii. 20
- Gastric pressure**, iii. 378
- Gastric reflexes**, iii. 389, 390
- Gastric secretion**: *see* Gastric juice
- Gastric symptoms**, digitalis producing, v. 305
- Gastric ulcer**, acidity of gastric contents in, iii. 95; iv. 401, 451
- action of gastric juice on, v. 437; vii. 124
- action on diseased portions of gastric mucous membrane, v. 435
- adrenal changes with, viii. 65, 80
- aetiology of, iv. 399; vi. 331; viii. 20
- age and sex incidence, v. 446–7; viii. 20
- alkaline fluid in gastric contents in, iv. 334
- analyses of stomach contents in, iv. 322, 323, 451
- antecedents of, iv. 399



**Gastric ulcer (cont.):**

- cardiospasm and, viii. 302
- cases illustrating autopsy and microscopical examination, v. 450-61
- catarrhal jaundice and, vi. 14
- cause of death in, v. 437
- characteristics of, vi. 331, 338, 399
- chlorosis predisposing to, iv. 402
- clinical symptoms of cases of, v. 443-4
- cutaneous tenderness in, i. 395, 409, 411
- diagnosis of, i. 376; iv. 328, 451
- diagnostic value of nitrogen factor in, vi. 333
- dyspepsia and, differential diagnosis, iv. 325
- earlier writers on, v. 430
- early symptoms of, v. 432
- effect of gastro-enterostomy on composition of gastric contents in, iii. 100
- erosions in relation to, v. 431, 433, 434
- experimental production of, iv. 399; v. 433, 439; viii. 21, 25
- free haemorrhage from, iv. 452
- gastric carcinoma in relation to, iv. 451
- gastric contents affecting formation and healing of, iv. 400
- gastric contents before and after gastro-enterostomy for, iii. 100
- gastric contents in, tables of cases illustrating, iv. 458-62
- gastric juice in, analysis in series of cases of, vi. 329, 330
- gastritis predisposing to, iv. 402
- gastrotaxis in relation to, iv. 403
- gastrotoxic substance in, vi. 331
- haematemesis the initial symptom of, v. 445, 447
- haemorrhage and, v. 431
- haemorrhage due to feeding during, iv. 407, 409, 414
- haemorrhage during, iv. 409, 412-14
- mortality due to, iv. 418
- treatment of, iv. 413, 418
- haemorrhagic, first description of, v. 433
- hydrochloric acid and, i. 376
- hydrochloric acid in causation of, iii. 98
- hydrochloric acid in stomach contents during, iv. 321, 331, 451, 461
- hyperchlorhydria of, iii. 99
- infection causing spread of, v. 432
- infective diseases in relation to, v. 430, 432, 436
- interstitial gastritis and, viii. 20
- Lenhartz diet in, iii. 98
- mechanism of formation of, vii. 124
- milk diet in, healing in relation to, viii. 22, 26, 31
- mortality from, iv. 405, 409
- origin of, v. 429
- other gastric lesions in association with, v. 436
- pain of, v. 445; viii. 20
- pathology of, v. 433, 434
- pyloric obstruction with, v. 432
- recurrence of, iv. 419
- relative quantitative estimation of hydrochloric acid and mineral chlorides in, iv. 328
- sites of, iv. 452; vi. 331
- treatment of (Spriggs, E. I.), iv. 399-420
- treatment of, v. 446
- after results, iv. 419

**Gastric ulcer (cont.):****treatment of (cont.):**

- dietetic methods, iv. 404-16
- Ewald's diet in, iv. 408
- haemorrhage during, iv. 407
- Lenhartz diet in, iv. 410
- medicinal, iv. 416-18
- oils in, iv. 415
- operative, iv. 419
- rest during, iv. 403
- results of, iv. 419, 420

**Gastric ulcer (acute), iv. 403**

- adrenal changes with, viii. 65, 80
- anaemia in, clinical observations, viii. 23
- effects upon pathological processes in (Bolton, C.), viii. 19-32
- errors in regard to, viii. 19
- experimental investigation of, viii. 25
- experimental results, viii. 21
- and chronic, in the same stomach, v. 431
- cause and formation of, v. 434; vii. 125, viii. 19
- cause of death in, v. 437
- chlorosis in, effects of, viii. 19
- errors in regard to, viii. 19
- clinical symptoms of cases of, v. 443-4
- definition of, v. 433
- delayed healing of, v. 437
- delayed type of, diagnosis of, v. 437
- destruction of mucous membrane in, v. 439
- diagnosis of, errors in, viii. 20
- from chronic type, v. 444
- digestion of the base of, v. 438, 439
- experimental production of, viii. 25
- experimental production of (Elliott, T. R.), vii. 119-28
- extension and spread of, v. 432, 438
- fate of, v. 435
- funnel-shaped type of, v. 440
- gastric juice in, viii. 25
- gastritis with, v. 440, 441, 442
- gastrotoxic serum in, viii. 25
- haematemesis in, viii. 20, 23
- haemorrhage from, viii. 23
- anaemia in, viii. 24
- healing process in, viii. 24
- effect of milk diet on, viii. 22, 26, 31
- infective diseases and, v. 436
- microscopical examination of, v. 440
- normal healing of, v. 435
- origin of chronic variety to be found in, v. 429
- perforation during, v. 439
- scars of, v. 435, 436
- shallow type of, v. 440
- transformation into chronic variety, v. 433, 439, 440, 448
- treatment of, viii. 24
- types of cases in which it occurs, v. 435

**Gastric ulcer (chronic), iv. 403**

- acute spread of, v. 431
- adrenal changes with, viii. 65
- and profuse haematemesis, i. 376
- cause of death in, v. 432
- clinical symptoms of, v. 444
- developing from acute type, v. 433, 439, 440, 448
- diagnosis of, i. 376
- from acute type, v. 444
- nature of the initial lesion, v. 433, 439
- origin in the acute variety (Bolton, C.), v. 429-62

**Gastric ulcer (chronic) (cont.):**

pain of, v. 445, 446  
pathology of, v. 433  
various forms of, viii. 20

**Gastric vertigo, iv. 248**

**Gastritis, acidity of gastric contents in, iv. 466, 467, 468, 473**

alcoholic: *see* Alcoholic gastritis  
and cancer of the stomach, i. 376  
catarrhal jaundice and, vi. 14  
causing gastric ulcer, v. 440, 442  
chronic, acidity of gastric contents in, iv. 466, 467, 468  
diminishing hydrochloric acid content of gastric juice, iv. 331  
gastric ulcer and, v. 431  
hydrochloric acid in gastric contents in, i. 376; iv. 466  
hypochlorhydria in, iii. 101  
in gastric carcinoma, iv. 331, 455  
interstitial, gastric ulcer and, viii. 20  
predisposing to gastric ulcer, iv. 402

**Gastro-enteritis, accompanying exophthalmic goitre, iv. 92**

acute, cerebro-spinal fluid in case of, i. 115  
pneumococcal infection and, iv. 212

**Gastro-enterostomy, effect of, on composition of stomach contents in gastric ulcer, iii. 100**  
for congenital occlusion of duodenum, v. 406  
for gastric ulcer, iv. 419–20  
hyperchlorhydria as indication for, iii. 99  
on infants, v. 406

**Gastro-intestinal diseases, acetonuria of, to what due, ii. 337**  
skin disorders due to, viii. 157

**Gastro-intestinal symptoms, of spirochaetal jaundice, x. 91**

**Gastro-intestinal tract, pneumococcal invasion of, iv. 211**

**Gastrojejunostomy, for chronic gastric ulcers, iv. 419**

**Gastroptosis, acidity of stomach contents in, iv. 468, 469, 470**

**Gastrorrhagia, in duodenal occlusion, v. 405**

**Gastroscope, early types of, i. 377–9**

early use of, i. 379  
improved type of, i. 380, 381, 382

**Gastrostaxis, renal haematuria and, iv. 518**

**Gastrostaxis, gastric ulcer in relation to, iv. 403**

**Gelatin, arresting haemorrhage from gastric ulcer, iv. 414**

**Gelatin capsule test of pancreatic sufficiency, vii. 462**

**General paralysis, antecedent syphilitic infection and, iii. 27**

asaphia in, x. 24  
asymbolia in, x. 20  
case illustrating, i. 77  
cases of mental deficiency analogous to, vii. 413  
cause of, vii. 407  
creatinin and uric acid excretion in, i. 77, 85, 86  
exhaustion theory in relation to, vii. 412  
fragility of red corpuscles in, vi. 174  
immune bodies in, vi. 414  
nature of the condition, vii. 407  
serum diagnosis in, vi. 423  
speech disturbances in, x. 20  
speech records in (Scripture, E. W.), x. 20–8

**General paralysis (cont.):**

syphilis not essential in production of, iii. 28  
tabes compared with, vii. 412  
toxaemia of, vii. 413  
toxin of, vii. 403

Wassermann reaction in, iv. 233; vi. 427

**Generative glands, relation of adrenals to, viii. 72**

**Genital dystrophy, pituitary disturbances causing, vii. 201**

**Genital organs, hypoplasia due to pituitary deficiency, vii. 189**

pituitary disease in relation to, vii. 182, 189, 203

radio-activity of, v. 254, 256

**Genito-urinary system, in lymphadenoma with relapsing pyrexia, v. 72**

**Gerhardt's test, for diacetic acid, v. 420**

**Gettings, H. S., and Lawson, D. Oral administration of tuberculin in pulmonary tuberculosis, iii. 73–7**

**Giant urticaria, ii. 143**

**Gibraltar, Mediterranean fever at, i. 219**

**Gibson, Alex. G. Action of digitalis on the human heart, i. 173–81**

Diuresis of chill, iii. 52–60

The heart in a case of Stokes-Adams disease, i. 182–5

Infective nature of certain cases of splenomegaly and Banti's disease, vii. 153–63

**— Good, T. S., and Penny, R. G. The pulse immediately preceding the epileptic attack, iv. 1–6**

**Gibson, G. A. A clinical sphygmomanometer yielding absolute records of the arterial pressure, i. 103**

Additional observations on microbial cyanosis, i. 29

**Giddiness: *see* Vertigo**

**Gigantism, Abderhalden reaction in, ix. 150**

pituitary body in relation to, vii. 200

thyroid extract in, ix. 150

**Gilliat, W., and Kennaway, E. L. Some observations upon cases of vomiting in pregnancy, xii. 61–79**

**Glands, condition in acute lymphatic leukaemia, i. 255, 258, 263, 266**

condition in chloroma, i. 240, 244, 246, 249, 258

condition in leukaemia, iii. 85

constant re-infection of, iv. 522

functional importance of, method of investigating, vii. 183

germ-centres of, iii. 401, 402

green coloration in chloroma, i. 267

internal, involvement in acute Hodgkin's disease, ix. 87

iron content of, in bronzed diabetes, vii. 138, 148

lymphadenomatous, microscopic appearances in, v. 62, 98

morbid histological changes in, at the germ-centres, iii. 401

post-mortem examination of, technique, iii. 396

staining of, iii. 396, 397

*see also* Adrenal; Lymphatic; Pituitary; Thyroid, &c.

**Glandular disorders, pituitary body in, viii. 277**

**Glandular enlargement**, cases of lymphadenoma without, v. 64, 65, 99

important factor in treatment of, iv. 525  
 in acute myeloid leukaemia, vii. 341 348  
 in bacterial endocarditis, vii. 313  
 in chloroma, i. 267; iii. 79  
 in chronic myeloid leukaemia, vii. 349  
 in dyspituitarism, vi. 133  
 in leukanaemia, iii. 7  
 relapsing fever with, v. 59-61, 73  
 relapsing pyrexia with, series of cases illustrating, v. 63  
*see also* Adrenal; Lymphatic; Pituitary; Thyroid, &c.

**Glandular exhaustion**, general features of, viii. 49, 75**Glandular secretions**, disorders of, pituitary body in, viii. 277-99  
 experiments with, iii. 408  
 lipodystrophia in relation to, x. 132  
 osteomalacia in relation to, xi. 225**Glio-sarcoma**, adrenal, v. 158**Globoid bodies**, xii. 119

acute infective polyneuritis in relation to, xii. 119, 123  
 biological position of, xii. 119, 124  
 causal agents of anterior poliomyelitis, xii. 119

**Globulin**, in pseudochylous body fluids, vi. 465-7

*see also* Lecithin-globulin

**Globulinuria**, ii. 382

paroxysmal, ii. 382

**Glover, Edward G.** Early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, viii. 339-54**Glucose**, and galactose, difference between, ii. 438

and laevulose, difference between, ii. 439, 444  
 combustion of, in diabetes, vi. 31  
 conversion into lactic acid, iii. 228, 230  
 conversion into laevulose, ii. 447  
 formation of glycogen from, vi. 31  
 lessened tolerance of, disorders associated with, vii. 476  
 oatmeal aiding the combustion of, vi. 31  
 oxidation of neosalvarsan prevented by, x. 306  
*see also* Glycosuria; Sugar, &c.

**Glucosides**, haemolytic, vi. 402**Glutamic acid**, and gastric hyperacidity, viii. 315

liberation of carboxyl groups of, viii. 314  
 medium for growth of nitroso-bacillus, vii. 88  
 nitrogen reaction of, viii. 145

**Glutaric acid**, action of, ix. 402

addition to diabetic diet, effect of, ix. 401

**Gluten**, digestion of, vi. 316**Gluten peptone**, preparation of, vi. 315

titration of hydrochloric acid with, vi. 316

**Glutoid capsule test of pancreatic sufficiency**, vii. 462**Glycaemia**, effect of increasing amounts of

carbohydrate on, xii. 312

effect of fasting on, xii. 310

**Glycerol trinitrate**: *see* Nitroglycerine**Glycine**, formation of, vi. 72, 73

hydrochloride of, vi. 314

titration of hydrochloric acid with, vi. 315

**Glycocoll**, vi. 72, 313

action of, ix. 346

**Glycocoll (cont.):**

digestive power of, iv. 321  
 effect on oxybutyric acid excretion, ix. 347  
 in diabetic urine, ix. 346  
 in tests of gastric acidity, viii. 312  
 in treatment of diabetes, ix. 346  
 nitrogen reaction of, viii. 145

**Glycogen**, deficiency of, in fever, vi. 82

formation from glucose, vi. 31

in parathyroid glands, i. 290

lactic acid and, iii. 229

**Glycogenolysis**, vi. 31**Glycol**, as vasodilator, ii. 262**Glycosuria**, adrenalin, v. 157

and alkaptonuria, differential diagnosis, i. 202

Cambridge test in, vii. 478

cervical ganglion stimulation causing, xii. 249

cholesterin content of blood-serum in, vii. 225

diastase output in, vi. 370

effect of codeia in, ii. 420

effect of fasting on, xii. 310

effect of increasing amounts of carbohydrate on, xii. 312

in acromegaly, vii. 197

in mumps, viii. 264

in pancreatic disease, vii. 476; ix. 26

in pregnancy, ii. 441

influence of pituitary body on, vi. 128

lactosuria mistaken for, ii. 441

of bronzed diabetes, vii. 130, 150

of infants, ii. 442

pancreatic disease in relation to, vii. 475

phloridzin, ii. 332; iii. 230

pituitary gland in relation to, vii. 185, 191, 194, 202; viii. 278

pyelonephritis with (Ryffel, J. H.), ix. 91-7  
 case illustrating, ix. 91

treatment of, ix. 94

renal, ix. 91, 96

vagal neuritis in, iv. 503, 507

*see also* Diabetes mellitus

**Glycuronic acid**, and pentose, differential test, ii. 451

relation to xylose, ii. 439

**Glycyltryptophan**, enzyme in gastric juice of malignant disease hydrolysing, vi. 71**Glycylglycine**, formation of, vi. 72

hydrolysis of, vi. 72, 73, 313

**Glyn, E. R.** The adrenal cortex; its rests and tumours; its relation to other ductless glands, and especially to sex, v. 157-89**Glynn, Ernest.** Notes on four cases of fulminating pneumonia, vi. 391**Glyoxal derivatives of the amino acids**, ix. 376**Glyoxalase**, ix. 376

a source of anti-neuritic vitamine, xi. 336

in relation to beri-beri, xi. 336

**Goat's milk**, and Mediterranean fever, i. 219, 220**Goetsch, Emil.** The pituitary body: a critical review, vii. 173-205**Goitre**, action of intestinal antiseptics in, cases illustrating, ii. 284

aetiology of, summary of conclusions on, ii. 284, 287

exophthalmic: *see* Exophthalmic goitre

experimental production of, ii. 279, 287

microscopical examination of faeces in, ii. 286

organisms of, ii. 286

**Goitre (cont.):**

- parenchymatous: *see* Parenchymatous goitre
- pituitary gland in, viii. 284, 298
- researches on the aetiology of (McCarrison, R.), ii. 279-87
- spread of, by faeces, experiments on, ii. 285
- treatment of, by thymol, ii. 285
- waters producing, experimental administration of suspended matter from, ii. 279-84
- see also* Exophthalmic goitre
- Golla, F.** Influence of bacterial emulsions on phagocytosis, iv. 368-76
- Pathology of uraemia, ii. 231-47
- Gonococcal endocarditis**, ii. 221, 223, 295-9
- Gonococcal pyelitis of pregnancy**, ii. 71, 78
- Gonococcus**, in bacterial endocarditis, ii. 221, 223, 295-9; vii. 302
- Gonorrhoea**, encyopyelitis developing in old case of, ii. 71
- rheumatism following, v. 491
- Wassermann reaction in, iv. 240
- Gonorrhoeal arthritis**, and intermittent hydrarthrosis, iii. 218
- Gonorrhoeal endocarditis**, ii. 221, 223, 224, 295-9
- Good, T. S., Gibson, A. G., and Penny, R. G.** The pulse immediately preceding the epileptic attack, iv. 1-6
- Goodhart, G. W., and Hurst, A. F.** Speed limit of the human heart, ii. 213-17
- Gordon, M. H.** Sensitized vaccine of Besredka, v. 509-15
- Gossage, A. M.** Complete heart-block, ii. 19-25
- Inheritance of certain human abnormalities, i. 331-47
- and **Braxton Hicks, J. A.** On auricular fibrillation, vi. 435-40
- Gould, Eric Pearce.** Bone changes in von Recklinghausen's disease, xi. 221-8
- Gout**, atophan in, vii. 36, 37
- blood condition in, vii. 36
- cancer in relation to, v. 27, 28
- carcinoma with history or signs of, table of cases, v. 55
- cause of, vii. 40
- exudative diathesis of, vii. 30
- infantile, and uricaemia, vii. 29
- kidney changes in, vii. 39-41
- Mikulicz's disease and, vii. 244
- nephritis and, vii. 39
- oral cancer and, v. 27
- purin excretion in, vii. 38
- purin intake causing attacks of, vii. 36
- purins in relation to, vii. 29, 30, 32
- skin diseases in relation to, viii. 171
- uratic deposits in, vii. 37
- uric acid excretion in, vii. 29, 32, 36, 39
- uricaemia in, vii. 36
- uricaemia and (Hall, I. W.), vii. 29-41
- urticaria tuberosa easily distinguished from, ix. 250
- Gower's distal type of myopathy**, iii. 317
- Graham, Geo.** Alterations of hydrochloric acid in gastric juice due to gastric carcinoma, iv. 315-35
- Diabetes innocens, x. 245-58
- and **Poulton, E. P.** Influence of high temperature on protein metabolism with reference to fever, vi. 82-123
- Variations in the excretion of endogenous

**Graham, Geo., and Poulton, E. P. (cont.):**

- uric acid produced by changes in diet, vii. 13-28
- Granular kidney**, cancer and, v. 31
- mitral disease in association with, v. 312, 315
- Graves's disease**: *see* Exophthalmic goitre
- Gray, H. Tyrrell, and Parsons, L.** Blood-pressure variations associated with lumbar puncture and spinal anaesthesia, v. 339-67
- Green colour in chloroma**, causation of, i. 274
- Griffith, T. Wardrop.** On myotonia, v. 229-47
- Two cases of patency of ductus arteriosus, viii. 191-200
- and **Cohn, A. E.** Lengthened *a-c* interval with partial and complete heart-block, iii. 126-51
- Grocco's area**, compression condition in, due to gunshot wounds, x. 267
- Growth**, adrenal cortex influencing, viii. 72
- changes in, dyspituitarism influencing, vi. 126
- see also* Acromegaly
- influence of ductless glands on, vi. 141
- influence of pituitary body on, vii. 187, 194, 200
- Gualacol**, intramuscular administration of, x. 306
- Guanidin**, intoxication by, as cause of tetany, xi. 292, 317
- Guanidin bodies**, nitrogen content of, viii. 145
- Guanin**, formation of, vii. 33
- Guanosin**, a purin nucleoside, vii. 33
- Gudzent's qualitative estimation of uricaemia**, vii. 31
- Gull's renal epistaxis**: *see* Renal haematuria
- Gumma**, an anaphylactic reaction, vii. 287
- arterial, viii. 223
- lardaceous disease with, viii. 215
- Gums**, bleeding from, in acute lymphoid leukaemia, vii. 353
- pain in, following salvarsan and neosalvarsan treatment, x. 316
- swelling of, in acute myeloid leukaemia, vii. 341, 348
- Gunshot wounds**, cases of dysenteric ulceration accompanied by, x. 225, 233
- diphtheritic infection of, xi. 200; xii. 14, 22
- foreign bodies in, x. 272; xi. 87
- non-penetrating, x. 260; xi. 63
- of the chest: *see* Chest wounds
- of the lungs and pleura, ix. 257-69; x. 259-73; xi. 65, 66
- of the pleura, x. 260, 266; xi. 59
- penetrating, x. 260; xi. 63
- Günzberg test for hydrochloric acid**, iii. 96; iv. 316, 317, 449, 454, 474; vi. 319
- Gynaecomastia**, v. 183

**H**

- Haemagglutination**, iii. 286
- phagocytosis in relation to, iii. 294
- present with occurrence of haemolysis, iii. 289
- rouleaux formation in relation to, iii. 288
- see also* Agglutination
- Haemagglutinins**, haemopsonins and haemolysins in blood in infectious and non-infectious diseases (Dudgeon and Wilson), iii. 285-95

**Haemagglutinins** (*cont.*):

- in lymphatic glands, iii. 408
- technique for observations on, iii. 285
- test for, in congenital family cholaemia, ii. 436

*see also* Agglutinins \*

**Haematemesis**, gastric ulcer in relation to,

- i. 376; iv. 403; viii. 20, 23
- in congenital atresia of bile ducts, v. 411
- in congenital occlusion of the duodenum, v. 405
- in duodenal ulcer, iv. 452
- in mumps, viii. 263
- in splenic anaemia, i. 15
- initial symptom of gastric ulcer, v. 445, 447

**Haematin**, experimental production of, vi. 192

- iron-free, in urine, i. 52

**Haematological control of tuberculin**, iv. 383**Haematology**, of certain war diseases, xii. 317-33

- of trench fever (Perkins, H. W., and Urwick, R. H.), xi. 374-83

*see also* Blood; Blood-count, &c.

**Haematoma**, complicating chest wounds, treatment of, xi. 77

- in hereditary haemophilia, iv. 19
- retroperitoneal, xi. 91

**Haematomyelia**, sensory changes in, xi. 56**Haematoporphyrin**, production of, vi. 192**Haematoporphyrinuria**, i. 49, 52

- characteristics, iv. 33
- excessive, cause of, i. 52
- not due to sulphonal (Monro, T. K.), i. 49
- further note on (Monro, T. K.), iv. 33
- paroxysmal, with free haemoglobin, i. 51
- pelvic exudate, multiple neuritis and, case illustrating, i. 50
- periodic vomiting of childhood, acetonaemia, and, i. 49
- unidentified pigment of, iv. 34

**Haematoxylin**, stain for amoebae, x. 194, 198; xi. 350**Haematuria**, complicating encyopyelitis, ii. 79

- in cerebro-spinal fever, ix. 439
- in chronic septic endocarditis, iii. 110
- in infective endocarditis, ii. 307
- nephritis and pneumonia with, vi. 510
- of trench nephritis, ix. 127; xi. 234, 238, 246, 249
- of vesical bilharziasis, xii. 396
- renal: *see* Renal haematuria
- sign of renal infarction, ii. 307

**Haemin**, experimental production of, vi. 192**Haemochromatosis**, cardiac changes in, vii. 144

- case illustrating, vii. 132
- cause of, vii. 130
- characteristics and causes of, vii. 151
- glandular changes in, vii. 146, 147
- haemoglobin and iron content in, vi. 191, 193
- histological examination of skin in, vii. 139
- iron deposits in, vii. 139, 151
- iron excretion in, vii. 131, 138, 151
- kidney changes in, vii. 142
- liver changes in, vii. 141
- lung changes in, vii. 145
- of bronzed diabetes, vii. 130, 138, 148, 150
- pancreatic changes in, vii. 143
- splenic changes in, vii. 145

*see also* Pigmentation

**Haemodynamics**, iv. 342, 357, 360**Haemofuscin**, characteristics and properties of, vii. 138

- iron-free, in bronzed diabetes, vii. 130, 138

**Haemoglobin**, absorption and excretion of, vi. 192, 193

- action of sulphuretted hydrogen on, vii. 74-8
- affecting viscosity, iv. 347, 354-6
- constituents of, vi. 192
- cyanosis due to alteration in chemical constitution of, vii. 73, 76
- derivatives of, vi. 192; vii. 74
- diminished oxygen capacity of, ii. 113
- effect of cold on, iii. 53
- excretion of, vi. 428
- formula of, vi. 192
- in absolute polycythaemia, ii. 94
- in acute leukaemia, vi. 296
- in acute lymphoid leukaemia, vii. 355
- in chlorosis, vi. 185, 186, 190; vii. 380
- in corpuscular tests, vi. 149; vii. 369
- in leukanaemia, iii. 3-5, 7, 12
- in pernicious anaemia, vii. 380
- in Raynaud's disease, ii. 384
- in splenic anaemia, i. 16, 17
- in sulphhaemoglobinaemia, vi. 184, 191
- in trench fever, xi. 375
- iron content of, vi. 184, 185
- iron in combination with, in the blood, vi. 183, 184

liberation of: *see* Corpuscular fragility; Haemolysis

- osmotic pressure of, vi. 401, 402
- oxygen content of, vi. 184
- percentage in paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, ii. 376, 377
- reduced, sulphhaemoglobin from, vii. 74, 75
- reduction to methaemoglobin, xii. 86
- spectroscopic examination of, vii. 74; xi. 106; xii. 86
- urobilin in relation to, vi. 193

**Haemoglobinaemia**, conditions in which observed, vi. 428

- followed by haemoglobinuria, ii. 368, 387
- iron content in, vi. 183, 184
- methods of estimating, vi. 179, 180, 183
- physiological, ii. 368
- preceding haemoglobinuria, vi. 418
- pyrogallie acid producing, viii. 21
- sulphaemoglobinaemia and, vii. 83

*see also* Methaemoglobinaemia; Sulphaemoglobinaemia, &c.

**Haemoglobinuria**, adoption of the term, ii. 369

- antecedents of, ii. 392, 393
- blood condition in, vi. 419
- blood-count in, ii. 376
- blood-viscosity in, iv. 356
- cause of, ii. 383
- haemoglobinaemia in relation to, ii. 368, 387
- haemolysis in, vi. 418-21
- jaundice and cholaemia in relation to, ii. 175
- malarial, ii. 370
- mechanism of production of, ii. 368
- 'overflow' theory of, ii. 387
- paroxysmal: *see* Paroxysmal haemoglobinuria
- petit mal* of, ii. 382
- syphilis in relation to, ii. 388, 393

**Haemolymph glands**, iii. 396

- cellular elements of, iii. 402



**Haemolymph glands (cont.):**

- formation of, iii. 395
- histological changes in, iii. 397, 398
- occurrence in the human subject, iii. 397 of the pig, iii. 398

**Haemolysing agglutinins, iii. 289**

- Haemolysins, ii. 369; vi. 400; vii. 369, 375**
  - acids and alkalis as, vi. 402
  - autolysins and, vi. 417
  - body fluids in, vi. 399
  - corpuscular resistance to, vi. 145; vii. 369, 373, 382
    - in various diseases, vi. 409, 410
  - destruction of, ii. 375
  - dissimilar and similar, balancing effects of, vii. 379
  - effect on stromata, vi. 408
  - elaborated from tissues, vi. 429
  - general action of, vi. 430
  - haemotoxins as, vi. 402
  - immune, vi. 403
  - in blood of infectious and non-infectious diseases, iii. 285-95
  - in cerebro-spinal fluid, vi. 414
  - in lymphatic glands, iii. 408
  - in paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, ii. 373, 391; vi. 418, 421
  - lipoid-soluble bodies as, vi. 402
  - mode of action of, vi. 400
  - objections to, vii. 369
  - of known chemical constitution, vi. 402
  - saponin as, vi. 402; vii. 371
    - advantages of, vii. 375
  - serum-, action of, vi. 406
    - complex, vi. 429
  - serum influencing action of, vi. 422
  - specific, in paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, ii. 373, 374, 391, 393
    - resistance of red blood corpuscles to, vi. 145, 409; vii. 369
  - test for in congenital family cholaemia, ii. 436
  - water as, vi. 400

**Haemolysis, Abderhalden's test in relation to, viii. 151**

- action of serum on, vi. 422
- action of some common gases on, vii. 377
- apparatus for, vii. 373
- bile salts and, ix. 141
- bile salts inhibiting action of saponin in, vii. 379
- biological, disadvantages of, vii. 369
- chemical, advantages of, vii. 369
- cholaemia in relation to, ii. 173, 177
- clinical aspects of (Browning, C. H.), vi. 399-432
  - cold and warm stages of, ii. 373
  - collection of blood for, vii. 372
  - commencing point of, vi. 151
  - co-operation of immune body and complementin, vi. 411, 413
  - corpuscular resistance to, vi. 145, 151-3; vii. 369
  - definition of, vii. 369
  - experimental production of, ii. 372, 391; iii. 288-9
  - hypotonic, vi. 164
    - corpuscular fragility to, vi. 164
  - in Banti's disease, vii. 382
  - in chlorosis, vii. 380

**Haemolysis (cont.):**

- in congenital family cholaemia, ii. 436
- in diabetes, vii. 384
- in diabetic coma, iii. 289
- in diagnosis of tubercular conditions, vi. 422
- in exophthalmic goitre, vii. 384
- in febrile conditions, vii. 386
- in jaundice, vii. 379
- in lymphadenoma, vii. 382
- in paratyphoid, vii. 386
- in paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, iii. 289; vi. 418; vii. 385
  - in pernicious anaemia, iii. 290; vii. 372, 380
  - in polycythaemia, vii. 383
  - in scurvy, vii. 385
  - in secondary anaemia, vii. 372, 381
  - in splenic anaemia, vii. 372, 381
  - in spleno-medullary leukaemia, vii. 383
  - in splenomegaly, vii. 383
  - in syphilis, vii. 386
  - in test-tube and circulation compared, vi. 420
  - in the anaemias, vi. 428, 430
  - in tuberculosis, vii. 386
  - in typhoid fever, iii. 289
  - in various infectious diseases, iii. 289
  - increased, in absolute polycythaemia, ii. 95
  - intravascular, paroxysmal haemoglobinuria resulting from, ii. 392
  - mechanical, disadvantages of, vii. 369
  - method of expressing results, vii. 374
  - methods of, vi. 146, 149; vii. 369
    - chemical, advantages of, vii. 370
    - experimental, vii. 371
    - objections to, vii. 369
  - nature and causal factors, ii. 368, 392
  - nature of, vi. 400; vii. 369
  - occurrence of, to what due, vi. 404
  - paroxysmal, ii. 370
    - phagocytosis in relation to, iii. 294
  - phenomenon of, vi. 145, 400; vii. 369
  - process of, vi. 404
  - protection of red corpuscle from, vi. 156; vii. 378
  - protective action of serum in, vii. 378
  - protective mechanisms in, vii. 378-80
  - rate of, vi. 401; vii. 371, 373
  - saponin method, vii. 371
    - advantages of, vii. 375
    - conclusions on, vii. 386
    - technique, vii. 372
  - serum, disadvantages of, vii. 369
    - process of, vi. 403
    - results of, vii. 377
  - source of error in, vii. 375
  - substances preventing, vi. 401; vii. 378
  - substances producing, ii. 369: *see also* Haemolysins
  - technique, iii. 288
  - toxic, vii. 370
  - tuberculin administration and, iv. 383
  - urea in relation to, vi. 401
  - Wassermann reaction in relation to, viii. 130, 144
    - see also* Corpuscular fragility; Haemolysins

**Haemolytic agents: see Haemolysins****Haemolytic anaemias, vi. 426****Haemolytic immune body, experiments with cholaemic red cells and normal red cells in the production of (Dudgeon, L. S.), xi. 30-2**

- Haemolytic jaundice**, and cholaemia, ii. 173  
 resistance to haemolytic agents in, vi. 410
- Haemolytic properties**, of serum and red blood cells, test for, iii. 294
- Haemolytic reflexes**, ii. 392
- Haemolytic serum**, ii. 369  
 action upon normal blood, ii. 378  
 condition prior to, and following paroxysm of haemoglobinuria, ii. 379, 380  
 experiments with, ii. 372-5
- Haemolytic toxins**, formation and absorption of, vi. 402, 429
- Haemomanometric observations on action of vasodilators**, ii. 262, 263
- Haemopericardium**, complicating gunshot wounds of chest, xi. 67
- Haemophagocytosis**, iii. 290, 291, 293  
 and haemopsonins, iii. 291  
 how estimated, iii. 295
- Haemophilia**, and telangiectases, i. 55, 56  
 coagulation time in, iv. 14  
 experiments on, iv. 25  
 continuation of the haemorrhage in, iv. 25, 27  
 essential renal haematuria and, iv. 518, 519  
 fragility of red corpuscles in, vi. 175  
 haemorrhages in, iv. 15  
 hereditary (Addis, T.) iv. 14-31  
 cases illustrating, iv. 31  
 causal factors, iv. 29  
 characteristics of haemorrhages in, iv. 24, 29  
 coagulation time in, cases illustrating, iv. 16, 17  
 conclusions on, iv. 30  
 deficient coagulation the immediate cause of, iv. 14  
 observations on causation, iv. 14, 15  
 relation between severity of symptoms and the coagulation time, iv. 18  
 theories of, iv. 20, 22, 30  
 traumatic accidents in, iv. 18, 29, 30  
 progress of coagulation in, iv. 19, 22  
 special characteristic of haemorrhages in, iv. 24, 29  
 theories of, iv. 20, 22, 30  
 traumatic accidents in, iv. 18, 29, 30  
*see also* Telangiectases
- Haemophiliacs**, and telangiectases, i. 55, 56  
 bleeding into joints of, iv. 30  
 epistaxis of, i. 55, 56  
 normal persons contrasted with, iv. 29
- Haemopneumothorax**, aspiration in, xii. 155  
 complicating chest wounds, ix. 267; x. 84  
 intrathoracic pressure in, xii. 154  
 pulsating, x. 84, 85  
 treatment of, xi. 69
- Haemopsonins**, iii. 292  
 haemophagocytosis and, iii. 291  
 in blood of infectious and non-infectious diseases, iii. 285-95  
 in lymphatic glands, iii. 409
- Haemoptysis**, artificial pneumothorax for, vi. 260, 265, 494  
 cardio-respiratory murmur and, ii. 182  
 complicating chest wounds, x. 81, 82; xi. 60, 268, 280  
 complicating lung wounds, ix. 267  
 complicating mediastinal sarcoma, xi. 172
- Haemopyrrol**, experimental production of, vi. 192
- Haemorrhage**, cerebral: *see* Cerebral haemorrhage  
 complicating chest wounds, xi. 273  
 cutaneous, in infective endocarditis, ii. 308  
 in acute lymphoid leukaemia, vii. 353, 356  
 in acute myeloid leukaemia, vii. 341, 348  
 in chronic myeloid leukaemia, vii. 349  
 in erythraemia, ii. 106  
 in spirochaetal jaundice, x. 92, 105  
 multiple, in chloroma and acute lymphatic leukaemia, i. 258  
 renal: *see* Renal haematuria  
 retinal: *see* Retinal haemorrhages  
 tendency to, in splenic anaemia, i. 15  
 toxic capillary, in polycystic renal disease, iii. 30, 33  
*see also* Haematemesis; Haemophilia, &c.
- Haemorrhagic influenza**, characteristics and symptoms, xii. 299, 302
- Haemosiderin**, ii. 368  
 iron-containing, in bronzed diabetes, vii. 130, 138
- Haemothorax**, x. 261; xi. 69, 79  
 aspiration of, xii. 154, 159  
 clotting interfering with, case illustrating, xi. 98  
 complicating chest wounds, ix. 262; x. 261, 270; xi. 60, 62, 69, 79-90, 94; xii. 128, 143  
 bullet wounds causing, cases illustrating, x. 81, 82  
 characteristics and features of, ix. 262; x. 261, 262; xi. 69, 79  
 clotting of, x. 262; xi. 77, 78  
 collapse of the lungs with, x. 265  
 mortality from, xi. 276  
 physical signs of, xi. 269  
 contralateral complications of, xii. 128  
 diagnosis of, ix. 262, 263; xi. 69, 269  
 effect on the diaphragm, xi. 70, 86  
 gunshot wounds producing, x. 261, 262  
 heart displacement with, xii. 128  
 in wounds of pleura, x. 83; xi. 69, 79  
 infected, aspiration of, xi. 83, 84  
 bacteriology of, xi. 80  
 blood-count in, xi. 274  
 complicating chest wounds, xi. 79, 280, 282  
 drainage of, xi. 82  
 mortality from, xi. 92  
 operative treatment, xi. 82, 84  
 pleurisy and, xii. 162  
 pneumonia complicating, xii. 163  
 pressure in, xii. 154  
 prognosis of, xi. 90  
 signs and symptoms of, xi. 79  
 treatment of, xi. 82, 94  
 with pericardial effusion, case illustrating, xi. 98  
 intrathoracic pressure in, xii. 151-60  
 massive collapse in relation to, xii. 128, 143  
 massive collapse simulating, ix. 263  
 oxygen replacement in, xii. 155, 159  
 raised position of diaphragm in, xii. 129  
 respiration in, xii. 153, 156  
 retraction of chest wall in, xii. 128, 143, 148  
 sepsis complicating, x. 268, 269; xi. 79  
 sterile, aspiration of, technique, xi. 73, 74  
 cases illustrating, xi. 76  
 character of the fluid in, xi. 74, 75  
 clotting of the fluid in, xi. 75, 77

**Haemothorax (cont.):**

- complicating chest wounds, clinical appearance and treatment of, xi. 71-8
- intrathoracic pressure in, xii. 153, 154
- operative treatment, xi. 78
- treatment of, xi. 72
- temperature chart readings in, x. 268
- treatment of, ix. 264; x. 270; xi. 72
- with abdominal symptoms, xi. 91

**Haemotoxins, anti-serum neutralizing action of, vi. 403; vii. 378**

anti-substances produced by, vi. 403

formation and absorption of, vi. 429

haemolytic action of, vi. 402

**Haen, on the eruptions of small-pox, ii. 207**

**Haffkine's plague prophylactic, action of, v. 511**

**Hair, abnormalities of, hereditary transmission of, i. 338, 340, 342**

of Mongols, ii. 51

white, congenital lock of, i. 338, 343

**Haldane gas analysis apparatus, xii. 40, 42**

**Haldane-Priestley determinations of alveolar carbon dioxide, xii. 43-5**

**Hall, Arthur J. A case of diffuse fibromyoma of the oesophagus, causing dysphagia and death, ix. 409-27**

Effects of certain drugs in diabetes mellitus, ii. 417-31

**Hall, I. Walker. Uricæmia and gout, vii. 29-41**

**Hamburger's method of estimating corpuscular fragility, vi. 146**

**Hands, cervical ribs and their relation to atrophy of intrinsic muscles of (Jones, H. Lewis), i. 187-91**

delay in appearance of centres of ossification, i. 195

dwarfism associated with spatulate condition of (Drysdale and Herringham), i. 193

enlargement of, vi. 127

erythematous swellings of, in heart disease, vi. 384, 390

growth changes in acromegaly, vi. 135

hysterical oedema of, cases illustrating, ii. 135-42

in achondroplasia, i. 194

in ochronosis, i. 200

ischaemic gangrene of, in thrombo-angiitis obliterans, ix. 297

muscular weakness of, iii. 317

pigmentation of, i. 200, 203

septic sores of, xi. 201

symmetrical atrophy of, symptoms, i. 187

see also Palms

**Harrington, A. W., Cowan, J., and Riddell, J. R. On pneumo-pericardium, vii. 165-70**

**Harris, Walter. On the illness of Queen Mary II, ii. 206**

**Harrison, L. W. The treatment of syphilis: critical review, x. 291-356**

**Hart, T. Stuart. The acidosis index: acetone bodies excreted in the urine, v. 419-21**

**Hasselbalch-Lindhard determination of alveolar carbon dioxide, xii. 40, 43-5**

**Haversian canals, in von Recklinghausen's disease, xi. 223**

**Hawkins, H. P., and Dudgeon, L. S. Congenital family cholaemia, ii. 165-77**

**Hay fever, anaphylactic nature of, vii. 287**

antitoxic serum in, vii. 288

**Hay fever (cont.):**

nature of the condition, vii. 287

symptoms of, vii. 287

treatment of, vii. 288

**Head, hydrocephalic: see Hydrocephalus**

oxycephalic deformity of, iv. 392

venous dilatation due to mediastinal sarcoma, xi. 181, 183

wounds of, sensory changes due to, xi. 44

**Headache, following salvarsan and neosalvarsan**

treatment, x. 316, 318, 333

in trench nephritis, ix. 131

nitrates causing, ii. 262

of acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 90, 92, 96

of cerebro-spinal fever and meningitis, iii. 155

of trench fever, xi. 364, 376-81

**Head injuries, cerebral abscess due to, xi. 141, 144, 158**

cerebral conditions due to, xi. 158

**Hearing, test for, affections of, iv. 258**

**Heart: see also Cardiac**

abscesses of wall of, in bacterial endocarditis, vii. 313

acidosis affecting, ix. 276

action of adrenin on, x. 151, 163, 165, 170

compared with alcohol, x. 145

action of alcohol on, x. 142, 155

compared with adrenin, x. 145

twofold nature of, x. 143, 155

action of amyl nitrate on, iii. 142, 357; iv. 286

action of anaesthetics on, x. 141, 153

errors in estimation of, x. 151

action of atropin on, ii. 214, 217; iii. 139-42; vi. 48, 52, 55; x. 117, 160; xi. 373

action of barium chloride on, ix. 48, 52, 271, 277, 280, 285

action of barium on, circumstances influencing, ix. 280

action of calcium on, barium counteracting, ix. 278, 282

action of chloral hydrate on, ix. 49; x. 153

action of chloroform on, x. 147, 155

compared with adrenin, x. 151

action of dibasic phosphate of potassium on, ix. 280; x. 142, 169

action of digitalin on, v. 377, 384

action of digitalis on (Gibson, A. G.), i. 173-81

action of digitalis on, i. 173-81; ii. 366; iv. 73, 83, 288, 292; v. 397, 400; ix. 51, 55, 273, 285; x. 274-90; xii. 183-211

cases illustrating, i. 173; xii. 190, 195-201

compared with that of barium salts, ix. 271, 279

conflicting views on, xii. 185

limitations of, xii. 194

action of digitoxin on, v. 300; ix. 273

action of epinine on, x. 171, 180

action of ergotoxin on, x. 157, 160

action of ether on, x. 146, 155

action of lipoids on, x. 142

action of potassium salts on, ix. 44, 48, 50, 281; x. 169, 176

action of salvarsan on, x. 311

action of strophanthin on, ix. 51, 276

action of strychnine on, vii. 42-60; x. 157, 159

methods of investigation, vii. 42

**Heart (cont.):**

- action of the vagus on, ii. 353, 354, 356; vi. 47-67
  - summary of conclusions, vi. 67
- after-effects of vagus compression on, vi. 65
- alternation of: *see* Pulsus alternans
- anatric action of, iv. 501
- asphyxial, experiments on, iv. 145
- beer-drinker's, characteristics, ii. 29
- bigeminy of (Lewis, T.), iii. 269-71
  - see also* Pulsus bigeminus
- calcium response of, ix. 43, 51, 274, 282; x. 141, 158, 163
  - action of adrenin on, x. 168, 178
  - digitalis increasing, ix. 273
- cavities of, dilatation of, in pulmonary atheroma, ii. 15
- centres of impulse formation in, vi. 224, 226
- colloids of, x. 158, 169, 178
- compensatory changes in, digitalis in relation to, xii. 184
- congenital defects of, cases illustrating, ii. 292
  - in relation to infective endocarditis, ii. 292, 305
  - predisposing to endocarditis, vii. 305
  - see also* Ductus arteriosus (patent)
- contractile material of, ix. 43, 51, 55; x. 149
  - action of drugs on, ix. 49, 51, 55, 271; x. 149
  - effect of chloroform on, x. 149
  - estimation of, ix. 43
- coupled rhythms of (Cowan and Ritchie), iv. 55-84: *see also* Cardiac rhythm
- decalcification of, x. 158, 159
- disordered action of: *see* Heart irregularity
- displacement of, accompanying haemothorax, xii. 128
  - during artificial pneumothorax, xi. 211
  - in chest wounds, xii. 165, 168
  - in massive collapse of the lung, xii. 135, 136, 142
  - in pneumo-pericardium, vii. 167
  - mediastinal growths causing, xi. 182
  - pleural exudates accompanying, xii. 168
- drugs acting on, ix. 271, 283; x. 141-56
  - effect of exercise on, ii. 215
  - effect of formates on, ii. 38
  - effect of lactic acid on, iii. 225
  - effect of pituitary extract on, vii. 195
  - effect of pituitary stimulation on, vii. 184
  - effect of vagus compression on, vi. 47, 49, 50, 52, 58
  - effect of vagus stimulation on, vi. 48; vii. 2, 10
- efficiency of, estimation of, vii. 267; x. 289
  - injurious effect of accelerated rate on, xii. 184
- energy of, in relation to the circulation, iv. 343, 351
- excitation of, calcium producing, x. 159, 169, 174
  - mechanism of, ix. 272; x. 159
- exhaustion of, production of, ix. 50
  - pulsus alternans in relation to, x. 275
  - pulsus alternans the expression of, iv. 435
- faradization of, x. 164, 173
- faradized, action of chloroform on, x. 150
- fatty degeneration of, acidosis in relation to, ii. 339
  - in malaria, xii. 374, 378

**Heart (cont.):**

- functional efficiency of, index to, x. 289
- functional pathology of, i. 132
- functions of, depression of, i. 485
  - extra-systoles indicating condition of, i. 483
  - influence of lesions of rheumatic disease on, ii. 47
- healthy, onset of auricular fibrillation in, vi. 436, 438, 440
- immediately preceding epileptic attacks, iv. 3, 4
- impulse formation in, vi. 226
- in acute lymphatic leukaemia, i. 255
- in alcoholics, x. 146
- in amoebic dysentery, x. 230
- in bronzed diabetes, vii. 144
- in caisson disease, i. 362
- in chloroma, i. 239, 250
- in diphtheria, clinical and pathological study of (Hume, W. E., and Clegg, S. J.), viii. 1-18
- in dyspituitarism, vi. 136
- in fatal cases of pulmonary atheroma, ii. 3-9
- in infective endocarditis, ii. 221, 222, 310
- in influenza (experimental), pathological condition of, xii. 282
- in lymphadenoma with relapsing pyrexia, v. 70
- in malaria, xii. 378, 380
- in mediastinal leukosarcomatosis, xii. 213, 217
- in paratyphoid fever, ix. 100, 121, 123
- in patent ductus arteriosus, viii. 191-200
- in pulsus paradoxus, viii. 39
- in rheumatic myocarditis, ii. 38, 39
- in Stokes-Adams disease, i. 182-5
- in sulphamoglobinemia, xii. 82
- in trench fever, xii. 319, 327, 331
- in trench nephritis, xi. 243; xii. 358, 360
- inhibition of, nature of the process, x. 159, 174
- irregular action of: *see* Heart irregularity
- irritable, buffer value of the blood in, xii. 56
  - in sulphamoglobinemia, xii. 82
- lesions of, in gunshot wounds of chest, xi. 67
- main positive waves of the, iv. 56
- mechanical methods of recording movements of, iv. 55-7, 301, 307
- mechanism of the action of, ix. 272, 284
- mediastinal sarcoma invading, xi. 182
- morbid anatomy of, in case of auricular flutter, vii. 4
- normal, effect of digitalis on, xii. 183, 191
- of Mongols, ii. 61
- overtaxed, pulsus alternans an evidence of, x. 275, 276
- paralysis of vagal endings in, production of, vi. 47, 48
- perfused, anaesthetics in relation to, x. 141-56
  - barium treatment of, ix. 277, 279
  - conclusions on, ix. 282
  - researches on, x. 142
  - researches on (Burridge, W.), ix. 43-56, 271-85; x. 157-62, 163-84
- position of, in artificial pneumothorax, ix. 266
- primitive: *see* Cardiac tube
- putrefactive changes in Stokes-Adams disease, i. 183

**Heart (cont.):**

- rapid, effect of digitalis on, xii. 183, 191
- reaction to atropin in trench fever, xi. 373
- reaction to influence of drugs, ix. 274, 284
- reserve force of, ix. 43, 51
  - drugs mobilizing, ix. 52, 55
- maintenance and utilization of, ix. 55
- rhabdomyomata in, in tuberous sclerosis, iv. 50
- rheumatic conditions of, salicylates in, iv. 336, 337
  - see also* Rheumatic (various headings)
- soldiers', xii. 327-9; xi. 131, 139
  - blood conditions in, xii. 327
  - buffer value of blood in, xii. 56
  - trench fever in relation to, xii. 327, 331
- speed limit of (Hurst and Goodhart), ii. 213-17
- staircase phenomenon of, ii. 350, 352, 366
- starting-points of the action of, i. 45
- stimulus production in, continuous or discontinuous, v. 324
  - mechanism of, v. 324
- sympathetic nerves of, x. 163
- syncopal attacks, associated with prolonged arrest of, ii. 347-55
- systolic blood-pressure diminishing with increasing distance from, iv. 489
- tetanic state of, x. 143
- tonicity of, how ascertained, vi. 56
  - drugs affecting, ix. 274, 278; x. 142
- transposition of, viii. 199
- triple rhythm of: *see* Cardiac rhythm
- tumours of, tuberous sclerosis with, iv. 49, 50
- vagus inhibition in, vi. 52
- valves of, mycotic aneurysms of, vii. 306
  - mycotic aneurysms of, in bacterial endocarditis, vii. 306
  - sclerosis of, in endocarditis, vii. 305
- vascularization of, vii. 255: *see also* Valvular disease
  - in endocarditis, vii. 305
- vegetations, vi. 384, 386; vii. 253
  - in bacterial endocarditis, vii. 302, 305, 306
- waves of the, iv. 283
- weight of, in rheumatic myocarditis, ii. 28
  - increase in, ii. 28
- wound of, case illustrating, x. 80
  - complicating chest wounds, x. 80; xi. 67
- see also* Cardiac

**Heart alternation:** *see* Pulsus alternans**Heart-beat, atrio-ventricular node initiating,** ix. 1

- bigeminal: *see* Pulsus bigeminus
- coupled: *see* Cardiac rhythm
- curve of, relation to radial pulse, iv. 441
- dropped, in typhoid with acute heart-block, viii. 34
- ectopic, vi. 224, 226
  - in auricular fibrillation with *a-v* block and paroxysmal tachycardia, v. 391, 395
- effect of vagus stimulation on, ix. 5
- extreme rapidity of, ii. 216: *see also* Tachycardia
- four distinct types of, vi. 227
- idio-ventricular, vi. 224
- immediately preceding epileptic attacks, iv. 3, 4
- interrupted breath sounds in relation to rate of, ii. 178

**Heart-beat (cont.):**

- maximum rate of, ii. 213: *see also* Heart rate
  - muscular exercise accelerating, ix. 6
  - nodal, v. 1-3: *see also* Nodal rhythm
  - normal, sounds accompanying, vi. 445
  - premature, i. 137; v. 1
    - arising in auricular ventricular node, vi. 215
  - in diphtheria, viii. 2, 8
  - of auricular origin, vi. 210, 212
  - origin of, v. 333
  - sounds and murmurs in relation to, vi. 445
    - see also* Extra-systoles; Heart's contractions
  - radial pulse in relation to the strength of, iv. 435, 441
  - relation to pulsus alternans (Windle, J. D.), iv. 435-48
  - reversal of, in diphtheria, viii. 6, 7, 16, 18
  - slow, and quick, compared, iii. 348
  - syncopal and epileptic manifestations of, iii. 281, 282: *see also* Bradycardia
  - sounds and murmurs in relation to, vi. 445
  - syncopal attacks with prolonged arrest of, ii. 347-55
  - triple, v. 318-26: *see also* Cardiac rhythm
  - variations in size of, i. 485
  - ventricular electric complex of, iii. 338
  - see also* Arrhythmia; Cardiac rhythm, &c.
- Heart-block, acute, conduction by different paths to auricle and ventricle in, ease illustrating, viii. 33, 37**
- amyl nitrate inhalations in, xii. 412
  - asphyxial, characteristics and nature of, iv. 146
    - effect of vagus stimulation on, iv. 150
    - effects of auricular tachycardia, iv. 147
    - effects of induced ventricular beats upon auriculo-ventricular and ventriculo-auricular conduction, iv. 148
    - influence of certain factors upon (Lewis, T., and Oppenheimer, B. S.), iv. 145-51
    - summary of conclusions on, iv. 150
  - association with Stokes-Adams syndrome, ii. 19
  - atropin in, xii. 412
  - auricular fibrillation and paroxysmal tachycardia associated with, v. 388-400
  - auricular tachycardia and, iv. 147
  - auriculo-ventricular, *a-c* interval in, iv. 59
  - coupled rhythms of ventricles in, iv. 59, 60, 73, 75
  - auriculo-ventricular bundle in, i. 48; iii. 115, 119
  - b*-wave in relation to, iv. 290, 291
  - complete (Gossage, A. M.), ii. 19-25
    - auricular fibrillation and (Lewis and Mack), iii. 273-83
    - auricular flutter with, analysis of records of case of, vii. 3
    - auriculo-ventricular bundle in, ii. 19
    - case illustrating, ii. 20
    - case with greatly lengthened *a-c* interval, iii. 126-51
    - effects of vagus stimulation on, vi. 62, 67
    - mechanism of, ii. 19
    - premature ventricular beats in, vi. 198
    - pulse rate in, ii. 22



**Heart-block (cont.):**

- stimulus production in, ii. 365
- tracings showing, iii. 134, 135
- complicating pneumonia, xii. 412
- depression of conductivity and, ii. 19
- digitalin causing, v. 377, 397
- during pneumonia, xii. 411
- effect of atropin in, iii. 139, 140; vi. 62
- effects of auricular tachycardia on, iv. 147, 150
- effect of vagus stimulation on, iv. 150; vi. 60
- experimental production of, iv. 145
- extra-systoles in relation to, i. 482, 484, 490
- fibrous changes in, auriculo-ventricular bundle in, i. 484
- following influenza, xii. 409-13
- function of auriculo-ventricular bundle and, iv. 502
- in diphtheria, viii. 4, 15, 18
- influence of the vagus in, ii. 19, 20
- partial, bradycardia due to, xii. 409
- case with greatly lengthened *a-c* interval, iii. 126-51
- digitalis causing, xii. 185, 188
- effect of atropin on, vi. 62
- effects of vagus stimulation on, iv. 150; vi. 62
- following influenza, xii. 409
- in acute rheumatism, case illustrating, iii. 115
- tracings showing, iv. 310
- premature ventricular beats in (Naish, A. E.), vi. 196-207
- electrocardiograms of, vi. 204
- polygraph records, vi. 197
- pulsus bigeminus in, ii. 24
- sounds in, vi. 449
- syphilis and, iii. 129
- triple rhythm in, v. 318
- ventricular action in, vi. 196-207
- ventricular tachycardia and, iv. 149, 150

**Heart's conductivity, iii. 346; viii. 33-7**

- action of digitalin on, i. 178; v. 377, 384
- conduction to auricle and ventricle by separate paths, viii. 33-7
- delayed, characteristics, iii. 356
- depression of, agents producing, vi. 60, 63
- and heart-block, ii. 19
- effect of amyl nitrate on, iii. 142
- effect of atropin on, vi. 55, 61
- effect of vagus compression on, vi. 48, 55, 60, 62
- effect of vagus stimulation on, vi. 48, 55; ix. 5, 8
- increased delay in, result of, iii. 358
- mechanism of, viii. 33

**Heart's contractility, action of atropin on, x. 157**

- action of epinine on, x. 180
- action of ergotoxin on, x. 157, 160
- action of ether on, x. 146
- changes in, following digitalis, i. 177
- tests of, ix. 43

**Heart's contraction, absence of normal sequence**

- of, cases with, i. 39, 41
- action of adrenin on, x. 167, 170, 181
- action of anaesthetics on, x. 141, 153
- action of digitalis on, i. 177-80
- action of strychnine on, x. 157
- alternation of the strength of, iv. 141-4

**Heart's contraction (cont.):**

- amplitude of, action of chloroform on, x. 147
  - action of ether on, x. 147
  - drugs depressing, x. 157
  - effect of alcohol on, x. 144
  - effect of faradization on, x. 173
  - depression of function of, i. 485
  - effect of atropin on, ii. 214
  - effect of vagus compression and stimulation on, vi. 48
  - extra-systoles and, i. 132
  - increased amplitude of, ix. 48-51, 55; x. 144
  - interpretation of graphic records of, iv. 55-7
  - laws governing, i. 137
  - maximum rate of, ii. 213-17
  - premature, v. 1-3
  - arising in the junctional tissues (Lewis, T.), v. 1-3
  - investigation of, v. 333-7
  - origin of (Lewis and Silberberg), v. 333-7
  - see also Extra-systoles
  - rate of stimulus for, how measured, i. 146
  - spontaneous, ix. 48, 50, 55
  - effect of drugs on, ix. 49, 51, 55, 271
  - starting-place of, i. 39, 46, 134, 488; iii. 273, 346
  - stimulus for, i. 47, 134; iii. 346, 360
  - superposed, ix. 48
  - vagus in relation to, ii. 19
  - see also Auricular; Ventricular
- Heart dilatation: see Heart enlargement**
- Heart disease, adrenal changes in, viii. 57, 61, 78**
- adrenalin secretion influenced by, viii. 78
  - advanced, hepatic enlargement with, i. 25
  - and pulmonary atheroma, case illustrating, ii. 2
  - observations on, ii. 15
- bacterial: see Endocarditis**
- blood reaction and dyspnoea in relation to, viii. 103
  - blood viscosity in relation to, iv. 352, 353, 366
  - cancer in relation to, v. 30, 31
  - capillary engorgement in, vi. 388, 389
  - cause of death in, ii. 43-5
  - chronic, due to previous rheumatic endocarditis, v. 489
  - polycythaemia of, cause of, ii. 88
  - chronic cyanosis of, blood-count in, ii. 92
  - chronic purpura in, vi. 386, 389
  - complicating encytopyelitis, ii. 79
  - complicating pregnancy, ii. 79
  - complicating rheumatism in children, cases illustrating, i. 229-37
  - congenital, blood-count in, ii. 92
  - diagnosis of, vi. 447
  - lactic acid in, iii. 418
  - of Mongols, ii. 53, 61, 67
  - digitalis in, contra-indications to, x. 284
  - dosage of, x. 284
  - value of, x. 284, 289, 290
  - dyspnoea due to deficient aeration of blood in, viii. 102
  - erythematous swellings in, vi. 384, 389
  - frequency of, vii. 251
  - gall-stones in association with, v. 314
  - galvanometer in the investigation of, v. 12
  - in acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 97
  - in children following scarlatinal rheumatism, iii. 20
  - cases illustrating, iii. 22-6

**Heart disease (cont.):**

- in diphtheritic paralysis, xii. 20
  - in infective cases of splenomegaly, vii. 157-9
  - in trench fever, xi. 366, 371, 378
  - influence of rheumatic carditis on physical signs of, ii. 39
  - modern teaching of (Brockbank, E. M.), iii. 345-72
  - modern teaching of (Lewis, T.), iv. 301-13
  - of chorea, influence of salicylates on, iv. 336-41
  - of Mongols, ii. 53
  - Osler's sign and cutaneous phenomena in (Weber, F. P.), vi. 384
  - Osler's spots in, cases illustrating, vi. 386
  - pseudo-chylous fluid in, iv. 187, 188
  - pulsus paradoxus and, viii. 39
  - reduced alkalinity of blood in, viii. 103
  - renal disease in association with, v. 309-17
  - rheumatic, v. 463-93; vi. 526; vii. 251
    - abnormal rhythm in, i. 42, 43, 46
    - acute simple type of, v. 485
    - age and sex incidence, vii. 255, 257
    - blood-pressure in, vii. 267-9
    - cases illustrating, vii. 259
    - cause of, vii. 253
    - cause of death in, ii. 44
    - criteria of, vii. 252
    - digitalis in, x. 281, 286, 290; xii. 186, 193
    - cases illustrating, xii. 195-211
    - dilatation of ventricles in, ii. 28, 37, 46, 47
    - estimation of heart's efficiency in, vii. 267
    - frequency of, vii. 270
    - in children, i. 227; vii. 254, 256, 258: *see also* Rheumatic pericarditis
    - macroscopic changes in, interpretation of, ii. 46
    - methods of examination in, vii. 258
    - morbid histology of, vii. 255
    - pathological changes in, vii. 254
    - positive blood-culture contra-indicating, vii. 294
    - pregnancy during, viii. 104
    - prognosis of, vii. 254
    - pulsus alternans in, x. 286-8, 290
    - salicylates in, iv. 336-40; vi. 535
    - vomiting following, vi. 526, 530
    - treatment of, xii. 187, 193
    - see also* Rheumatic endocarditis; Rheumatic myocarditis; Rheumatism, &c.
  - salicylate treatment, vi. 526-9
  - relapses under, vi. 535
  - types associated with rheumatic fever and choreic conditions, iv. 428, 429
  - Wassermann reaction in, iv. 240
  - see also* Heart failure
- Heart enlargement, and pulmonary atheroma, ii. 4**
- aneurysmal, cause of, vii. 306
  - in bacterial endocarditis, vii. 306
  - auricular fibrillation associated with, vi. 439
  - frequency of, iv. 429, 430, 433
  - diagnosis of, iv. 428
  - digitalis in, x. 284
  - dropsy in relation to, x. 283
  - hyperplasia of chromaffin system in, iii. 34, 35, 39
  - in acute rheumatism, vii. 252
  - in chronic infective endocarditis, ii. 222, 223

**Heart enlargement (cont.):**

- in diphtheria, viii. 5
  - in patent ductus arteriosus, viii. 194
  - in rheumatic myocarditis, ii. 28, 37, 38, 39, 46, 47
  - in trench fever, xi. 371
  - medial hypertrophy accompanied by, viii. 204
  - predisposing to vomiting, vi. 526, 530
  - pulsus alternans in, vi. 453, 460
  - salicylates in, vi. 527, 529, 530
  - toxic substances causing, ii. 38, 47
  - vomiting in, vi. 527, 529, 530
- Heart failure, acidosis in, viii. 103**
- adrenalin content of adrenals in, viii. 57, 77
  - adrenalin secretion influenced by, viii. 77
  - and abnormal inception of rhythm, i. 39
  - blood reaction and dyspnoea in relation to, viii. 103
  - blood-pressure in, i. 105
  - calcium tension in, ix. 53
  - chronic, acrocyanosis in, vi. 388
  - livedo reticulata in, vi. 388
  - terminal cutaneous complications in, vi. 389
  - coupled rhythm in, iv. 72
  - see also* Cardiac rhythm
  - death from, causes of, viii. 57
  - digipuratum in, v. 305
  - digitalis in, ix. 51, 55, 273; xii. 183
  - experimental, ix. 50, 55
  - following abnormal inception of rhythm, i. 47
  - hepatic vein obstruction causing, v. 281
  - in malaria, xii. 378
  - lipoid content of adrenal cortex in, viii. 57
  - of beri-beri, xi. 335
  - pulsus paradoxus and, viii. 39, 40
  - purpura in, vi. 387, 389
  - strychnine in (Parkinson and Rowlands), vii. 42-60
  - discussion of results, vii. 55
  - effect on symptoms, vii. 54
  - general conclusions, vii. 58
  - methods of investigation, vii. 42
  - series of cases illustrating, vii. 58
  - tables and charts of results, vii. 44
- Heart inflammation: *see* Carditis**
- Heart irregularity, xii. 327-9**
- abnormal inception of rhythm, i. 39
  - advances in the knowledge of, i. 131
  - as sequel of trench fever, xii. 327, 332
  - complete, electric oscillations and contraction of ventricle in, v. 11-14
  - ventricular bigeminy in, iii. 339
  - continuous, i. 39
  - development of, i. 482
  - digitalis producing, xii. 185
  - frequency and significance of, i. 131
  - galvanometer in the study of, v. 12-14
  - in acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 98
  - in children, following febrile conditions, v. 332
  - in diphtheria, viii. 1-18
  - in mitral stenosis (Lewis, T.), ii. 356-66
  - in trench fever, xii. 319, 328, 332
  - jugular pulse interpreting, i. 132
  - method of investigating a case of, iii. 273
  - of soldiers, xi. 131, 139; xii. 56, 327
  - pathology of, i. 39
  - patient's consciousness of, i. 482

**Heart irregularity (cont.):**

- sounds and murmurs in, vi. 443-5
- triple rhythm in various forms of, v. 318
- vagus in relation to, ii. 356
- youthful, i. 146; ii. 353; iv. 506
- Heart muscle**, action of digitalis on, i. 178, 181
- action of digitoxin on, v. 302
- action of ether on, x. 147
- and voluntary muscle, ii. 213
- characteristics and functions of fibres of, i. 137
- contractile material of, ix. 43, 44; x. 149
- contraction of, ii. 213; iii. 358
- rate of, ii. 213
- contraction and excitability of, differentiation between, ix. 43, 55
- see also* Heart's contraction
- depression of tonicity of, vi. 56
- disease of, cause of death in, ii. 44-6
- effect of vagus stimulation and compression on, vi. 56
- electrical stimulation of, ix. 44, 55
- fatty changes in, ii. 30, 36, 46
- fatty degeneration of, i. 47
- as cause of pulsus paradoxus, viii. 39
- case illustrating, ii. 25
- in malaria, xii. 372, 374, 378
- functions of, i. 137
- impairment of, auricular fibrillation following, vi. 436
- in paratyphoid fever, ix. 100, 121
- in rheumatic carditis, case illustrating, ii. 27
- interstitial changes in, ii. 30, 46
- involvement in endocarditis, vii. 254
- laws governing the function of, i. 137
- leucocytic infiltration of, ii. 34, 46, 47
- local lesions in, iv. 74
- mediastinal sarcoma invading, xi. 182
- pathological condition in diphtheria, viii. 5, 14
- power of, how tested, vii. 267
- premature contractions in relation to, v. 336
- primary functions of, i. 181
- reserve force of, ix. 43, 51, 55
- rheumatic affection of, vii. 253.
- see also* Heart disease; Rheumatic myocarditis
- signs of disease of, ii. 43
- submiliary nodules of, ii. 30-4, 36, 46
- tonicity of, how ascertained, vi. 56
- see also* Myocarditis

**Heart rate, iv. 501**

- accelerated, causes of, xii. 188
- effect of digitalis on, xii. 188, 190
- in rheumatic fever, xii. 186
- influence on heart sounds, vi. 445
- injurious effect of, xii. 184
- therapeutic effect of digitalis on, xii. 186, 187
- see also* Tachycardia
- effect of digitalis on, cases illustrating, xii. 190, 195-205
- excessive, toxic substances causing, ii. 38:
- see also* Tachycardia
- in atrio-ventricular rhythm, ix. 1
- in enteric group of fevers, x. 117
- limit of, ii. 213-17
- maximum, case illustrating, ii. 213
- mode of action of digitalis in slowing the, xii. 188
- normal, iv. 501

**Heart rate (cont.):**

- slow, exceptional types of (Lewis, T.), vi. 221-32
- mechanism of, i. 177
- syncopal and epileptic manifestations associated with, iii. 281, 282
- transition from, to quick action (and vice versa) under influence of digitalis, i. 175, 176
- the third sound and *b* wave in (Windle, J. D.), iv. 283-91
- see also* Bradycardia
- slowing in, how induced, xii. 188, 190
- see also* Heart-beat
- Heart records**, fallacies in interpretation of, iv. 290
- Heart rhythm**: *see* Cardiac rhythm
- Heart sounds and murmurs**, accompanying the normal beat, vi. 445
- animal experiments, vi. 443
- apparatus for registering, vi. 441
- cardio-respiratory murmurs to be distinguished from, v. 274
- clinical observations on, vi. 446
- crescendo murmur of mitral stenosis, iii. 354, 363, 364
- time of occurrence of, iii. 367
- diastolic murmurs and mitral stenosis, i. 41, 42
- effects of change of rate of sounds, vi. 444
- effect of digitalis on, xii. 193
- extra-systoles in relation to, vi. 445
- gallop-rhythm type, vi. 448
- grouping of sounds, produced by irregularities, vi. 445
- illustrations of (Lewis, T.), vi. 441-9
- in adherent pericardium, ii. 41, 42
- in artificial aortic disease, vi. 444
- in atrio-ventricular rhythm, ix. 7
- in bacterial endocarditis, vii. 313
- in cardiac lesions of chorea, iv. 337
- in chronic infective endocarditis, ii. 222
- in infective endocarditis, ii. 306
- in man and animals compared, vi. 443
- in mitral regurgitation, vi. 446
- in mitral stenosis, ii. 41; v. 309
- in paroxysmal bradycardia, v. 266
- in patent ductus arteriosus, vi. 447; viii. 192, 198
- in pneumo-pericardium, vii. 169, 170
- in pulmonary stenosis and patent ductus arteriosus, vi. 447
- in pulsus alternans, iv. 446, 447
- in rheumatic carditis, vii. 254, 259, 270
- in rheumatic myocarditis, ii. 40-3
- in sinus arrhythmia, v. 328, 331
- in ventricular enlargement, ii. 41, 42
- indicating mitral stenosis, iii. 127
- influence of rise of aortic pressure on sounds, vi. 444
- intensity of sounds, factors influencing, vi. 444
- methods of recording, vi. 441
- murmurs due to mitral stenosis, i. 41
- presystolic murmurs, iii. 364
- disappearance from jugular pulse, i. 40, 41
- records of, vi. 441
- reduplicated sounds, vi. 447
- sounds during influence of digitalis, i. 174
- sounds in auricular fibrillation, vi. 445
- speed limit of sounds, ii. 216

- Heart sounds and murmurs** (*cont.*):  
 systolic murmurs, records of, vi. 446  
 third sound in slow heart action, iv. 283-93  
 time records of, iii. 364  
 time relations of, iii. 366  
 unsatisfactory records of murmurs, iii. 366  
*see also* Cardio-respiratory murmur; Pre-systolic murmur, &c.
- Heat**, impulses of, passage to higher centres, xi. 55  
 loss of, effect on uric acid excretion, i. 420, 422, 424  
*see also* Temperature
- Hebert, G. T.** Pathological anatomy of primary mediastinal sarcoma, xi. 165-89
- Hebra**, on the eruptions of small-pox, ii. 203
- Hebrews**, non-syphilitic arteritis obliterans of (Weber, F. P.), ix. 289-300
- Hederin**, haemolysis by, vii. 375
- Heidenhain's iron-alum-haematoxylin stain** for amoebae, xi. 350
- Hemianaesthesia**, sensory changes in, xi. 53
- Hemianopsia**, bitemporal, pituitary tumour causing, vii. 199  
 cerebral abscess causing, xi. 154
- Hemiparesis**, cerebral abscess causing, xi. 153
- Hemiplegia**, acute endocarditis with, iv. 40  
 cerebral: *see* Cerebral hemiplegia  
 complicating artificial pneumothorax, vi. 276  
 complicating mumps, viii. 265  
 damage to respiratory fibres in, i. 449  
 diagnosis of the cause of, iii. 233, 235  
 effect of coughing in case of, i. 451, 453  
 general characteristics of, iii. 235  
 hysterical, relative frequency of right and left side affections, iii. 236, 241  
 in bacterial endocarditis, ii. 309; vii. 310  
 ordinary breathing in, peculiarities of, i. 451  
 respiratory movements in (West, S.), i. 448-53  
 case illustrating, i. 449  
 changes in, i. 448  
 retinal arterio-sclerosis in, x. 49  
 side affected in (Jones, E.), iii. 233-42  
 side incidence of, iii. 233, 236, 241  
 spastic, i. 77
- Hemisystole**, iv. 58, 70
- Hemopoietine**, effects on blood and bone marrow, ii. 101
- Henoch's purpura**, Quincke's oedema compared with, ii. 144
- Hepatic cirrhosis**: *see* Cirrhosis
- Hepatic ducts**, in congenital atresia of bile passages, v. 412
- Hepatic enlargement**, and advanced heart disease, i. 25, 26  
 in acute Hodgkin's disease, ix. 88  
 in acute lymphatic leukaemia, i. 258  
 in acute myeloid leukaemia, vii. 341, 348  
 in chloroma, i. 258  
 in chronic myeloid leukaemia, vii. 349  
 in congenital atresia of bile passages, v. 412, 414  
 in kala-azar, v. 114  
 in leukaemia, iii. 85  
 in leukanaemia, iii. 3  
 in paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, ii. 387, 393  
 pulsation of, i. 43
- Hepatic inadequacy**, ii. 334, 340  
 in amyotonia congenita, x. 10, 16  
 indications of, x. 10  
 recurrent vomiting in relation to, ii. 341
- Hepatic lymphatics**, escape of bile into, as cause of cholaemia, ii. 172
- Hepatic puncture**, demonstration of Leishmania by, v. 143  
 in diagnosis of kala-azar, v. 115, 143
- Hepatic suppuration**, simulating bacterial endocarditis, vii. 318
- Hepatic veins**, intima of, haemolytic staining of, v. 290  
 thickening of, v. 279, 280  
 obstruction of (Thompson, T., and Turnbull, H. M.), v. 277-94  
 age and sex incidence, v. 293  
 at the ostia, v. 279  
 cases illustrating, v. 279, 284, 290  
 causes of, v. 278  
 characteristics, v. 277  
 diagnosis of, v. 277  
 macroscopic changes due to, v. 292  
 microscopic appearances, v. 282, 286, 292  
 pathological changes in, v. 287  
 symptoms, v. 277  
 stenosis of orifices of, v. 278, 285  
 thrombosis of, v. 278, 281
- Hepatitis**, amoebic, x. 228  
 infective, a better term for catarrhal jaundice, vi. 26  
*see also* Catarrhal jaundice
- Hepato-splenomegaly**, jaundice and abdominal crises with, ii. 170
- Heptose**, excretion of, ii. 453
- Heptosuria**, ii. 453  
 significance of, ii. 453
- Hereditary degenerative disease**, vii. 444, 447  
*see also* Family cerebral degeneration
- Hereditary haemophilia** (Addis, T.), iv. 14-31
- Hereditary oedema of the legs**, family cases of five generations illustrating, i. 312-30
- Heredity and disease**, i. 331  
 abnormalities of the hair, i. 338, 340, 342  
 biometric method of investigating, i. 331  
 diabetes insipidus, i. 340, 343  
 difficulties in the study of, i. 332  
 epidermolysis bullosa, i. 337, 338  
 experimental method of investigating, i. 332, 335  
 heterochromia of iris, i. 341  
 ichthyosis, i. 341, 342  
 jaundice, ii. 165, 432  
*see also* Cholaemia  
 Mendel's law in relation to, i. 331, 335  
 scientific investigation of, i. 331  
 skin affections, i. 333, 337, 340, 341  
 splenic enlargement, i. 340  
 tylosis palmaris et plantaris, i. 333-6  
 xanthoma, i. 339
- Hermaphroditism**: *see* Pseudo-hermaphroditism
- Hernia**, cutaneous tenderness in, i. 411
- Herpes**, following salvarsan and neosalvarsan treatment, x. 317
- Herpes labialis**, as evidence of spirochaetal jaundice, x. 118
- Herringham, Sir Wilmot P.** Early stage of wounds of the chest, x. 79-89  
 Trench fever and its allies, ix. 429-36
- **and Drysdale, J. H.** An undescribed form of dwarfism associated with a spatulate condition of the hands, i. 193
- **and Trevan, J. W.** Localization of function in the kidney, vi. 505-18

- Hertz, A. F.** *See* Hurst, A. F.
- Herxheimer's reaction**, cause of, vii. 286, 287
- Heterochromia of iris**, hereditary transmission of, i. 341
- Hexamethylenetetramine** : *see* Urotropine
- Hexamine**, in treatment of cerebro-spinal fever, ix. 439
- Hexosephosphoric acid**, action of, ix. 317  
administration of, in diabetes, ix. 316  
effect on diabetic urine, ix. 316-18
- Hicks, J. A. Braxton, and Gossage, A. M.**  
On auricular fibrillation, vi. 435-40
- Hidebound disease** : *see* Sclerema neonatorum
- High altitudes**, blood changes at, ii. 90 ; xii. 57  
diminished oxygen tension at, ii. 89  
increased viscosity of blood at, ii. 94 ; iv. 349  
polycythaemia at, ii. 89, 97
- Hill, Bertram.** Mongolism and its pathology, ii. 50-68
- Hilus, renal**, bone marrow in, xii. 215, 218  
myeloid substitution of tissue of, xii. 215, 218  
spread of infection in tuberculosis of, xi. 168
- Hippuric acid**, action of, animal experiments, ix. 303  
amount in acid and normal urine, ix. 389  
amount in the blood, ix. 389  
formation and excretion of, ix. 372  
in diabetic urine, ix. 313
- Hirschsprung's disease**, ix. 421  
congenital hypertrophy of oesophagus compared with, ix. 421
- Hirsutes**, adrenal conditions and, v. 186
- Hirudin**, defibrinizing agent, iv. 345, 352
- His's bundle** : *see* Auriculo-ventricular bundle
- Histamin** : *see* Beta-imidazolethylamine
- Histidin**, bacterial action on, ix. 167, 168, 186  
formation of imidazolethylamine from, ix. 166  
formation of  $\beta$ -iminazolethylamine from, vii. 427  
formula of, vii. 427 ; ix. 166  
nitrogen content of, viii. 145  
producing acetoacetic acid, ix. 377
- Hodgkin's disease (lymphadenoma)**, acute, case illustrating, ix. 83  
conditions simulating, ix. 84, 87  
post-mortem examination in, ix. 88  
with involvement of internal glands and relapsing pyrexia (Whittington, T. H.), ix. 83-90  
amylase content of blood and urine in, ix. 240, 244  
an aberrant form of tuberculosis, v. 100  
application of the term, v. 65  
chronic, preceding acute form with relapsing pyrexia, v. 67  
classification of cases of, v. 60  
chloroma and lymphatic leukaemia in relation to, i. 277  
condition of blood and marrow in, iii. 84  
definition of, i. 277  
diagnosis of, ix. 87  
earlier writers on, v. 58-62, 99  
lardaceous disease in, viii. 214  
mediastinal sarcoma differentiated from, xi. 169  
microscopical appearances in, v. 62, 98  
opsonic index to tubercle bacillus in, v. 75  
relapsing pyrexia with (MacNalty, A. S.), v. 58-107
- Hodgkin's disease (lymphadenoma) (cont.)** :  
account of the disease, v. 60, 62  
aetiology of, v. 66  
age and sex incidence, v. 67  
alimentary and respiratory systems in, v. 70  
bacteriology of, v. 66  
blood in, v. 70, 82  
cases illustrating, v. 76-98  
characteristics and types, v. 59, 60  
classification of, v. 67  
clinical and pathological evidence of, v. 76  
conclusions on, v. 106  
course, duration, and termination of, v. 72  
diagnosis, v. 73, 99  
differential diagnosis from conditions resembling, v. 73  
earlier writers on, v. 58-62, 100  
histological examination in, v. 98  
history of, v. 58, 100  
liver in, v. 69  
nervous system in, v. 71  
onset of, v. 67  
pulse and heart in, v. 70  
skin condition in, v. 71  
splenic enlargement in, v. 59, 60, 69  
symptoms, v. 68, 76-98  
temperature in, v. 69, 80, 84, 88, 92  
treatment of, v. 75, 84  
tuberculosis confused with, v. 58, 65, 74  
with glandular enlargements, series of cases of, v. 63  
without glandular enlargements, v. 64, 65, 99  
temperature in, variable nature of, v. 62  
tuberculous adenitis simulating, v. 101  
*see also* Pseudo-leukaemia
- Holadin**, effect on fat-splitting, vi. 256, 257  
in pancreatic disease, ix. 28
- Holst, P. F., and Monrad-Krohn, G. H.** Contribution to the study of the function of the *a-v* bundle, iv. 498-508
- Homogentisic acid**, i. 205  
causal connexion with ochronosis, iii. 332, 334
- Honeycomb lung**, causation of, ii. 256  
characteristics, ii. 256  
clinical aspects and physical signs, ii. 257-9  
macroscopical and microscopical appearances in, ii. 255
- Hope, W. B., and French, H.** Persistent hereditary oedema of the legs with acute exacerbations (Milroy's disease), i. 312-30
- Horder, Sir T. J.** Infective endocarditis, ii. 289-324  
Rat-bite fever, iii. 121-5
- Horlick's malted milk** in dietetic experiments, vii. 19
- Hormones**, beri-beri in relation to, xi. 324, 337  
discovery of, xi. 324  
physical and chemical characters of, xi. 324, 327  
significance of, xi. 324  
*see also* Vitamines
- Hort, E. C.** Tuberculin in diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis, iv. 377-84
- Hot air baths**, body temperature increased by, vi. 85, 104
- Howland, John, and Marriott, W. McKim.** Observations upon the calcium content of the blood in infantile tetany and upon the effect of treatment by calcium, xi. 289-319



**Hume, Wm. E.** High speed of the auricles without production of tachycardia, vi. 235-41  
 Observations on six cases of paroxysmal tachycardia, xi. 131-40  
 — **and Clegg, S. J.** Clinical and pathological study of the heart in diphtheria, viii. 1-18  
 — **and Dawson, Lord.** Jaundice of infective origin, x. 90-130  
**Humerus**, in brachial birth palsy, ii. 407  
**Hunt, G. H., and Butterfield, H. G.** Observations on paroxysmal tachycardia, vii. 209-20  
 — **and McNee, J. W.** Further observations on trench fever, ix. 442-9  
**Hurst, A. F.** Achalasia of the cardia, viii. 300-8  
 Motor functions of the stomach, iii. 373-93  
 — **and Goodhart, G. W.** Speed-limit of the human heart, ii. 213-17  
**Hurtley, W. Holdsworth.** The four carbon atom acids of diabetic urine, ix. 301-405  
 — **and Garrod, Sir A. E.** Congenital family steatorrhoea, vi. 242-57  
**Hutchinson, R.** Suprarenal sarcoma in children with metastases in the skull, i. 33-8  
 — **and Oliver, W. J.** Multiple telangiectases with epistaxis of familial type, ix. 67-71  
 — **and Panton, P. N.** Congenital family cholaemia, ii. 432-7  
**Hyaline bodies**, discharge of, xii. 253  
 in the hypophysis, vi. 126  
 in the pituitary, vii. 181, 184  
**Hyaline casts**, in trench fever, xii. 5  
 in trench nephritis, ix. 127; xi. 243, 244  
**Hyaloplasm**, affection of, in hereditary degenerative disease, vii. 447  
**Hydatid cysts**, causing hepatic vein obstruction, v. 278  
**Hydatid disease**, anaphylaxis in, vii. 289  
**Hydraemic type of trench nephritis**, xii. 353, 360  
**Hydrarthrosis, intermittent** (article), (Garrod, Sir A. E.), iii. 207-19  
 angio-neurotic oedema in relation to, iii. 208, 209, 217  
 case illustrating, iii. 210  
 blood-count in, iii. 216  
 case illustrating, iii. 210-14  
 characteristics, iii. 207, 216  
 conditions associated with, iii. 209  
 drugs in, iii. 219  
 gonorrhoeal arthritis and, iii. 218  
 menstruation in relation to, iii. 218  
 nature and frequency of the attacks, iii. 216, 217  
 of knee-joints, iii. 212-17, 218  
 pain of, iii. 214  
 pregnancy and, iii. 218  
 primary cases, iii. 208, 218  
 prognosis, iii. 218  
 rheumatic arthritis in relation to, iii. 209, 214  
 symptomatic cases, iii. 208, 218  
 toxic origin of, iii. 217  
 treatment of, iii. 219  
**Hydrocephalus**, iv. 393  
 bilateral, vii. 96  
 blocked foramina and, vii. 96  
 causes of, vii. 107  
 cerebro-spinal fluid in, i. 114, 115

**Hydrocephalus (cont.):**  
 congenital internal, cerebral aplasia resembling, vii. 65  
 in cerebro-spinal fever, iii. 160, 203  
 in tuberculous meningitis, iii. 160  
 internal, cerebro-spinal rhinorrhoea associated with, vii. 112  
 differential diagnosis from cerebral tumour, vii. 112  
 intracranial pressure in, iii. 157  
 lumbar puncture preventing development of, iii. 156, 203  
 oxycephaly compared with, iv. 391-3  
 serous effusions and, vii. 96  
 tuberculous and meningococcal meningitis with, i. 110, 111  
 see also Intracranial serous effusions  
**Hydrochloric acid**, absence of, in gastric juice, vi. 320  
 action of, animal experiments, ix. 303  
 active, iii. 94  
 methods of estimating, iii. 97, 98  
 administration of, acidosis following, xii. 76  
 carbon-dioxide tension following, xii. 76  
 alterations of, in gastric juice, due to carcinoma of the stomach (Graham, G.), iv. 315-35  
 and mineral chlorides, relative amounts in gastric diseases, iv. 328, 330, 332  
 and pepsin, combinations of, vi. 323  
 chief chemical stimulant of peristalsis, iii. 383  
 combination of products of peptic digestion with, viii. 311  
 combination of proteins with, viii. 310  
 digestive power of, iv. 321  
 dimethyl test for, iv. 477  
 diminution of: see Hypochlorhydria  
 dyspepsia in relation to, iv. 325  
 estimation of, in malignant diseases of stomach, iv. 323-30, 449  
 excess of: see Hyperchlorhydria  
 free, iii. 94  
 detection of, iii. 96; vi. 312; viii. 307  
 estimation of, iii. 96; viii. 309  
 in gastric juice, formation of, vi. 312  
 indicator values, viii. 309  
 meaning and application of the term, vi. 320  
 negative reactions to, vi. 322  
 production of, iii. 389  
 relaxation of cardia and, viii. 307  
 tests for, iii. 94-6; viii. 310-16  
 gastric cancer in relation to, i. 376; iv. 455  
 gastric ulcer in relation to, i. 376; iv. 401  
 Günzberg's test for, iii. 96; vi. 319  
 in causation of gastric ulcer, iii. 98  
 in estimations of iron content of blood, vi. 183  
 in gastric carcinoma, tables of cases illustrating, iv. 455  
 in gastric contents (Willcox, W. H.), iii. 93-105  
 in gastric contents, iv. 449; vi. 74  
 as indication for gastro-enterostomy, iii. 99  
 errors in estimation of, iv. 484, 487  
 estimation and quantitative significance of, iii. 95, 98  
 forms in which it occurs, iii. 94  
 in children, iii. 104  
 in duodenal ulcer, iv. 452  
 in neurasthenia, iv. 454, 465

**Hydrochloric acid (cont.):**

in various gastric conditions, iv. 465-73  
 strength of, iv. 319, 454-76  
 test meal for, iii. 98  
 tests for, iii. 94, 96; iv. 449  
*see also* Gastric hyperacidity  
 in gastric ulcer, iv. 401, 451  
 in renal inefficiency, vi. 513  
 methods of detecting, iv. 316, 449, 474  
 mineral-chloride equivalent of, iv. 321  
 neutralization of, iii. 98  
 phenolphthalein test for, iv. 477  
 poisoning by, analysis of gastric contents in, iv. 453  
 protein combined with, iv. 486  
 Prout Winter test for, iv. 474  
 secretion of, iii. 386  
   mechanism of, vi. 337  
 test meal for, iv. 315, 331, 449, 454  
 tests for, iii. 94-8; iv. 316, 449, 474-9; vi. 319; viii. 310-16  
 titration values of, vi. 315  
 Töpfer's test for, iv. 477  
 toxic action of, ix. 311  
 Volhard's test for, iv. 479  
 Wilcox's test for, iv. 479  
*see also* Hyperchlorhydria; Hypochlorhydria

**Hydrodynamic processes in the circulation,**

vi. 344

**Hydrogen, sulphuretted, and haemoglobin, vii.**

74-7

and sulphaemoglobinaemia, vii. 89, 90

**Hydrogen ion concentration, xii. 51**

effect on absorption of imidazolyethylamine, ix. 178  
 effect on the heart, x. 158  
 in diabetes, ix. 388, 389  
 in diabetic coma, ix. 398  
 in gastric contents, viii. 309-16  
 in tetany, xi. 308, 309  
 of urine, ammonia index and, xii. 76

**Hydrogen peroxide, oxydation of fatty acids by, ix. 369, 373****Hydrolysis, of urines, vii. 478****Hydro-pericardium, vii. 165**

and atheroma and dilatation of pulmonary arteries, ii. 14, 16

**Hydrophobia: see Rabies****Hydropneumothorax, spontaneous, vi. 262**

*see also* Pneumothorax

**Hydrops adiposus, iv. 168**

characteristics, iv. 168

**Hydrops chylosus, iv. 168**

characteristics, iv. 168

*see also* Ascites

**Hydrops hypostrophos: see Angio-neurotic oedema**

**Hydrothorax, chylous and pseudo-chylous,**  
 synopsis of recorded cases of, iv. 196  
 in trench nephritis, ix. 128

**Hydroxy acids, formation of, ix. 376****hydroxybutyric acid, action of, ix. 308, 311**

as cause of diabetic coma, ix. 310

formation of, from fat, ix. 364-8

from glucose, ix. 363

in diabetic urine, ix. 306, 308

cases illustrating, ix. 316, 326

quantitative estimations of, ix. 311

relationship to acetoacetic acid and acetone, ix. 380

**Hydroxybutyric acid (cont.):**

method for the determination of, ix. 402

origin and formation of, ix. 314, 315

production of, ix. 364

perfusion experiments, ix. 369

systematic estimations of, ix. 309

toxic action of, ix. 311

**Hydroxylamine derivative, as cause of sulphaemoglobinaemia, vii. 89, 90****Hydroxyphenols, in urine, in constipation, vii. 442**

in urine, test for, vii. 442

**Hydroxyphenylethylamine, conversion of tyrosin into, vii. 427, 440****Hygiama, in dietetic treatment of gastric ulcer, iv. 413, 414****Hyperacidity, gastric: see Gastric hyperacidity; Hydrochloric acid; Hyperchlorhydria****Hyperaemia, in treatment of thrombo-angiitis obliterans, ix. 291**

in tuberculin administration, iv. 381

**Hyperalgesia, cutaneous: see Cutaneous tenderness****Hyperarterial tension, causing vertigo, iv. 248****Hyperchlorhydria, acidity of stomach contents in, iv. 466, 467, 468**

analysis of gastric contents in, iv. 453, 465

and dietetic indiscretions, iii. 101

causes of, iii. 99; vi. 335

functional, gastric juice analysis in, vi. 335, 338

gastric cancer and, iii. 99

in atony of stomach, iii. 101

in chlorosis, iii. 101

in cholelithiasis, iii. 101

in colitis, iii. 101

in gastric and duodenal ulcer, iii. 99

in malignant diseases of stomach, iv. 324

in neurasthenia with gastralgia, iii. 101

with stomach lesion, iii. 101

*see also* Gastric hyperacidity; Hydrochloric acid

**Hypercholesterinaemia, vii. 225**

conditions in which observed, vii. 224-6

in xanthoma and xanthelasma, vii. 226

suprarenal function and, vii. 232

**Hyperchylia: see Hyperchlorhydria****Hyperexcitability, in tetany, xi. 290, 291****Hyperglycaemia, conceptions of, vi. 31**

in diabetes mellitus, vi. 31

pituitary disturbances causing, vii. 191

*see also* Blood-sugar

**Hypermetropia, in children, i. 34****Hypernephromata, adrenal, age, sex, and frequency of, v. 173**

and renal, comparison of, v. 179

and sarcoma, comparison of, v. 173

associated derangement of other ductless glands, v. 188

associated with sex abnormalities, microscopical characters of, v. 172

cases illustrating, v. 160-3

characteristics, v. 159, 160, 171, 188

in adults before and after menopause: v. 174, 175

in children, v. 160, 174

in males, v. 183

in young adult females, with changes in sex characters, v. 165

**Hypernephromata (cont.):**

- male sex characters in adult females associated with, v. 166
- male sex characters in relation to, v. 181
- menstruation in relation to, v. 182
- microscopical structure of, v. 170
- nomenclature of, v. 171
- sex abnormalities in children associated with, v. 160, 163
- sex characters in relation to, v. 165
- lipoid secretion in, viii. 73
- malignant, with metastases in the bones, i. 35
- ovarian, v. 176
  - characteristics of, v. 177
- renal, v. 178
  - absence of abnormal sex characters with, v. 179
  - and adrenal, microscopical differences between, v. 179
  - microscopical structure of, v. 178
- Hyperpiesis**, cardio-vascular hypertrophy and, viii. 205
  - definition of, viii. 204
  - in syphilis, viii. 205, 206
- Hyperpituitarism**, acromegaly in relation to, vii. 200
  - application of the term, vii. 198
  - cutaneous and subcutaneous changes in, vii. 201
  - experimental production of, vi. 127; vii. 195
  - rarity of, vi. 125, 142
  - temperamental changes in, vii. 203
  - treatment of, vii. 204
  - see also* Acromegaly
- Hyperpnoea**, xii. 38
  - measurement of, xii. 38, 41
  - see also* Dyspnoea
- Hypersensitiveness to albuminous substances**, vii. 273, 275: *see also* Anaphylaxis
- Hyperthyroidism**, alcohol in relation to, x. 146, 154
  - dyspituitarism and, vi. 138
  - pancreatic disease with, vii. 472
  - see also* Exophthalmic goitre
- Hypertonía polycythaemica**: *see* Polycythaemia
- Hypertrichosis congenita familiaris**, hereditary transmission of, i. 340
- Hypoazoturia**, viii. 159
- Hypobromite**, estimation of filtrate nitrogen in the blood by, xi. 20, 24
  - precipitation of proteins from body fluids by, xi. 20, 23
- Hypochlorhydria**, causes of, iv. 331
  - in achylia gastrica, iii. 102
  - in cirrhosis of liver, iii. 102
  - in cirrhosis of the stomach, iii. 102
  - in congenital pyloric stenosis, iii. 104
  - in gastric carcinoma, iii. 102
  - in gastritis, iii. 101
  - in general ill health, iii. 101
  - in pernicious anaemia, iii. 102
- Hypochlorite**, irrigation of chest wounds with, xi. 88
- Hypocholesterinaemia**, vii. 226
  - conditions in which found, vii. 226
- Hypochondrium**, resistance in, in typhoid fever, viii. 93, 94
- Hypochoylia**, functional, vi. 336, 338
  - gastric juice analysis in, vi. 335

- Hypodermic needle**, passage through chest wall, technique of, xi. 218
  - pointing of, xi. 21
  - use of, xi. 21, 218
- Hypopepsia**, vi. 335
- Hypophysectomy**, vii. 185; viii. 278
  - ductless gland changes following, vii. 195
  - during pregnancy, vii. 192
  - experimental, results of, vii. 186-9, 191
  - metabolic disturbances due to, vii. 192
  - object of, vii. 185
  - pituitary transplantation following, vii. 190
  - polyuria following, xii. 248-50
  - results of, vii. 185-9, 191
  - symptoms of, vii. 188, 189, 191
  - thyroid disturbance following, vii. 196
- Hypophysin**, action of, vii. 182
  - therapeutic use of, vii. 182
- Hypophysis accessoria pharyngea**, vii. 175
- Hypophysis cerebri**: *see* Pituitary body
- Hypopituitarism**, acromegaly in relation to vii. 200, 202
  - adolescent types, vii. 201
  - blood-pressure in, vii. 202
  - conditions due to, vii. 189, 191, 201
  - cutaneous changes in, vii. 201
  - experimental production of, vi. 127
  - glycosuria and, vii. 202
  - in childhood, vii. 201
  - in pregnancy, vii. 179
  - metabolic disturbances following, vii. 192
  - primary, vii. 201
  - psychoses and mental disturbances in, vii. 203
  - rarity of, vi. 125, 142
  - testicular changes due to, vi. 139
  - thyroid changes due to, vi. 139
  - treatment of, vii. 204
  - variations in body temperature in, vii. 202
  - see also* Dyspituitarism
- Hypotonic salt solution**, haemolysis by, objections to, vii. 369
  - resistance of red corpuscles to, vi. 409
  - in various diseases, vi. 409
- Hypoxanthin**, formation of, vii. 33
- Hysterical disorders**, produced by the war, ix. 73-82
- Hysterical hemiplegia**, right and left side affections, relative frequency of, iii. 236, 241
- Hysterical paroxysmal oedema** (Edgeworth, F. H.), ii. 135-45
- Hysterics**, waterbrash of, viii. 308

I

- Ichthyosis**, hereditary transmission of, i. 341, 342
- Icterus**: *see* Jaundice
- Ideational apraxia**, characteristics and definition of, x. 27
- Idiocy**, family amaurotic: *see* Family cerebral degeneration
  - Mongolian: *see* Mongolism
  - tuberous sclerosis a definite form of, iv. 52
- Idio-nodal rhythm**, vi. 226
- Idio-ventricular beats**, vi. 224
  - in acute heart-block, viii. 35
- Idio-ventricular contractions**, v. 383, 396
- Ileum**, absorption of imidazolylethylamine from, ix. 186
  - absorption of toxins from, ix. 176

**Ileum (cont.):**

- action of alkali in, ix. 178
- Bacillus aminophilus* in, ix. 186
- bacterial activity in constipation, vii. 428
- bacteriology of, vii. 428
  - in constipation, vii. 429, 436, 439
- bacterio-chemistry of, in constipation, vii. 435
- $\beta$ -iminazolyethylamine in, in constipation (Mutch, N.), vii. 427-43
- chyme in, nature of, vii. 428
- contents of, in chronic constipation, vii. 435
- passage of food to, vii. 428

**Iliac pain**, in trench fever, xi. 364**Ilium**, left, massive collapse of left lung following wound of, xii. 149**Ill health**, hypochlorhydria in general conditions of, iii. 101**Imbeciles**, tuberculous sclerosis of, iv. 43, 48, 52**Imbecility**, Mongolian, ii. 54**Imidazolylacetic acid**, formation of, ix. 188

formula of, ix. 188

**Imidazolylethylamine**: see Beta-imidazolylethylamine**Iminazolylethylamine**: see Beta-iminazolylethylamine**Immune body**, and complement, co-operation of, vi. 411

haemolytic, experiments with cholaemic red cells in the production of (Dudgeon, L. S.), xi. 30-2

in cerebro-spinal fluid, vi. 414

in haemoglobinuria, vi. 418, 419

minimum haemolytic dose of, vi. 405

natural, content of the serum in, vi. 413

production of, vi. 404, 405

see also Amboceptors; Protective ferments

**Immune serum**, iii. 287; vi. 404**Immunity**, active, disadvantages of, v. 509

disturbances due to, v. 509

aggressins and, vii. 325

by active immunization, duration of, v. 509

by vaccines and serum combined, v. 509, 510

cellular activity in relation to, ix. 138

development of, Abderhalden reaction simultaneously with antibodies during process of, ix. 158

influence of protective ferments on, ix. 138

mechanism of production of, vi. 405, 407

methods of producing, v. 509

passive, advantages and disadvantages of, v. 509

duration of, v. 509

value of sensitized vaccines for producing, v. 511

see also Abderhalden reaction; Anaphylaxis; Protective ferments, &c.

**Immunity reaction**, law of, vi. 405**Impression-complex**, iv. 243

unbalancing of, iv. 246

**Indian kala-azar**: see Kala-azar**Indicanuria**, in constipation, vii. 441

in pancreatic disease, vii. 458

test for, vii. 441

**Indigestion**, achalasia of the cardia and, viii. 300

gastric ulcer in relation to, v. 445

waterbrash and, viii. 307

see also Dyspepsia

**Indolacetic acid**, detection and isolation of, vii. 440**Indolacetic acid (cont.):**

formation of, vii. 439

in urine, vii. 439, 440

**Indolethylamine**, excretion of, vii. 439

formation from tryptophane, vii. 428

**Indophenol-oxydase reaction**, in differentiation of acute leukaemias, vi. 294, 307**Infantile convulsions**, condition of parathyroids in, i. 302**Infantile kala-azar**: see Kala-azar**Infantile paralysis**, birth palsy resembling, ii. 408

see also Birth palsy

**Infantile tetany**, calcium content of the blood in (Howland, J., and Marriott, W. M.), xi. 289-319

cases illustrating, xi. 299-306

calcium estimations in, xi. 295

calcium treatment of, xi. 314

effects of, xi. 315

cases illustrating, xi. 299-306

causation theories of, xi. 291, 294, 317

condition of parathyroids in, i. 302, 308

diagnosis of, xi. 289, 291

electrical reactions in, xi. 290, 318

cases illustrating, xi. 299-306

significance of, xi. 312

parathyroid lesions causing, xi. 292, 293, 317

role of calcium in pathogenesis of, xi. 293, 307

signs and phenomena of, xi. 290

**Infantilism**, associated with splenic anaemia, i. 15

see also Sexual infantilism

**Infants**, acute pyelitis of, iii. 251-267

bacteriology of, iii. 252

clinical features, iii. 253, 259

course of the infection, iii. 252

diagnosis, iii. 260

due to *Bacillus coli* (Thomson, J.), iii. 251-67

extension of infection to the kidney, iii. 262

predisposing influences, iii. 253

prognosis, iii. 262

symptoms, iii. 253, 260

treatment, iii. 260

urine in, iii. 260

atresia of bile passages in, v. 409-17

*Bacillus coli* infection of urinary tract in, iii. 251

breast fed, lactosuria in, ii. 442

cerebral type of breathing in, vii. 62

congenital occlusion of duodenum in, v. 401-6

cystitis of, iii. 251

electrical excitability of, milk influencing, xi. 294

forebrain aplasia of, vii. 63-70

gastro-enterostomy on, v. 406

glycosuria of, ii. 442

gout and uricaemia of, vii. 29

immune bodies in, vi. 413

insufficient nutrition of, viii. 321, 332

myatonia of, iii. 313-15

neosalvarsan treatment of, viii. 177

dosage, viii. 178

results of, viii. 179

new-born, jaundice in, v. 409, 415

see also Bile ducts, congenital atresia of paralysis due to birth injuries: see Birth palsy

pyelitis in, iii. 251

pyelonephritis in, iii. 262

cases illustrating, iii. 262

**Infants (cont.):**

salvarsan treatment of, viii. 176, 183  
sarcoma of the liver in, v. 160  
sclerema of: *see* Sclerema neonatorum  
serum complement in, vi. 411  
splenic anaemia of, i. 17, 18  
syphilitic arteritis of, viii. 205  
*see also* Children; New-born infants

**Infectious diseases, Abderhalden reaction in,**

ix. 152  
acute, corpuscular fragility in, vi. 166  
diastase output in, vi. 377  
disappearance of fat in, viii. 49  
lymphatic gland changes in, iii. 400, 401, 407

acute gastric ulcer in, v. 436  
aggressins in, vii. 325, 339  
chronic, erythrocytosis in, ii. 101  
gastric ulcer in relation to, v. 430, 432  
haemagglutinins, haemoposins, and haemolysins in blood of, iii. 285-95  
immune bodies in, vi. 414  
optic neuritis in, iii. 112  
patient's power of resistance to, how elicited, vi. 413

reaction of adrenal glands to, viii. 47  
*see also under names of particular diseases*

**Infective endocarditis: *see* Endocarditis**

**Inflammation, acute, lymphatic changes in areas of, iii. 406**

**Inflammatory fluids, human, aggressive properties of, vii. 326**

**Influenza, a general infection of the bloodstream, xii. 266, 285**

abuse of the term, xii. 174  
acute infective polyneuritis frequently diagnosed as, xii. 91

aortitis during, xii. 175  
auricular fibrillation with, iv. 430, 433

bacteriology of, iv. 7-11; xii. 288-98  
blood changes in, xii. 330

blood in, preparation for culture, xii. 289  
breath sounds in, xii. 265, 301

bronchitis complicating characteristics, xii. 261

catarrhal jaundice in relation to, vi. 13  
catarrhal jaundice with, x. 116, 117

cause of, iv. 7  
cerebro-spinal fluid in, preparation for culture, xii. 290

chest signs in, xii. 301  
clinical description of, xii. 298-304

clinical features of, xii. 263, 298-302  
cultures of the virus of, preparation of, xii. 289, 290

cytosis of, xii. 262, 265, 299, 300  
delirium in, xii. 300

diagnosis of, bacteriological, xii. 295  
distribution of the organism of, xii. 294

dyspnoea of, xii. 262  
endocarditis during, xii. 174

epidemic, bacteriology of, iv. 10, 12  
causation, iv. 10, 12

meningeal symptoms of, iv. 11  
experimental production of, xii. 266

histological conditions following, xii. 279-84

isolation of the organism following, xii. 277

pathological conditions following, xii. 274-6, 287

**Influenza (cont.):**

filter-passing virus of (Bradford, Sir J. R., Bashford, E. F., and Wilson, J. A.), xii. 259-306

haemorrhagic oedema of the lung complicating, xii. 262

haemorrhagic tendency in, xii. 264, 299

haemorrhagic type of, characteristics and symptoms, xii. 299

case illustrating, xii. 302

heart-block following, xii. 409-13

in the British Expeditionary Force, xii. 261, 264

inoculation experiments with the virus of, xii. 266-76, 287

isolation of the organism of, xii. 288, 295

jaundice complicating, xii. 264

kidney complications of, xii. 301

lung complications of, xii. 411

mild type of, symptoms of, xii. 299

nephritis complicating, xii. 264, 301

experimental inoculations with the mixed organisms of, xii. 272

optic neuritis following, iii. 112, 113

pains of, xii. 299

partial heart-block in, iii. 119

physical signs of, xii. 264, 301

pleural effusion complicating, case illustrating, xii. 304

characteristics and symptoms of, xii. 263, 301

pleural fluid in, preparation for culture, xii. 290

pneumonia complicating, xii. 409-11

case illustrating, xii. 303

characteristics and symptoms of, xii. 262, 300

resistance to haemolytic agents in, vi. 409

septicaemic, iv. 7-13

sputum of, xii. 264, 290, 295, 301

preparation for culture, xii. 290

symptomatology of, xii. 298-306

trench fever and, ix. 436; xi. 373; xii. 325

types of, xii. 298

**Influenza bacillus: *see* Bacillus influenzae**

**Influenzal endocarditis, ii. 297, 300; xii. 174, 175, 178, 180**

**Influenzal meningitis: *see* Meningitis**

**Influenzal pneumonia, characteristics and symptoms of, xii. 300, 303**

**Influenzal septicaemia (Thursfield), iv. 7-13**

**cases illustrating, iv. 7-8**

**Infra-umbilical reflex, how evoked, i. 121**

**Inguinal gland, in chloroma, i. 245**

**Inheritance of certain human abnormalities (Gossage, A. M.), i. 331-47**

**Inheritance of disease, i. 331: *see also* Heredity**

**Inman, A. C. Review of some recent researches dealing with typhoid and paratyphoid infections, ix. 57-65**

**Innominate artery, syphilitic arteritis of, frequency of, viii. 222**

**Innominate veins, constriction of, condition due to, xi. 181**

**Inosin, a purin nucleoside, vii. 33**

**Insanity, syphilis associated with, vi. 427**

***see also* General paralysis of the insane**

**Insect transmission of kala-azar, v. 117, 132, 134**



**Inspiration**, and expiration, cardio-respiratory murmur in relation to, ii. 180  
 deep, anatomical adjustments produced in, viii. 45  
 diminution of the pulse on : *see* Pulsus paradoxus  
 effect on blood-pressure, v. 353 ; viii. 41  
 effect on circulation, viii. 40  
 mechanism of, viii. 45  
 pulsus paradoxus and, viii. 39  
 voluntary, effect on blood-pressure, v. 362, 366

*see also* Respiration

**Inspiratory movements**, mechanism of, xi. 5  
**Intellectual faculties**, loss of, in family cerebral degeneration, vii. 445, 452

**Intelligence**, impaired, in oxycephalics, iv. 386

**Intermittent claudication**, cases illustrating, ix. 291, 294

causes of, ix. 292

flat-foot and, ix. 292

in thrombo-angiitis obliterans, ix. 289, 299  
 without arterial disease, ix. 292

**Intermittent hydrarthrosis** : *see* Hydrarthrosis

**Interosseous nerve injuries**, sensory changes due to, xi. 42

**Intestinal antiseptics**, action of, in goitre, cases illustrating, ii. 284

**Intestinal bilharziasis** : *see* Bilharziasis

**Intestinal obstruction**, acute, ether in treatment of, vii. 336

**Intestines**, absorption experiments, ix. 172-95  
 absorption from, into blood-stream, ix. 193  
 absorption of toxins from, factors delaying, ix. 195

absorption of water in, ix. 198

action of acid in, ix. 179

action of alkali in, ix. 178

action of dextrose in, ix. 183

action of fat in, ix. 173, 195

action of morphine in, ix. 177, 195

action of Ringer's solution in, ix. 174

action of Ringer's solution on absorption from, ix. 180, 181, 183, 190

amoebae in, examination for, x. 192 ; xi. 352  
 amoebic ulceration of, x. 216, 217, 236 ; xi. 360

bacterial enzymes in, vii. 472

*Bilharzia mansoni* infection of : *see* Bilharziasis

bacteriology of, in constipation, vii. 428

changes in lower products of proteolysis by bacteria in, vii. 427

coliform infection of urinary tract by, iv. 276, 277

congenital dilatation of, ix. 421

disorders of, *Bacillus coli* producing, i. 32

blood changes in, i. 29, 32

cutaneous tenderness in diagnosis of, i. 390

microbic cyanosis in, i. 29

distension of, in sprue, i. 2, 4

disturbances of, in bilharziasis, xii. 394

effect of varying the blood circulation on absorption from, ix. 180

fat-splitting in, vii. 472

haemorrhages into, in malaria, xii. 377, 387

polycystic disease of kidneys with, iii. 30

haemotoxins in, vi. 429

$\beta$ -imidazolethylamine in, animal experiments, ix. 171, 195

**Intestines (cont.) :**

effect of food-stuffs and bile on absorption of, ix. 172, 192, 195

in diarrhoea and vomiting, ix. 168

in amoebic dysentery, x. 216, 223

summary of post-mortem findings in, x. 223

in chloroma, i. 241

in malaria, xii. 387

in paratyphoid fever, ix. 104, 120

in pneumococcal peritonitis, iv. 218

in urinary tract infection, iv. 269

innervation of, i. 387

large, absorption of toxic substances from, ix. 185

imidazolethylamine not absorbed from, ix. 185

paratyphoid infection of, ix. 104, 120

toxic substances in, ix. 185

parasites in, in malaria, xii. 387

paratyphoid infection of, ix. 104, 120

pathological condition in spirochaetal jaundice, x. 100

pneumococcal infection of, iv. 211

post-mortem condition in dysentery, x. 191, 223 ; xi. 352

post-mortem condition in sprue, i. 4

radium excretion by, v. 250, 253-7, 264

small, action of acid and alkali in, ix. 178, 179

action of bile in, ix. 175, 195

bacteriology of, vii. 428

paratyphoid infection of, ix. 104, 120

toxic substances in, bile influencing, ix. 175, 195

prevention of absorption of, ix. 169, 195

**Intima**, degenerations of, viii. 207, 237, 240, 244

in thrombo-angiitis obliterans, ix. 294

hypertrophy of, viii. 206

structure and function of, viii. 202

*see also* Arteries; Thrombo-angiitis obliterans

**Intoxication theories of uraemia**, ii. 233-8

**Intoxications**, reaction of adrenal glands to, viii. 47

*see also* Acid intoxication

**Intracranial hypertension** : *see* Intracranial pressure

**Intracranial pressure**, alcohol and lead poisoning as causes of, vii. 99

as indication of cerebral abscess, xi. 152

cases of unproved pathology, vii. 113

excessive, lesions in intracranial serous effusions with, vii. 95

serous effusions causing, vii. 98

how measured, iii. 158

in cerebro-spinal fever, iii. 157, 159, 203

in children, cases illustrating, vii. 113

in hydrocephalus, iii. 157

in meningitis, iii. 157, 159

pituitary disorders causing, vii. 199

**Intracranial serous effusions**, aetiology of, vii. 97

apoplectic symptoms of, vii. 99

bacteriology of, vii. 97

cases illustrating, vii. 102

cerebro-spinal fluid in, vii. 99, 110, 112

classification of cases, vii. 95

clinical features of, vii. 96, 101

diagnosis of, vii. 102, 106, 116

early cases of, vii. 94

historical observations on, vii. 94

**Intracranial serous effusions (cont.):**

- hypertension due to, vii. 98
- lesions found in, vii. 95
- morbid anatomy of, vii. 94
- of inflammatory origin (Warrington, W. B.), vii. 93-116
- optic neuritis with, vii. 104, 105
- otitis media with, vii. 97, 102
- cases illustrating, vii. 102-5
- pathogenesis of, vii. 97
- post-mortem records of cases of, vii. 95
- skull injuries causing, vii. 107
- treatment of, vii. 116
- tuberculous infections in relation to, vii. 98, 106

*see also* Meningitis, serous

**Intracranial suppuration, xi. 157, 159**

- diagnosis of, xi. 157
- general observations on, xi. 144
- otitis media as cause of, xi. 145

**Intramine, characteristics and action of, x. 346**

- treatment of syphilis by, x. 346

**Intrapleural pressure, in collapse of the lung, xi. 6, 13**

- method of estimating, xi. 9
- method of regulating, xi. 218

**Intrathoracic carcinoma, xi. 170****Intrathoracic glands, enlargement with relapsing fever, v. 60, 68****Intrathoracic growths, historical observations on, xi. 169****Intrathoracic pressure, effect of aspiration on, xii. 154, 159**

- in haemothorax, xii. 151-60
- in pleural effusion, xii. 151-60
- in pneumothorax, xii. 151-60
- increased, causes of, xii. 153
- measurement of, with manometer, xii. 151
- errors in, xii. 151, 152
- oxygen replacement maintaining, xii. 155

**Intrathoracic sarcoma, xi. 168**

- frequency of, xi. 170
- origin and spread of, xi. 173, 178, 188
- relation to neighbouring structures, xi. 175
- symptoms of, xi. 171, 172, 185

*see also* Mediastinal sarcoma

**Intrathoracic tumours, diagnosis of, xi. 185, 186**

*see also* Mediastinal sarcoma

**Intubation, duodenal, method of, vii. 461****Invertin, production of, ix. 140****Iodide of potassium: see Potassium iodide****Iodine, characteristics and action of, x. 345**

- treatment of syphilis by, x. 345

**Iodothyron, in polycythaemia, ii. 118****Irido-cyclitis, lachrymal and salivary swellings with, vii. 243****Iris, heterochromia of, hereditary transmission of, i. 341****Iron, absorption and excretion of, vi. 192, 193**

- amount in haemoglobin, vi. 184, 185
- amount in the liver, vi. 192
- excretion of, in bronzed diabetes, vii. 131, 135, 137-9, 151
- in the blood (Fowell, P. H. C.), vi. 179-94
- during lactation, vi. 187
- free iron, vi. 192, 193
- haemoglobin in combination with, vi. 183, 184
- history of researches in, vi. 183
- in chlorosis, vi. 185, 186, 190

**Iron (cont.):**

- in diabetes, vi. 191
- in erythraemia, ii. 107
- in haemachromatosis, vi. 191, 193
- in hepatic cirrhosis, vi. 189, 193
- in polycythaemia, ii. 95
- in the anaemias, vi. 185, 186, 189, 193
- methods of estimating, vi. 179-83
- non-haemoglobin, vi. 187
- normal amount of, vi. 183, 188
- technique of estimating, vi. 182
- toxic action of, vi. 193
- in sulphaemoglobinaemia, vi. 184, 191; vii. 83
- in treatment of gastric ulcer, iv. 417
- in urine, in the anaemias, vi. 186
- non-haemoglobin, vi. 187; vii. 83

**Iron compounds, in treatment of syphilis, x. 346****Iron-free pigments, in bronzed diabetes, vii. 132, 148****Iron-haematoxylin stain for amoebae, x. 194, 198; xi. 350****Iron sulphate, in treatment of gastric ulcer, iv. 411****Irregular heart: see Heart irregularity****Ischaemic ulcers, accompanying thrombo-angiitis obliterans, ix. 290**

- treatment of, ix. 291

**Iso-agglutination, iii. 287**

- frequency of, iii. 288

**Isoamylamine, formation from ergot, ix. 166**

- formula of, ix. 167

**Isobutylglyoxal, formation of, ix. 376****Isolysins, vi. 415****Isolysis, phenomenon of, vi. 415, 416****Isolytic action, cause of, vi. 415****Isomaltosuria, ii. 443****Isosmosis, iv. 360****Isotonic salt solution, in haemolysis, vi. 401**

- resistance of human red corpuscles to, vi. 401

**Isovaleric acid, formation of, ix. 376**

- yielding acetoacetic acid, ix. 377

**Isoviscosity, iv. 360****J****Jaksch, R. von. Remarks on A. Connal's work on cerebro-spinal fluid in meningitis, iii. 296****Jamieson, R. A. An observation upon methaemoglobinaemia or sulphaemoglobinaemia, xii. 81-7****Janmahomed, H. I., and White, Sir W. H. Failure of urine to decompose in pulmonary tuberculosis, ii. 396-404****Japanese bilharziasis, xii. 391, 392****Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction, conditions in which dangerous, x. 336, 337**

- effects on central nervous system, x. 326

- phenomenon of, x. 326

**Jaundice, a necessary feature of spirochaetal disease? x. 105**

- abdominal tenderness in, x. 122, 124

- acholuric: *see* Cholaemia

- acute yellow atrophy without, x. 107

- amylase in blood and urine in, ix. 237

- and abdominal crises, with hepato-splenomegaly, ii. 170

- arsenical compounds producing, x. 295

- atropin method of differentiating types of, x. 117

- beri-beri in relation to, xi. 323, 336

**Jaundice (cont.):**

- blood plasma in, vi. 409, 410
- catarrhal: *see* Catarrhal jaundice
- chronic, cholesterol content of blood-serum in, vii. 225
- chronic splenomegalic infections, ii. 170
- complicating chest wounds, xi. 62, 272
- complicating influenza, xii. 264
- corpuscular fragility in, vi. 163, 409; vii. 379, 387
- diagnosis of, atropin in, x. 117
- diastase output in, vi. 371
- differential diagnosis of types of, x. 116-20
- enteric, x. 108
  - aetiology of, x. 114
  - bacteriology of, x. 118
  - blood-count in, x. 109
  - case illustrating, x. 109
  - characteristics and incidence of, x. 108
  - diagnosis of, x. 116, 118
  - frequency of, x. 116
  - signs and symptoms, x. 108
- epidemic, vi. 4, 10
  - multiple neuritis in relation to, xi. 323
  - see also* Catarrhal jaundice
- excretion of leucin and tyrosin in cases of, i. 25-8
- following salvarsan and neosalvarsan administration, x. 321, 322
- haemolytic, vi. 410
  - and cholaemia, ii. 173
  - resistance to haemolysins in, vi. 410
- heart rate in, x. 117
- hereditary, ii. 165
  - case illustrating, ii. 432
  - see also* Cholaemia
- in acute Hodgkin's disease, ix. 88
- in diagnosis of pancreatic disease, vii. 458
- in mumps, viii. 264
- in paratyphoid fever, ix. 106
- in the new-born child, v. 409, 415
- infectious, vi. 4, 12; x. 90-130
- malignant, case illustrating, vi. 10
- nitrogen loss in, vii. 465
- obstructive, corpuscular resistance in, vi. 163; vii. 379
- of infective origin (Dawson, Lord, and Hume, W. E.), x. 90-130
  - agglutinations in, x. 119
  - bacteriology of, x. 96, 127, 129
  - diagnosis of, x. 116
  - tables of cases illustrating, x. 122-9
  - undetermined case of, x. 115
- pancreatic disease in association with, vi. 372; vii. 458, 465
- paratyphoid complicating, x. 112
- phagocytosis in, iii. 292
- spirochaetal, agglutinations in, x. 120
  - bacteriology of, x. 96
  - characteristics, x. 90
  - circulatory system in, x. 92
  - course of the disease, x. 94
  - diagnosis of, x. 118
  - enteric jaundice and, differential diagnosis of, x. 112
  - fever of, x. 93
  - gastro-intestinal symptoms, x. 91
  - haemorrhages of, x. 92, 105
  - liver in, x. 92
  - mild cases, x. 98

**Jaundice (cont.):**

- morbid anatomy of the guinea-pig affected by, x. 103
  - nervous system in, x. 92
  - pathology of, x. 100
  - severe cases of, x. 91
  - signs and symptoms of, x. 91, 96
  - skin condition in, x. 92
  - spleen in, x. 92
  - typhoid and paratyphoid infections with, diagnosis of, x. 117
  - urinary system in, x. 92, 95
  - xanthoma during, vii. 226
  - see also* Cholaemia
- Jaw**, cancer of, gout in relation to, v. 27
- statistics of, v. 23
  - see also* Oral carcinoma
- unilateral spasm of, due to shell-shock, ix. 81
- Jeffreys, W. M.** Infection of urinary tract in children by coliform organisms, iv. 267-81
- Jejunum**, action of alkali in, ix. 178
- Jews**, non-syphilitic arteritis obliterans of (Weber, F. P.), ix. 289-300
- Joffe, J., Poulton, E. P., and Ryffel, J. H.** Respiratory metabolism in a case of prolonged under-nutrition, xii. 334-46
- Johnson, W.** Importance of functional activity in aetiology of nervous diseases, vii. 403-18
- **and Marshall, G.** Observations on Thomson's disease, viii. 114-28
- **and others.** Case of very prolonged Cheyne-Stokes breathing, vii. 389-401
- Joints**, arthritides of, in bacterial endocarditis, vii. 315
- bacterial infection of, iii. 17
  - see also* Arthritis
  - 'bends' or 'screws' of, in caisson disease, i. 352
  - changes in dyspituitarism, vi. 135
  - effusion into, iii. 207
  - see also* Hydrarthrosis
  - haemorrhage into, in haemophiliacs, iv. 29
  - intermittent hydrarthrosis and lesions of, iii. 208
  - intermittent hydrarthrosis and pains of, iii. 209, 214
  - of Mongols, ii. 53
  - pains associated with erythematous eruptions, iii. 208
  - pains in, and partial heart-block, iii. 115
  - relative involvement in toxic arthritis, iii. 62
  - see also* Arthritis; Rheumatic arthritis, &c.
- Jones, Ernest.** The side affected in hemiplegia and in arterial lesions of the brain, iii. 233-42
- Jones, H. Lewis.** Cervical ribs and their relation to atrophy of the intrinsic muscles of the hand, i. 187-91
- Jugular pulse**, i. 132
- action of digitalin on, v. 379
  - and radial pulse, simultaneous tracings of, i. 133
  - auricular form of, presence subsequent to disappearance of presystolic murmur, and its significance, ii. 363
  - auriculo-ventricular bundle in relation to, iv. 502
  - causation of various waves and depressions in tracings of, iii. 367, 368
  - changes in, i. 40-3

**Jugular pulse (cont.):**

- disappearance of auricular wave from, i. 40, 41, 43
  - explanation of the c-wave of, iii. 368
  - heart irregularity interpreted by, i. 132
  - in paroxysmal tachycardia, ii. 146-8; xi. 133, 135, 140
  - nature and significance of, i. 132
  - nature of waves in tracings of, iv. 56
  - nodal type of, condition of heart with, iii. 369
  - normal and abnormal, iii. 367
  - phlebo-cardiograms of, iii. 368, 370
  - pulsus alternans and, iv. 446
  - tracings of, b-wave in, iv. 283
    - clinical importance of b-wave in, iv. 290
    - during influence of digitalis, i. 174
    - interpretation of, iii. 367
  - ventricular, cause of, iii. 299
    - classification of cases, iii. 298
    - explanation of, iii. 370, 371
    - in paroxysmal tachycardia, xi. 133, 135, 140
    - of regular rhythm, iii. 297
    - paroxysmal tachycardia with, v. 5-9
- Jugulo-carotid tracings**, nature of the waves in, iv. 56

**K**

- Kala-azar**, and tropical sore (Leishman, Sir W. B.), v. 109-44
- geographical distribution of, v. 109
  - Indian form of, v. 110
    - aetiology of, v. 117
    - age and sex incidence, v. 111
    - and infantile, difference between, v. 120
    - animal experiments on, v. 113
    - bug-transmission of, v. 117, 118
    - character of the fever in, v. 115
    - demonstration of the parasites of, v. 141, 142
    - diagnosis of, v. 115
    - distribution of, v. 112
    - dogs in relation to, v. 118
    - epidemics of, v. 111
    - immunity in, v. 143, 144
    - morphology of, v. 112
    - mortality from, v. 111, 116
    - parasites of, v. 110, 117
    - pathological anatomy of, v. 114
    - quinine and other drugs in, v. 116
    - symptomatology, v. 114
    - treatment of, v. 116
  - infantile (Mediterranean), v. 119-34
    - aetiology of, v. 132
    - and Indian type, difference between, v. 120
    - animal experiments, v. 125-8, 133
    - dogs in relation to, v. 125, 128, 132
    - earlier cases of, v. 119
    - experimental infection of monkeys, v. 127
    - geographical distribution of, v. 120
    - immunity in, v. 143
    - infection by means of cultures, v. 127
    - morphology of, v. 121, 123, 124
    - parasites of, v. 121, 122
    - pathological anatomy of, v. 129
    - spontaneous infection in dogs, v. 128
    - symptomatology of, v. 126
    - treatment of, v. 130
- Kaolin**, action on syphilitic sera, viii. 136

- Kaye, H. W., and Elliott, T. R.** Purpura in meningococcal infections, x. 361-6
- Keith, N. M., and Thomson, W. W. D.** War nephritis: a clinical, functional, and pathological study, xi. 229-66
- Kemp, Charles G.** Prognosis of acute articular rheumatism, with special reference to cardiac manifestations, vii. 251-71
- Kennaway, E. L., and Gilliatt, W.** Some observations upon cases of vomiting in pregnancy, xii. 61-79
- **and Mottram, J. C.** Two cases of diabetes insipidus, with an account of the literature relating to an association between the pituitary gland and this disease, xii. 225-58
- **Cathcart, E. P., and Leathes, J. B.** Origin of endogenous uric acid, i. 416-46
- Kennedy, A. M., and others.** Two cases of acute endocarditis, iv. 35-41
- Keratin capsules**, test for pancreatic efficiency, ix. 12
- Ketones**, oxydation products of fatty acids, ix. 370, 374
- Ketosis**, xii. 50
- hydrogen ion concentration and, xii. 51
- Kharsivan**, x. 295
- action of, x. 295
  - compared with salvarsan, x. 295
  - epileptiform convulsions following, x. 323
  - reactions following, x. 319
  - see also Neosalvarsan
- Kidney disease**, adrenal adenomata in, viii. 73
- adrenal changes in, viii. 69
  - arterio-sclerosis in relation to, v. 313
  - as symptom of urinary infection in children, iv. 269, 279
  - associated with heart disease accompanied by acidosis, viii. 104
  - Bacillus coli* the commonest infective agent in, ii. 73
  - blood-viscosity in, iv. 350, 353
  - cancer in relation to, v. 31
  - catheterization of ureters in, vi. 357
  - cholesterin content of blood-serum in, vii. 224, 226
  - chronic, in trench nephritis, ix. 132, 133
  - coliform, iv. 277, 278
  - complicating mumps, viii. 269
  - diagnostic value of diastase in, vi. 357
  - diastase output in, vi. 365, 378, 380; vii. 480
  - dyspnoea in relation to, viii. 104, 106
  - high blood-pressure in, adrenal hypertrophy with, viii. 84-7
  - cases illustrating, iii. 40-51
  - in bacterial endocarditis, ii. 307; vii. 304, 307, 314
  - in infancy, iii. 251-67
  - in toxæmias of pregnancy, vi. 376
  - innocent glycosuria without, x. 254, 258
  - livedo reticulata in, vi. 388
  - mitral disease in association with, v. 310, 311
  - of pregnancy: see Pyelitis
  - optic neuritis in relation to, iii. 113
  - parathyroids in, i. 303-6
  - polycystic (Coombs, C.), iii. 30-3
    - chronic nephritis in relation to, iii. 31, 33
    - congenital defects and, iii. 30, 31
    - uraemia and, iii. 31, 32
  - potassium iodide in cases of, vi. 506, 513-16
  - retained nitrogen in relation to, ii. 238

**Kidney disease (cont.):**

- retinitis of: *see* Retinitis (renal)
- salt and salt-free diet in, experimental results, vi. 513-15
- sodium chloride in cases of, vi. 506, 513-16
- syphilis in relation to, v. 315
- tuberculous, diastase output diagnostic of, vi. 364
- urine analysis in, vi. 508
- variations in renal function due to, vi. 506
- see also* Nephritis; Pyelitis, &c.; Trench nephritis, &c.

**Kidney heart, iv. 290****Kidneys (see also Renal), acetone and oxybutyric**

- acid in, in diabetic coma, ix. 394
- acetone in, in diabetes, ix. 385
- action of the pituitary on, mechanism of, xii. 252
- activity in diabetes insipidus, xii. 236
- activity in protein digestion, ix. 141
- adrenal rests in, characteristics, v. 177
- arteries of, atheromatous degeneration of, viii. 209
- hypertrophy of, viii. 206
- catheterization of, vi. 357
- changes in coliform infection of urinary tract, iv. 279
- cholesterin content of, vii. 230
- coliform infection of urinary tract by, iv. 276, 277
- collection of urine from, vi. 353
- congestion of, hepatic vein obstruction with, v. 285
- contusion of, with haemothorax, xi. 91, 92
- cortex of: *see* Renal cortex
- decapsulation of, for renal haematuria, iv. 511, 514
- degeneration of, in fulminating pneumonia, vi. 394, 396
- destruction of substance of, in polycystic disease, iii. 32, 33
- diastase excretion by, vi. 353, 357, 380
- dropsy of: *see* Renal oedema
- drugs affecting, vi. 506
- drugs affecting tubular epithelium, vi. 506
- dysenteric ulceration of, x. 229
- effect of neosalvarsan on, x. 312, 313
- effect of pituitary extract on, xii. 252, 253
- effect of salvarsan on, x. 312, 313
- efficiency of: *see* Renal efficiency
- enlargement in pyelitis of pregnancy, ii. 75
- excretion of acetone bodies by, v. 419
- excretion of purins by, vii. 34
- excretion of sugar by, mechanism of, x. 254
- fibrosis of: *see* Renal fibrosis
- 'flea-bitten', ii. 308
- function of: *see* Renal efficiency; Renal inefficiency
- gouty, vii. 39, 40
- granular, in cases of prolonged Cheyne-Stokes breathing, vii. 390
- viscosity of blood in, iv. 350, 353
- granular epithelium of, vi. 508
- haemorrhage from: *see* Renal haematuria
- hilus of, bone marrow in, xii. 215, 218
- myeloid activity of, xii. 215, 218
- myeloid substitution of the tissue of, xii. 215, 218
- histological changes in trench nephritis, xi. 242

**Kidneys (cont.):**

- hypernephroma of: *see* Hypernephroma
- in acute leukaemia, vi. 299, 300
- in acute lymphatic leukaemia, i. 253, 256, 258
- in bronzed diabetes, macroscopical and microscopical appearances, vii. 142, 143
- in cases of wasting diseases, iii. 49
- in chloroma, i. 246
- in gout, vii. 39
- in influenza (experimental), pathology of, xii. 283
- in leukaemia, iii. 85, 89, 91
- in lymphoid leukaemia, vii. 354
- in malaria, xii. 386
- in mediastinal leukosarcomatosis, xii. 214, 217
- in paratyphoid fever, ix. 121, 123
- in pneumococcal peritonitis, iv. 217
- in prolonged Cheyne-Stokes breathing, vii. 398
- in spirochaetal jaundice, x. 102
- in suprarenal sarcoma in children, i. 34, 35
- in trench nephritis, xi. 117, 120, 127, 129, 242
- in tuberosus sclerosis, iv. 49, 51
- infarction of, haematuria a sign of, ii. 307
- in bacterial endocarditis, ii. 307; vii. 308
- in lymphoid leukaemia, vii. 354
- isolation of influenza bacillus from, xii. 278
- lesions of, in influenza, xii. 301
- localization of function in (Herringham and Trevan), vi. 505-18
- myeloid changes in, xii. 219, 220
- oedema of: *see* Renal oedema
- pain near, ii. 77; iv. 509
- position in pyelitis of pregnancy, ii. 70
- post-mortem condition in cases of pulmonary atheroma, ii. 4-9
- post-mortem condition in paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, ii. 386, 393
- production of urine in relation to, vi. 505
- prolapse of, vi. 335
- protective ferment against tissue of, ix. 156
- purin excretion by, vii. 38
- radium excretion by, v. 250, 251, 253-7
- secretory functions of, vi. 505, 506
- tubular mechanism of, affections of, vi. 506, 517
- tumour of, tuberosus sclerosis with, iv. 49
- see also* Hypernephromata
- uric acid excretion by, vii. 36, 37, 38, 39
- vascular mechanism of, affections of, vi. 506, 517
- white, case illustrating, vi. 506
- aortic disease and mitral stenosis with, viii. 105
- see also* Renal; Suprarenals, &c.
- Kieselguhr**, action on syphilitic sera, viii. 136
- Knee**, persistent hereditary oedema of, i. 319
- Knee-jerk**, i. 117
- exaggeration of, after racing, vii. 406
- in acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 96
- in diphtheritic paralysis, xii. 19, 20
- in scarlet fever, i. 123-30
- in the myopathies, iii. 316
- introduction into clinical medicine, i. 118
- of Mongols, ii. 55, 67
- Knee-joint**, frequency of involvement in scarlatinal arthritis, iii. 62
- intermittent hydrarthrosis of, iii. 210-17, 218



- Kohn's mixture**, iii. 35  
**Korsakow's syndrome**, in alcoholic neuritis, vii. 414  
**Kreatinin**: see Creatinin  
**Kussmaul's pulse**: see Pulsus paradoxus  
**Kymograph**, in physiological investigation, i. 103  
 measurement of blood-pressure by, iv. 489  
**Kyphosis**, in von Recklinghausen's disease, xi. 222

**L**

- Labyrinth**, examination of, iv. 251  
 special reactions of, iv. 256  
 suppuration of, xi. 147  
 leading to cerebral abscess, xi. 147  
**Labyrinthine haemorrhage**, vertigo and, iv. 250, 251  
**Labyrinthine lesions**, vertigo and, iv. 245  
**Labyrinthine nystagmus**, iv. 253  
**Labyrinthine stimuli**, forced movements due to, iv. 252  
**Labyrinthine vertigo**, iv. 247, 249  
 treatment of, iv. 260  
**Labyrinthitis**, diagnosis of, xi. 162, 163  
 differential diagnosis of cerebral abscess from, xi. 161  
 nystagmus due to, xi. 162  
 purulent, xi. 161  
 characteristics and symptoms of, xi. 162  
 serous meningitis with, vii. 97, 102  
**Lachrymal glands**, and salivary glands, bilateral swelling of, vii. 237  
 bilateral swelling of, irido-cyclitis complicating, vii. 243  
 review of literature on, vii. 237, 241  
 tuberculous infection of, vii. 243  
 see also Mikulicz's disease  
**Lactalbumin**, composition of, ix. 378  
**Lactam-urate**, vii. 35  
**Lactase**, in stools of infants, ii. 442  
**Lactates**, in cerebro-spinal fluid, iii. 180  
**Lactation**, excretion of sugar in urine during, ii. 440  
 iron content of blood during, vi. 187  
 occurrence of lactosuria on arrest of, ii. 441  
**Lactic acid**, acidosis in relation to, ii. 333  
 addition to blood, in respiration experiments, xii. 57  
 amount in acid and normal urine, ix. 389  
 amount in the blood, ix. 389  
 amyl nitrite and, iii. 421  
 arsenic poisoning and, iii. 423  
 carbon-monoxide poisoning and, iii. 419  
 causing acidosis, ii. 332  
 characteristics, ii. 332  
 chloroform and ether anaesthesia and, iii. 423  
 congenital heart disease and, iii. 418  
 cyanosis and, iii. 418  
 diabetes and, iii. 424  
 diminished oxydation and, iii. 417  
 effect on absorption of imidazolethylamine, ix. 179  
 effect on uric acid excretion, i. 437  
 epilepsy and, iii. 415  
 excessive carbohydrate leading to formation of, iii. 414  
 formation of, ii. 332; iii. 228, 414; iv. 334  
 formation of butyric acid from, ix. 364  
 from carbohydrates, iii. 228, 229  
 from lucose, iii. 228, 229

**Lactic acid (cont.):**

- identification and estimation of, iii. 221  
 impaired liver function and, iii. 415  
 in blood and urine of puerperal eclampsia, ii. 342  
 in gastric contents, iv. 319, 477  
 test for, iv. 321  
 in gastric juice, vi. 311  
 in liver affections, ii. 333  
 in metabolism (Ryffel, J. H.), iii. 221-30, 413-25  
 in muscle, iii. 413, 414  
 in normal tissues and fluids, iii. 223  
 in pathological conditions, iii. 413  
 in the blood, iii. 223, 228, 413, 418  
 in prolonged Cheyne-Stokes breathing, vii. 398  
 in the liver, iii. 413, 415  
 in urine, iii. 222-7, 413, 418  
 cause of, iii. 414  
 in cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, ii. 398  
 significance of, iii. 415  
 influence on respiration and heart, iii. 225  
 leukaemia and, iii. 418  
 morphine and cocaine caus. ng, iii. 421  
 muscular activity and, iii. 415  
 origin and fate of, iii. 228  
 oxydation of, iii. 223, 225  
 pernicious anaemia and, iii. 418  
 phosphorus poisoning and, iii. 421  
 pneumonia and, iii. 418  
 pregnancy and, iii. 416  
 production in muscular activity, iii. 224  
 reconversion to glucose, iii. 230  
 respiratory centre and, iii. 226  
 shortage of oxygen and, iii. 227  
 tests for, iii. 222  
 toxicity of, iii. 415  
**Lactim-urate**, vii. 35  
**Lactose**, constituents of, ii. 440  
 decomposition of, in the blood, ix. 140  
 deficient excretion of, vi. 517  
 excretion of, vi. 506  
 experimental, vi. 516, 517  
 formation of, ii. 438  
 in uric acid experiments, vii. 13, 16  
**Lactosuria**, ii. 440  
 chemistry of, ii. 440  
 during pregnancy, ii. 441  
 in breast-fed infants, ii. 442  
 of lactation, frequency of, ii. 441  
 test for, ii. 440  
**Laevo-rotatory substance** in normal urine, ix. 301  
**Laevulose**, and glucose, difference between ii. 439, 445  
 conversion of glucose into, ii. 447  
 detection of, ii. 444  
 oral administration of, effect on excretion, ii. 447  
**Laevulosuria**, ii. 444  
 chemistry of, ii. 444-9  
 in diabetes mellitus, ii. 445  
 indicating liver disease, ii. 445  
 test for, ii. 444  
**Lalose**, excretion of, ii. 453  
**Laked blood**, iv. 353, 354; vi. 145, 399  
 see also Haemolysis  
**Landouzy-Déjerine type of myopathy**, iii. 313, 315

- Lange's test for acidosis**, v. 420
- Lardaceous disease**, causes of, viii. 213  
conditions associated with, viii. 213, 215  
frequency of, viii. 214  
in Hodgkin's disease, viii. 214  
in purulent bronchiectasis, viii. 214  
in tuberculosis, viii. 213, 214  
of the arteries, viii. 213
- Laryngeal vertigo**, iv. 247
- Laryngoscopic examination in cases of mediastinal sarcoma**, xi. 187
- Larynx**, condition in dyspituitarism, vi. 132  
involvement in acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 95  
paralysis of, in diphtheria, xii. 27  
parathyroid tumour causing symptoms of malignant disease of, i. 291
- Laslett, E. E.** Observations on auricular and nodal extra-systoles, vi. 209-19  
Paroxysmal tachycardia of very brief duration, iv. 295-300  
Sinus arrhythmia of high grade induced by digitalin, v. 377-87  
Syncope attacks, associated with prolonged arrest of the whole heart, ii. 347-55  
Two cases of paroxysmal bradycardia (total), v. 265-73  
Ventricular venous pulse of regular rhythm, iii. 297-300
- Lawson, David, and Gettings, H. S.** Oral administration of tuberculin in pulmonary tuberculosis, iii. 73-7
- Lea, C. E.** Auricular fibrillation with high degree of *a-v* block and paroxysmal tachycardia, v. 388-400  
Some points in relation to the aetiology of auricular fibrillation, iv. 423-33
- Leach, Ernest.** Bronchiolectasis in children, with reference to honeycomb lung, ii. 251-9
- Lead colic**, cutaneous tenderness and, i. 388
- Lead homogentisate**, in urine, i. 205
- Lead poisoning**, adrenal changes in, viii. 69  
characteristics, vii. 414  
exhaustion theory in relation to, vii. 415  
intracranial pressure and, vii. 99  
occupational aspects of, vii. 414  
uricaemia in, vii. 32, 39  
wrist-drop in, vii. 414, 415
- Leathes, J. B., Cathcart, E. P., and Kennaway, E. L.** Origin of endogenous uric acid, i. 416-46
- Lecithid**, haemolytic action of, vi. 403
- Lecithin**, absorption and excretion of, ii. 244; vii. 474  
action of pancreatic juice on, vii. 475  
amount in adrenal glands, viii. 49  
and trimethylamine, ii. 244  
chemistry of, ii. 244  
in faeces, estimation of, vii. 474  
in pancreatic disease, vii. 474  
in fluid of chylous and pseudo-chylous ascites, iii. 303, 306, 307, 308, 311; iv. 155, 157, 162, 178, 184; vi. 467  
in parasymphilitic conditions, vii. 475  
lytic action of, vi. 403
- **Lecithin-globulin**, action on complement, viii. 137  
experiments in syphilis, viii. 137, 138, 148  
in serum experiments, viii. 138
- Leech extract**, in coagulation experiments, vi. 159
- Leg, birth palsy of**, ii. 408  
muscular weakness of, iii. 317  
oedema of: *see* Oedema  
persistent hereditary oedema of: *see* Oedema  
sensory changes in case of acute endocarditis, iv. 40  
ulcers of, in ochronosis, i. 199
- Leigh, A. J., and Spriggs, E. I.** A case of pancreatic insufficiency, ix. 11-41
- Leiomyomata**, in the oesophagus, ix. 422, 424
- Leishman, Sir Wm. B.** Kala-azar and tropical sore, v. 109-44
- Leishmania diseases**, v. 109-44  
immunity in, v. 143  
progress in the study of, v. 109
- Leishmania Donovanii*, v. 110  
animal experiments with, v. 113  
cirrhosis of liver caused by, v. 114  
cultures and cultural forms of, v. 112  
morphological characters of, v. 112
- Leishmania infantum*, v. 113  
and *Leishmania Donovanii*, comparison of, v. 124  
animal experiments with, v. 125-8, 133  
cultures and cultural forms, v. 122  
morphology of, v. 121, 123, 124
- Leishmania tropica*, v. 110, 135  
animal experiments with, v. 137  
cultures and cultural forms of, v. 136  
demonstration of, v. 141  
distribution of, v. 139  
*L. infantum* and *L. Donovanii*, compared with, v. 136, 137  
morphology of, v. 136
- Lenhartz dietetic treatment of gastric ulcer**, iii. 98; iv. 410-13
- Lenticular degeneration**, familial, vii. 447
- Lenticular opacities**, retinal arterio-sclerosis as cause of, x. 39
- Leo's test for hydrochloric acid**, iii. 97
- Leprosy**, Wassermann reaction in, iv. 236
- Leptomenigitis**, acute, causes of, xi. 144  
localized, xi. 148  
purulent, xi. 148  
aural conditions and, vii. 97  
suppurative, cause of, xi. 144
- Leube's dietetic treatment of gastric ulcer**, iv. 407, 416
- Leucaemia**: *see* Leukaemia
- Leucin**, action of, ix. 377  
and tyrosin, excretion in two cases of cardiac liver, i. 25-8  
diseases of the liver in which found, i. 26  
excretion in cystinuria, i. 27  
formation of, ix. 376  
of acetone from, ii. 332  
formula of, ix. 167  
in treatment of diabetes, ix. 377  
in urine, cause of, i. 27  
nitrogen reaction of, viii. 145  
producing acetoacetic acid, ix. 376  
substances resembling, i. 26-7  
test for presence of, i. 25
- Leucoblastic activity**, accompanying erythroblastic activity in bone marrow, ii. 110
- Leucoblastoma**, i. 284
- Leucocyte count**, during dietetic experiments, vii. 19  
in acute Hodgkin's disease, ix. 84, 86, 88

**Leucocyte count (cont.):**

- in acute leukaemia, vi. 293, 295, 302
- in acute lymphoid leukaemia, vii. 354, 365
- in acute myeloid leukaemia, vii. 354, 361
- in chest wounds, xi. 274
- in chronic lymphoid leukaemia, vii. 358, 362-6
- in chylous and pseudo-chylous ascites, iii. 302
- in differentiation of acute leukaemias, vi. 294, 302, 306
- in disordered action of the heart, xii. 328
- in healthy soldiers, xii. 6
- in leukanaemia, i. 90, 99, 101; iii. 4, 6, 7, 10, 12
- in multiple telangiectases, ix. 68
- in pernicious anaemia, i. 99
- in splenic anaemia, i. 18
- in trench fever, xi. 378, 383; xii. 4-9, 318-32
- uric acid output in relation to, vii. 19
- see also* Blood-count

**Leucocytes, immune, phagocytic property of, iii. 291-3**

- in acute leukaemia, characteristics and types of, vi. 297, 298
- in cerebro-spinal fluid, iii. 181-95, 197, 205
- oxydase reaction of, vi. 295
- pathology of, vi. 145
- phagocytic activity of, iv. 368
- how measured, iv. 368
- protective power of serum for, iv. 376
- protective ferments as products of, ix. 154
- see also* Lymphocytes

**Leucocythaemia, i. 99: *see also* Leukaemia**

**Leucocytic infiltration of the cardiac muscle, ii. 34, 46, 47**

**Leucocytosis, and erythrocytosis, sense in which analogous, ii. 88**

- application of the term, ii. 88
- areas of, in rheumatic myocarditis, ii. 36, 46, 47
- between periods of pyrexia and apyrexia, xii. 8
- following salvarsan injections, x. 311
- in acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 98
- in acute lymphatic leukaemia, i. 259, 266
- in bilharziasis, xii. 393, 398
- in chloroma, i. 259
- in infective endocarditis, ii. 316
- in influenza, xii. 330
- in kala-azar, v. 117
- in malaria, xii. 330
- in mumps and orchitis, viii. 260, 272
- in parotitis, viii. 270
- in paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, ii. 378
- in rat-bite fever, iii. 123, 125
- in splenic anaemia, i. 18
- in trench fever, xi. 378; xii. 4-9, 318-32
- leukaemia as a specialized form of, iii. 86, 87
- viscosity in relation to, iv. 353
- see also* Phagocytosis

**Leucotoxozoon syphilidis, action of lipid-globulin on, viii. 141**

activity of, viii. 137

**Leucopenia, as evidence of enteric fever, x. 118**

in acute Hodgkin's disease, ix. 84, 88

**Leucosarcoma: *see* Leukosarcoma**

**Leukaemia, acute, and mediastinal leukosarcomatosis (Weber, F. P.), xii. 212-22**

blood-count in, vi. 293, 295, 302

blood examination in, vi. 296, 305

**Leukaemia (cont.):**

- cases illustrating, i. 95; iii. 81
- characteristics and course of, iii. 91; vi. 305
- condition of bone marrow in, vi. 299, 300
- condition of glands in, vi. 299, 300
- condition of liver in, vi. 299, 300
- condition of spleen in, vi. 299, 300
- cytology of, iii. 89
- histological examination in, vi. 300
- leucocyte count in, vi. 293
- leukanaemia in relation to, iii. 8
- Mikulicz's disease in relation to, vii. 241, 242, 247
- oxydase reaction in, cases illustrating, vi. 295, 301, 306
- pernicious anaemia in relation to, iii. 89, 91
- post-mortem condition in, vi. 299
- symptoms, iii. 91
- adrenal changes in, viii. 65
- age incidence, i. 279
- aleukaemic, i. 101; iii. 89, 90
- case illustrating, vii. 238
- characteristics and features of, vii. 241
- Mikulicz's disease and, vii. 241
- salivary gland enlargement in, vii. 241
- see also* Pseudo-leukaemia
- analysis of fifty-nine consecutive cases of, vii. 340-67
- and chloroma (Treadgold, C. H.), iii. 78-92
- and myelopathic polycythaemia, ii. 91
- and pernicious anaemia, relation of leukaemia to, i. 89, 98
- atypical, vii. 241
- atypical myelocytic, i. 102
- blood condition in, iii. 83
- blood-count in, iii. 80
- blood viscosity in, iv. 356
- causal mechanism of, iii. 83, 84
- cause of, iii. 86, 90
- chloroma in relation to, iii. 80, 81
- chronic, results of treatment of, iii. 86
- clinical picture of, vii. 359
- Coley's fluid injection in, iii. 86, 87
- condition of bones in, iii. 83
- condition of kidneys in, iii. 89, 91
- condition of liver in, iii. 89, 91
- condition of marrow in, iii. 9, 89, 91
- condition of parathyroids in, i. 301
- condition of spleen in, iii. 89
- conditions allied with, iii. 88
- cytology of, iii. 89
- distension of retinal veins in, x. 34, 35
- enlargement of salivary and lachrymal glands in, vii. 243, 247
- forms of, aetiology of, iii. 86
- and their relative frequency, iii. 84
- hyaline, vii. 346, 347
- iron content and haemoglobin in, vi. 186
- iron in, vi. 183
- lactic acid in, iii. 418
- leucocytic stage of, iii. 88
- leucocytosis and, iii. 86, 87
- leukanaemia compared with, iii. 1, 8, 9
- lymphadenoid tumours and, iii. 90
- lymphatic: *see* Lymphatic leukaemia
- lymphocytic, iii. 90
- blood changes in, i. 101, 102
- change to myeloblastic type, vii. 343
- diagnosis of, i. 101

**Leukaemia (cont.):**

- lymphoid: *see* Lymphoid leukaemia
- malignancy of, iii. 90
- Mikulicz's disease and, vii. 241, 242, 247
- myeloblastic: *see* Myeloblastic leukaemia
- myelocytic, blood picture in, i. 101, 102
- myelogenous: *see* Myelogenous leukaemia
- myeloid: *see* Myeloid leukaemia
- nodular, xii. 212
- nomenclature of forms of, iii. 90
- recent alterations in, i. 99
- non-granular forms of, iii. 84
- organisms of, iii. 87
- pathogeny of, i. 279
- pernicious anaemia in relation to, iii. 91
- pseudo-: *see* Pseudo-leukaemia
- retinal haemorrhages in, x. 36
- seat of primary involvement in, iii. 82
- simulating lymphadenoma with relapsing pyrexia, v. 73
- splenic: *see* Splenic leukaemia
- splenic activity in, iii. 83, 84
- spleno-medullary, corpuscular resistance in, vii. 383
- objection to the term, iii. 90
- simulating lymphadenoma with relapsing pyrexia, v. 73
- streptococcal infection in, iii. 87, 88
- supposed infective origin of, i. 280-2; iii. 86
- theories of, iii. 85
- treatment of, aetiology in relation to, iii. 86
- results of, iii. 87
- true mixed, case illustrating, i. 94
- typical picture of, vi. 305
- X-rays in, iii. 86, 87

**Leukaemias, acute, differentiation of, vi. 293-307**

- oxydase reaction in differentiation of (Dunn, J. S.), vi. 293-307
- analysis of fifty-nine consecutive cases (Panton, Tidy, and Pearson), vii. 340-67
- iron content of blood in, vi. 185, 190
- nomenclature of, i. 284; iii. 90

**Leukaemic blood, spontaneous changes in, i. 268****Leukanaemia, vii. 355**

- (Melland, C. H.), iii. 1-12
- application of the term, i. 89, 100; iii. 1, 2, 10
- blood-count in, i. 90-7; iii. 3-7, 12
- bone marrow in, iii. 6, 8
- cases illustrating, i. 89-97; iii. 2
- characteristics and nature of, i. 89, 98; iii. 1, 2, 8, 9
- condition denoted by, iii. 89, 90
- diagnosis of, i. 98; iii. 1, 8, 9
- drugs in, iii. 3-6, 11
- glandular enlargement in, iii. 7
- leukaemia and pernicious anaemia compared with, i. 89, 98; iii. 1, 8, 9
- origin and use of the term, i. 89, 98, 100, 102
- post-mortem changes in, i. 91, 93
- symptoms, iii. 2, 3, 8
- temperature in, iii. 8
- treatment of, iii. 3, 4, 10

**Leukocyte: *see* Leucocyte****Leukosarcoma, application of the term, xii. 212****Leukosarcematosis, iii. 90**

- chloroma a variety of, iii. 88
- definition of, iii. 88, 89
- mediastinal, acute leukaemia and (Weber, F. P.), xii. 212-22

**Leukosarcematosis (cont.):**

- blood-counts in, xii. 213, 216
- cases illustrating, xii. 213-17
- characteristics, xii. 212
- post-mortem conditions in, xii. 213, 217
- Lewis, Thomas.** Bigeminy of the ventricle and auricular fibrillation, iii. 337-41
- Electric oscillations and contraction of ventricle in auricular fibrillation, v. 11-14
- Exceptional types of slow heart action, vi. 221-32
- Illustrations of heart-sound records, vi. 441-9
- Irregular action of the heart in mitral stenosis: inception of ventricular rhythm, ii. 356-66
- Modern English cardio-vascular teaching, iv. 301-13
- Notes upon alternation of the heart, iv. 141-4
- Notes upon the cardio-respiratory murmur, and its relationship to other physical signs, ii. 178-86
- Premature contractions arising in the junctional tissues, v. 1-3
- So-called 'bigeminy' of the heart, iii. 269-71
- **and Barcroft, J.** Notes on further observations upon dyspnoea and its relation to blood reaction, viii. 97-113
- **and Mack, E. G.** Complete heart-block and auricular fibrillation, iii. 273-83
- **and Oppenheimer, B. S.** Influence of certain factors upon asphyxial heart-block, iv. 145-51
- **and Silberberg, M. D.** Origin of premature contractions, v. 333-7
- Paroxysmal tachycardia accompanied by ventricular form of venous pulse, v. 5-9
- Lice**, as carriers in trench fever, ix. 430, 434, 446
- Lichen planus**, nitrogen metabolism in, viii. 161
- Lichtenhahn, F., and Amrein, O.** Pneumothorax treatment of tuberculosis of the lungs, vi. 487-503
- Lieberkühn's glands**, and carcinoma of the appendix, i. 464, 465
- in sprue, i. 4, 5
- Light**, artificial, action on the eyes, vii. 411
- Light reflex**, in tabes dorsalis, vii. 409
- Lime salts**, absorption of, ii. 156
- Lindsay, W. E., and Presslie, A.** On cases of cerebro-spinal fever, ix. 437-41
- Lip: *see* Lips**
- Lipaemia**, in pyelonephritis with glycosuria, ix. 94, 96
- Lipase**, estimation of, vii. 473
- function of, vii. 469
- in blood-serum, vi. 352
- in faeces, vii. 473
- in pancreatic disease, vii. 473
- in pancreatic secretion, ix. 218
- estimation of, ix. 218
- in urine, estimation of, ix. 219
- pancreas as the source of, vii. 469
- Lipochromes**, in the blood, vi. 184
- Lipodystrophia progressiva** (Weber, F. P.), x. 131-9
- aetiology of, x. 131
- age and race incidence, x. 132
- characteristics and features of, x. 131
- microscopical appearances of the skin in, x. 137

**Lipodystrophia progressiva (cont.):**

review of cases of, x. 132-7  
use of the term, x. 131

**Lipoid, action of saponin on, vii. 371**

action on the heart, x. 142

adrenal, viii. 49, 81

and adrenalin exhaustion, viii. 81

characteristics, viii. 49

conditions influencing, viii. 71, 72

in acute fevers, viii. 59

in anaemia, viii. 64

in carcinoma, viii. 62

in cardiac conditions, viii. 57

in ductless gland disease, viii. 67

in kidney disease, viii. 69

in leukaemia, viii. 65

in malignant endocarditis, viii. 61

in nervous diseases, viii. 62

in pneumonia, viii. 58

in post-operative shock and death, viii. 66

in starvation, viii. 56

in tuberculosis, viii. 63

in various septic conditions, viii. 60

loss of, in relation to adrenalin loss, viii. 71

method of estimating, viii. 49

quantitative examination in various diseases, viii. 55-80

sexual maturation in relation to, viii. 72

amount in syphilitic sera, viii. 142

in milky ascitic fluids, vi. 464-7

increase in late stages of syphilis, viii. 142

influencing action of complement, vi. 407

syphilitic, viii. 131, 142

use of the term, viii. 131

**Lipoid-globulin in syphilitic sera, viii. 140, 141, 143, 151**

**Lipoid proteins, action of, viii. 144**

**Lipoid-soluble bodies, vi. 402**

**Lipolysis: see Fat-splitting**

**Lipolytic activity of duodenal contents, vii. 473**

**Lipomatosis, diffuse symmetrical, x. 138**

lipodystrophia progressiva compared with, x. 138

**Lips, carcinoma of, age factor in, v. 21**

cases illustrating, v. 51, 52

cause of, v. 34

gout in relation to, v. 27

mortality statistics, v. 18, 19, 22

occupational incidence, v. 17, 18

sex factor in, v. 23

syphilis in relation to, v. 25

topographical distribution of, v. 18, 19, 20

freckle-like spots on, xii. 405

mucous membrane of, pigmentation of, xii. 404-6

multiple telangiectases of, ix. 68

spontaneous bleeding from, ix. 67

**Liquids, formation and significance of bubbles**

in, i. 356, 357

gas-containing, i. 357

**Liquor trinitrini: see Nitro-glycerine**

**Livedo reticulata, vi. 388**

in chronic cardiac failure, vi. 388

in renal disease, vi. 388

pigmentation of bronzed diabetes resembling, vii. 133

**Liver: see also Hepatic**

acetone and oxybutyric acid in, in diabetic coma, ix. 394

acute yellow atrophy of: see Yellow atrophy

913-52a

**Liver (cont.):**

adrenal rests in relation to, v. 175

amoebic abscess of, x. 228, 231

arsenic in, following salvarsan treatment, x. 310

atrophy of, due to hepatic vein obstruction, v. 278, 281, 285

lactic acid and, iii. 423

autodigestion of, i. 27

autolysis of, ii. 339

carcinomatous deposits in, in children, iv. 125

cardiac, cases illustrating, i. 25

cholesterin storage, and excretion by, vii. 230

cirrhosis of: see Cirrhosis

condition in acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 110

condition in acute leukaemia, vi. 300

condition in acute lymphatic leukaemia, i. 253, 258

condition in acute yellow atrophy, vi. 23, 24

condition in amoebic dysentery, x. 192

condition in bacterial endocarditis, vii. 314

condition in bilharziasis, xii. 395

condition in bronzed diabetes, vii. 130, 131, 138, 139, 141, 150

condition in case of prolonged Cheyne-Stokes breathing, vii. 398

condition in catarrhal jaundice, vi. 3, 4, 13, 17, 24

condition in chloroma, i. 245, 250

condition in chronic lymphoid leukaemia, vii. 357

condition in coliform infection of urinary tract, iv. 279

condition in congenital family cholaemia, ii. 166

condition in dyspituitarism, vi. 134

condition in erythraemia, ii. 106, 109

condition in infective case of splenomegaly, vii. 154, 155

condition in influenza (experimental), pathology of, xii. 282

condition in kala-azar, v. 114, 129, 130

condition in leukaemia, iii. 85, 89, 91

condition in lymphadenoma with relapsing pyrexia, v. 69

condition in malaria, xii. 388

condition in mediastinal leukosarcomatosis, xii. 214, 217

condition in myeloid leukaemia, vi. 304

condition in obstruction of hepatic veins, v. 277, 281, 285, 288

condition in paratyphoid fever, ix. 121, 123

condition in pneumococcal peritonitis, iv. 217, 221

condition in series of cases of jaundice of infective origin, x. 122, 124, 126, 128

condition in spirochaetal jaundice, x. 92

condition in suprarenal sarcoma in children, i. 34

condition in trench nephritis, xi. 243

condition in tuberculous sclerosis, iv. 51

congenital defects in relation to cholaemia, ii. 172

cysticerci in, vi. 481

cysts of, with polycystic renal disease, iii. 30, 31

diseases of, acetone bodies in, ii. 339

acidosis in relation to, ii. 330, 332, 339

ammonia excretion in, ii. 334



**Liver (cont.):**

- amylase content of blood and urine in, ix. 239, 240, 243
- in which leucin and tyrosin are found, i. 26
- lactic acid in urine in, ii. 333
- laevulose in urine indicating, ii. 445
- telangiectases in, i. 54
- disintegration of, ii. 342
- dysenteric ulceration of, x. 226, 228
- enlargement of; *see* Hepatic enlargement
- excretion by, and haemolysis, vi. 428
- excretion of aceto-acetic acid by, ix. 395
- excretion of leucin and tyrosin in acute yellow atrophy of, i. 25-8
- fatty, ii. 339
- experimental production of, ii. 340
- haemolysis in relation to, vi. 429
- fibrosis of, in splenomegaly, vii. 154, 155
- foetal, development of, v. 415
- inflammation of; *see* Hepatitis
- influence on absorption and distribution of amino-acids, ix. 139
- iron content of, vi. 192, 193
- in bronzed diabetes, vii. 139
- isolation of influenza bacillus from, xii. 278
- lactic acid in, iii. 413
- malignant tumours of, cases originating in adrenal rests, v. 176
- myeloid change in, xii. 219, 220
- pathological condition in spirochaetal jaundice, x. 101
- place of formation of aceto-acetic acid, ix. 383, 385
- post-mortem condition in cases of pulmonary atheroma, ii. 4-9
- radium excretion by, v. 250, 251, 253-7
- sarcoma of, in infants, v. 160
- secondary deposits in, due to mediastinal sarcoma, xi. 185
- sensitiveness of, in typhoid fever, viii. 92
- size in splenic anaemia, i. 15, 17
- suppuration of, simulating bacterial endocarditis, v.i. 318
- syphilitic changes in, v. 414
- tumours of, causing obstruction of hepatic veins, v. 278
- veins of; *see* Hepatic veins
- see also* Cirrhosis; Hepatic; Yellow atrophy, &c.

**Liver pulse, i. 43**

- disappearance of auricular wave from, i. 43
- observations on, iii. 363

**Locomotor ataxy: *see* Tabes dorsalis****Loewi's adrenalin test, vii. 481**

- in pancreatic disease, vii. 481, 484

**Long, W. C., and Spriggs, E. I. On sulphhaemoglobinaemia, xi. 102-11****Luargol, action of, x. 340**

- characteristics and composition of, x. 340
- compared with salvarsan and neosalvarsan, x. 341
- disadvantages of, x. 341
- treatment of syphilis by, x. 340

**Ludyl, action and characteristics of, x. 339****Luetin test, in syphilis, nature of, vii. 287****Lumbar puncture, dangers of, iii. 154**

- diagnostic value of, i. 115
- in cerebro-spinal fever, ix. 438
- relief afforded by, iii. 155
- in cerebro-spinal syphilis, x. 352, 353

**Lumbar puncture (cont.):**

- in meningitis, iii. 153
- effects of, iii. 155
- in meningitis and cerebro-spinal fever, therapeutic effects of, iii. 203
- observations on value of, i. 115
- pathology of cerebro-spinal fluid derived from, i. 109-15
- preventing development of hydrocephalus, iii. 156, 203
- technique of, iii. 153
- variations of blood-pressure during, v. 342-9, 366

*see also* Cerebro-spinal fluid**Lumbar veins, dilatation of, xi. 181****Lumen formation, in adrenal cortex, v. 171****Lungs: *see also* Pulmonary**

- abscess of, chronic, xi. 207
- complicating chest wounds, xi. 65
- absorption of radium emanation from, v. 258, 262, 263
- acetone in, in diabetes, ix. 385
- acetone and oxybutyric acid in, in diabetic coma, ix. 394
- anaemia and hyperaemia of, artificial pneumothorax producing, vi. 285
- arteries of; *see* Pulmonary arteries
- artificial diminution of oxygen pressure in, ii. 90
- carcinomatous deposits in, in children, iv. 128
- cavities in, causes of, xi. 208
- collapse of, vi. 488; x. 265; xi. 1, 17, 66
- advantages of, xi. 1, 2, 17
- bronchial catarrh with, xii. 166
- bronchial obstruction causing, xii. 166
- by thoracoplasty, vi. 264
- cardiac displacement in, xii. 165
- cases illustrating, xii. 167
- conditions due to, xi. 7
- contralateral, x. 266; xii. 167, 168
- contralateral pneumonia differentiated from, xii. 163
- diagnosis of, x. 265; xii. 165
- diaphragmatic paralysis causing, xii. 166
- effect on respiration, xi. 5
- expansion after, xi. 5
- gunshot wounds causing, x. 262, 265; xi. 66
- haemothorax with, x. 265
- hepatic vein obstruction with, v. 281
- in malaria, xii. 383
- intrapleural pressure in, xi. 6, 13
- pressure maintaining, vi. 274
- production of, vi. 264; xi. 4, 5
- râles in, xii. 164
- sepsis complicating, x. 271
- signs and symptoms, x. 265; xi. 66; xii. 165
- therapeutics of, vi. 260-2, 287
- use of the term, xii. 131
- see also* Artificial pneumothorax; Pneumothorax
- collapse of (complete), by rib mobilization, xi. 215, 217
- conditions interfering with, xi. 209, 211
- how obtained, xi. 209
- pleural adhesions preventing, xi. 212
- X-rays determining, xi. 211, 212
- see also* Artificial pneumothorax

**Lungs (cont.):**

- collapse of (massive), breath sounds in, xii. 134
- cardiac displacement in, xii. 133, 135, 142
- causes of, xii. 130, 144-8
- complicating abdominal operations, xii. 147
- complicating chest wounds, ix. 263; xi. 66; xii. 145
- complicating wound of ilium, xii. 149
- complications of, xii. 140
- conditions in which found, xii. 130, 145
- contralateral, xii. 132, 137, 144, 149
- diagnosis of, xii. 141
- due to bullet wounds, x. 81; xi. 66
- duration of, xii. 139
- errors in diagnosis of, xii. 142, 143
- haemothorax in relation to, xii. 128, 143
- haemothorax simulating, ix. 263
- homolateral, xii. 132, 137, 143
- lobar, xii. 132
- paralysis of diaphragm as cause of, xi. 71
- physical signs of, xii. 131, 133, 144
- pleurisy complicating, xii. 140
- pneumonia compared with, xii. 134
- pneumonia complicating, xii. 141
- purulent bronchitis complicating, xii. 140, 146
- retraction of chest wall in, xii. 143, 148
- symptoms, xii. 139
- varieties of, xii. 131
- with haemothorax, physical signs of, xii. 136, 138
- without haemothorax, xii. 133
- complications in acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 100
- complications in bacterial endocarditis, vii. 314
- complications in chest wounds, xi. 270
- complications in influenza, xii. 261, 265, 411
- complications in pregnancy, ii. 79
- compressed, vi. 260, 487, 498
- anthracosis in, vi. 284
- beneficial effect in tuberculosis, vi. 285
- lymph stasis in, vi. 284, 286
- morbid anatomy of, vi. 283
- therapeutic effects of, vi. 287
- condition following artificial pneumothorax, vi. 283, 285
- condition in acute lymphatic leukaemia, i. 255
- condition in amoebic dysentery, x. 230
- condition in bilharziasis, xii. 395
- condition in bronchiolectasis, ii. 255, 258
- condition in chloroma, i. 241, 250
- condition in dyspituitarism, vi. 132
- condition in fatal cases of pulmonary atheroma, ii. 4-9
- condition in influenza, xii. 262
- condition in influenza (experimental), xii. 279, 287
- condition in lymphadenoma with relapsing pyrexia, v. 70, 71
- condition in malaria, xii. 382-4
- condition in paratyphoid fever, ix. 99, 113-19
- condition in pneumococcal peritonitis, iv. 219, 221
- condition in pulmonary atheroma with dilatation, cases illustrating, ii. 4-9

**Lungs (cont.):**

- condition in sprue, i. 3
- condition in trench nephritis, xi. 116, 118, 126, 129, 243
- congenital stenosis of, blood-count in, ii. 92
- congestion of, due to bullet wounds, x. 82
- hepatic vein obstruction causing, v. 281
- in acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 100
- in chest wounds, xi. 271
- consolidation of, xii. 162, 163
- contralateral, xii. 164
- differentiation of pleural exudates from, xii. 168
- in malaria, xii. 383-5
- massive collapse and, xii. 143
- râles in, xii. 164
- cysticerci in, vi. 478, 481
- diminution in volume of, xi. 206
- diseases of, and rheumatism in childhood, i. 228
- blood-viscosity in relation to, iv. 354, 355, 366
- cerebral abscess associated with, xi. 143
- collapse therapy of: *see* Artificial pneumothorax
- contralateral signs in, xii. 161
- formation of fibrous tissue in chronic type of, xi. 206
- mechanical disabilities found in the chronic type of, xi. 206
- polycythaemia of, ii. 88, 92
- retention of secretions in, causes of, xi. 208
- rib mobilization in, xi. 215, 217
- X-rays in, importance of, xi. 211
- displacement by rib mobilization, in pulmonary tuberculosis, xi. 214
- effect of high oxygen pressure on, i. 350, 351
- elastic and expansile state of, vi. 259; xi. 2
- emphysema of: *see* Emphysema
- engorgement of, in hepatic vein obstruction, v. 285
- fibrosis of, xi. 206, 207, 217
- effect of, xi. 208, 211
- rib mobilization in cases of, xi. 215, 217
- fibrous proliferation of, vi. 283, 284, 285
- following pneumothorax, vi. 285
- fixation to the diaphragm, xi. 211
- free entry of air into, pulsus paradoxus and, viii. 38
- gangrene of, complicating chest wounds, xi. 65
- gas bubbles passing through veins of, xi. 8
- glands of, xi. 184
- gunshot wounds of, ix. 257-69; x. 261; xi. 60, 64, 65
- acute emphysema with, x. 86
- antitetanic serum in, x. 272
- complications of, x. 86-9
- early stage of, x. 79
- mortality from, x. 273; xi. 92
- removal of foreign bodies, x. 272; xi. 87
- prognosis of, x. 270; xi. 90
- treatment of, x. 270; xi. 72
- see also* Chest wounds
- haemorrhage from, artificial pneumothorax for, vi. 260, 279, 487
- in malaria, xii. 377, 383-5
- honeycomb, ii. 256-9
- see also* Bronchiolectasis
- hypostatic congestion of, signs of, xii. 165

**Lungs (cont.):**

- immobilization of, vi. 262, 286; xi. 2
- by artificial pneumothorax, vi. 263
- increased tension in artificial pneumothorax, xi. 3
- inflammation of, signs of, xii. 165
- isolation of influenza bacillus from, xii. 278
- laceration of, in chest wounds, xi. 269
- lesions of, artificial pneumothorax for, vi. 260
- local displacement of, by foreign substances, xi. 214
- lymphatic stasis of, vi. 284, 286
- mechanical changes in, in pulmonary tuberculosis, xi. 206
- mechanism of action of, xi. 206
- mediastinal pressure with involvement of, in mediastinal sarcoma, xi. 186
- mediastinal sarcoma invading, xi. 168, 171, 174, 175-9
  - diagnosis of, xi. 186
- miliary invasion of, xi. 178
- nitrogen displacement of: *see* Artificial pneumothorax
- oedema of, in trench nephritis, ix. 128
  - compared with the haemorrhagic oedema of influenza, xii. 262
  - contralateral râles in, xii. 164
  - haemorrhagic, complicating influenza, characteristics, xii. 262
  - in malaria, xii. 383
  - signs of, xii. 165
- partial collapse of, in malaria, xii. 383
- pathological condition in spirochaetal jaundice, x. 102
- penetrating wounds of, x. 260; xi. 65, 66
  - causes and characteristics, ix. 258
  - collapse complicating, x. 265; xi. 66
  - haemoptysis complicating, ix. 267
  - haemothorax complicating, x. 261, 270; xi. 69, 79-90
  - intercurrent disease with, x. 270
  - pneumothorax complicating, ix. 259, 262, 267; x. 263, 271; xi. 68
  - (Rudolf, R. D.), ix. 257-69
  - septic infection complicating, x. 267; xi. 79, 87, 92
  - treatment of, ix. 264
  - X-ray examination in, ix. 267
  - see also* Chest wounds
- pneumococcal infection of, epidemics in schools, vi. 392
- prolapse of, complicating chest wounds, xi. 268
- puncture of, in artificial pneumothorax, xi. 9
- pyogenic infection of, xi. 207
- radium in, following oral administration, v. 250, 253-7, 264
- rest for, how secured, xi. 2, 17, 210, 217
- sarcoma of, xi. 165, 175, 178
- septic disease of, as cause of cerebral abscess, xi. 143
- sodden condition of, in influenza, xii. 262, 265
- stenosis of: *see* Pulmonary stenosis
- strain of, pneumothorax influencing, xi. 3
- relief of, xi. 3
- surgery of, vi. 263, 264
- tuberculosis of: *see* Pulmonary tuberculosis
- ulcerative processes in, vi. 263

**Lungs (cont.):**

- veins and arteries of, new growths implicating, xi. 181
- ventilation of: *see* Pulmonary ventilation
- see also* Artificial pneumothorax; Pneumothorax; Pleura; Pulmonary, &c.
- Lymph stream**, ascending, in perineural sheath of nerves, xi. 192; xii. 29, 31
- uric acid in, vii. 32
- Lymphadenoid cells**, iii. 405
- Lymphadenoma**: *see* Hodgkin's disease
- Lymphaemia**, iii. 90
  - fragility of red corpuscles in, vi. 175
- Lymphatic glands**, and haemolymph glands, iii. 397
  - antibodies in, iii. 408
  - basophilic tissue-cell in, iii. 407
  - changes in dyspuitarism, vi. 137
  - condition in acute leukaemia, vi. 300, 306
  - condition in acute lymphatic leukaemia, i. 253, 257
  - condition in amoebic dysentery, x. 225
  - condition in chloroma, i. 249
  - condition in erythraemia, ii. 109
  - condition in pernicious anaemia, iii. 403, 406
  - conversion into fat, i. 264
  - endothelial cells of, iii. 404
  - enlargement of, in acute myeloid leukaemia, vii. 341, 348
    - in chronic lymphoid leukaemia, vii. 356
    - in chronic myeloid leukaemia, vii. 353, 356
    - in Hodgkin's disease, ix. 87
    - in kala-azar, v. 115, 129
    - salivary swellings with, vii. 245
  - external and internal, enlargement with relapsing pyrexia, v. 67, 68
  - fibrosis of, iii. 401
  - fluid of, experiments with, iii. 408
  - general changes in, iii. 399
  - granular eosinophil cells in, iii. 407
  - haemolysins and haemagglutinins of, iii. 408
  - haemolysis and pigmentation of, iii. 400
  - haemopoietic function of, iii. 404
  - haemopsonins in, iii. 409
  - infection following gastric carcinoma, i. 376
  - lymphocytes of, iii. 404
  - mediastinal sarcoma originating in, xi. 173, 178
  - morbid histological changes in (Meek, W. O.), iii. 395-411
    - at the germ-centres, iii. 401
    - summary of, iii. 407
  - nucleated red cells of, iii. 402
  - plasma cells in, iii. 406
  - polymorphonuclear neutrophils and neutrophilic myelocytes in, iii. 406
  - post-mortem examination of, technique, iii. 396
  - purin circulation in, vii. 35
  - sarcoma of, i. 282, 283; xi. 183, 184
    - recurrent fever in, v. 74
  - staining of, iii. 396, 397
  - tuberculosis of, spread of, xi. 168
  - see also* Lymphadenoma
- Lymphatic leukaemia**, iii. 90
  - acute, i. 239, 250; iii. 84
    - abdominal condition in, i. 252, 255
  - acute Hodgkin's disease resembling, ix. 84
  - age and sex incidence, i. 260, 279

**Lymphatic Leukaemia (cont.):**

- and aleukaemic chloroma, i. 266
- and chloroma (Treadgold), i. 239-84
  - from neoplastic standpoint, i. 280
  - histological differences between, i. 261
  - points of similarity in, i. 258, 260
- blood-cell development in, i. 269, 270
- blood cells compared with those in chloroma, i. 273
- blood-count in, i. 251, 254, 259, 266
- blood degeneration in, i. 259
- cases illustrating, i. 250, 254
- cause of, i. 280
- cellular pathology of, i. 273
- condition of glands in, i. 253, 257, 263, 266
- condition of the brain in, i. 252, 256
- condition of the heart in, i. 255
- condition of the kidneys in, i. 253, 256, 258
- condition of the liver in, i. 253, 258
- condition of the marrow in, i. 253, 256, 258, 260, 263
- condition of the spleen in, i. 253, 257
- condition of thymus in, i. 257
- glandular changes in, iii. 403
- green-coloured tissue in, i. 266, 267
- hepatic enlargement in, i. 258
- lymphoma of temporal region in, i. 261, 266
- marrow the seat of origin of, i. 261, 263, 264
- myelogenous leukaemia in relation to, i. 268, 274
- nature of tumours in, i. 282, 283
- organisms in, i. 280
- pathological malignancy in, i. 261
- post-mortem condition in, i. 252, 255
- sarcoma in relation to, i. 282
- seat of primary growth in, i. 261, 263, 264
- spleen enlargement in, i. 258, 263, 266
- suggested infective origin of, i. 280-2
- symptomatology, i. 261
- term covering several conditions, i. 273
- thymus tumour associated with, xii. 222
- tumours of eyelids in, i. 265, 266
- varieties of, i. 274
- adrenal changes in, viii. 66
- all cases of acute leukaemia formerly classed as, vi. 293
- and chloroma, resemblances between, i. 260, 265
- atypical forms of, i. 265
- blood changes in, i. 100, 102
- changes in blood-forming organs in, i. 100
- chronic, iii. 84
  - age incidence, i. 279
  - aleukaemia and, i. 277
  - condition of the marrow in, i. 277
  - Hodgkin's disease in relation to, i. 277
  - relation of chloroma to, i. 277
  - seat of origin of, i. 277, 283
- condition of the chest in, i. 255
- condition of the lung in, i. 255
- condition of thymus in, i. 259, 264
- endothelial proliferation in, i. 259
- exophthalmos accompanying, i. 265
- iron content in, vi. 185
- irritation myelocytosis in, vi. 294
- objection to the term, iii. 90
- of myelogenous origin, i. 94

**Lymphatic Leukaemia (cont.):**

- simulating lymphadenoma with relapsing pyrexia, v. 73
- Lymphatic obstruction**, as cause of persistent oedema of the legs, i. 324, 325
- Lymphatic system**, as path of pneumococcal infection, iv. 215
- Lymphatism**, Abderhalden reaction in, ix. 150
- pituitary extract in, ix. 150
- uricaemia and, vii. 29
- Lymphendothelioma**, carcinoma compared with, i. 468
- morphology and histology of, i. 468
- Lymphocyte count**, in blood of healthy soldiers, xii. 7
  - in chest wounds, xi. 274
  - in chronic lymphoid leukaemia, vii. 357
  - in leukaemia, iii. 83; vi. 293
  - in lymphatic gland changes, iii. 404
  - in mumps, viii. 272
  - in trench fever, xi. 378, 383; xii. 5
- Lymphocytes**, composition and structure of, vi. 294
  - definition of, i. 242
  - experimental production in lymphatic leukaemia, i. 264
  - formation of, i. 264
  - in normal marrow, i. 264
  - myeloblasts compared with, vi. 294
  - reagin substance of, viii. 137
- Lymphocythaemia**, iii. 90
  - acute, blood-count in, iii. 82
  - bone marrow in, iii. 81
  - characteristics in series of cases, iii. 82
  - chronic, cause of, iii. 84
- Lymphocytic leukaemia**: *see* Leukaemia, lymphocytic
- Lymphocytoid cells**, iii. 405
- Lymphocytoma**, i. 284; iii. 89
  - leukaemic and aleukaemic, cause of, viii. 153
- Lymphocytosis**, in disordered action of the heart, xii. 328
  - in mumps, viii. 260, 265, 272
  - in soldiers (McDougall, J. B.), xii. 317-33
  - in syphilis and parasymphilis, v. 374
  - of cerebro-spinal fluid in relation to tabes (Bury and Ramsbottom), iii. 27-9
  - in syphilis, iii. 28
  - of gas poisoning, xii. 330
  - of influenza, xii. 330
  - of trench fever, xii. 6, 8, 318-32
  - soldier's heart in relation to, xii. 8
- Lymphogenous infections of the central nervous system**, xi. 192, 200, 203; xii. 15, 29, 31
- Lymphoid leukaemia**, iii. 90; vii. 353, 359
  - acute, vii. 353
    - and chronic, clinical distinction between, vii. 359
    - blood changes in, vii. 354, 365
    - cases illustrating, vii. 343, 345
    - characteristics, vii. 353
    - clinically indistinguishable from myeloid, vii. 359
    - physical signs of, vii. 353
    - post-mortem examination in, vii. 355
    - prognosis of, vii. 354
    - symptoms of, vii. 353
    - typical cells of, vii. 346
  - chronic, vii. 356
    - blood changes in, vii. 357, 366

**Lymphoid leukaemia (cont.):**

- characteristics of, vii. 356
- diagnosis of, vii. 358
- duration of the disease, vii. 358
- fever in, vii. 357
- physical signs of, vii. 356
- prognosis of, vii. 359
- symptoms of, vii. 356
- treatment of, vii. 359
- differential diagnosis of, vii. 359
- Lymphoma**, condition of blood and marrow in, iii. 84
- Lymphosarcoma**, adrenal, characteristics of, v. 159
  - and pseudoleukaemia, clinical differences between, i. 278
  - characteristics and features of, i. 278, 282, 283
  - chloroma in relation to, i. 277, 278, 282
  - condition of blood cells and marrow in, iii. 84
  - definition of, xi. 169, 187
  - glandular, i. 282, 283
  - leukaemia in relation to, iii. 90
  - lymphadenoma described as, v. 65
  - lymphatic and myelogenous leukaemia in relation to, i. 282
  - milky ascitic fluid in, iv. 187
  - myelogenous, occurrence of, i. 283
  - of thoracic cavity, xi. 173, 178
  - rarity in the marrow, i. 278
  - varieties of, i. 284
- Lymphosarcomatosis**, iii. 90
- Lymphotoxin**, in acute lymphatic leukaemia, i. 263
- Lysaemia**, vi. 400
  - agents producing, vi. 428
  - evidences of, vi. 428
  - in blackwater fever, iv. 430
- Lysin**, formula of, ix. 167
  - nitrogen reaction of, viii. 145
- Lysis**, agents producing, vi. 403, 409, 430
  - cause of occurrence of, vi. 416
  - co-operation of immune body and complement in production of, vi. 411
  - mechanism of, vi. 405
  - rate of occurrence of, vi. 401
  - see also* Haemolysis
- Lytic agents**, general action of, vi. 430
  - types of, vi. 428
  - see also* Haemolysis

## M

- Macalister, G. H. K.** Pathology of paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, ii. 368-93
- McCarrison, Robert.** Further researches on the aetiology of endemic goitre, ii. 279
- McClure, J. Campbell.** Toxic arthritis, iii. 61-72
- McDonagh, J. E. R.** Rationale or modus operandi of the Wassermann reaction and Abderhalden's test, viii. 129-55
- McDonald, David, Cowan, J., and Binning, R. I.** Venous pulse in paroxysmal tachycardia, ii. 146-8
- McDonald, Stuart.** Pathology of two fatal cases of pyelonephritis, iii. 262-7
- McDougall, John B.** Lymphocytosis in soldiers, xii. 317-33
- Macedonia**, fatal cases of pernicious malaria in Macedonia (cont.):
  - (Dudgeon, L. S., and Clarke, C.), xii. 372-90
- McIntosh, James.** Anaphylaxis and its bearing on medicine, vii. 272-90
- Mack, E. Garvin, and Lewis, T.** Complete heart-block and auricular fibrillation, iii. 273-83
- Mackenzie, Sir James.** Abnormal inception of the cardiac rhythm, i. 39-48
  - The extra-systole, i. 131-49, 481-90
- MacLean, H., and de Wesselow, O. L. V.** Investigation into the effects of war nephritis on kidney function, with observations on methods for estimating the efficiency of the kidneys, xii. 347-71
- McLeod, Jas. W., Cowan, J., and Paterson, A. R.** Partial heart-block in acute rheumatism, iii. 115-20
  - and Tate, D. L. Observations on the condition of the spleen and leucocytes in trench fever, xii. 1-13
- MacNalty, A. S.** Lymphadenoma with relapsing pyrexia, v. 58-107
- McNee, J. W.** Cholesterin: an account of its relations to pathology and physiology, vii. 221-35
  - and Hunt, G. H. Further observations on trench fever, ix. 442-9
- McQueen, James M., and Falconer, A. W.** Observations on inspiratory diminution of the pulse (pulsus paradoxus), viii. 38-46
- Macula**, cerebral degeneration with changes in, vii. 444, 451
  - see also* Family cerebral degeneration petechioid (previolar), characteristics and distribution of, ii. 192-4, 197, 198
- Macular degeneration**, familial, vii. 447
  - see also* Family cerebral degeneration
- Macular erythema**, previolar, ii. 189
- Magnesia**, in treatment of gastric ulcer, iv. 417
- Magnesium**, of the blood, in tetany, xi. 311
- Magnesium sulphate**, action in the intestines, ix. 176, 184, 195
  - effect on absorption of imidazolylethylamine, ix. 176, 184, 195
- Mal de mer**, form of vertigo, iv. 247
- Malaria**, acute, post-mortem appearances in, xii. 373
  - autolysins in, vi. 417
  - bacterial endocarditis simulating, ii. 219, 223, 318; vii. 318
  - blood-counts in, xii. 330
  - cerebral lesions in, xii. 373
  - fragility of red corpuscles in, vi. 175
  - haemoglobin and iron content of blood in, vi. 184, 186
  - massing of parasites of, in the brain, xii. 374, 382
  - paroxysmal haemoglobinuria in relation to, ii. 370, 391
  - pernicious, adrenal changes in, xii. 380
  - albuminuria in, xii. 386
  - associated visceral lesions in, xii. 376
  - bronchitis complicating, xii. 382
  - cardiac changes in, xii. 378
  - cerebral and comatose cases of, xii. 374
  - cerebral haemorrhages in, xii. 377
  - classification of cases, xii. 373



**Malaria (cont.):**

- diarrhoea of, xii. 387
- distribution of parasites in, xii. 376
- faeces examination in, xii. 387
- fatal cases, in Macedonia (Dudgeon, L. S., and Clarke, C.), xii. 372-90
- haemorrhages in, xii. 377, 383
- intestinal changes in, xii. 387
- kidney changes in, xii. 386
- liver changes in, xii. 388
- lung changes in, xii. 382-4
- melanin reaction in, xii. 389
- morbid anatomy of, xii. 373
- pancreatic changes in, xii. 388
- pneumonia complicating, xii. 382, 383
- splenic condition in, xii. 388
- toxaemia of, xii. 377
- types of pigment in, xii. 389
- subtertian, lung consolidation in, xii. 383
- vertigo in, iv. 248
- Wassermann reaction in, iv. 236
- Male fern**, in treatment of tapeworm, vi. 482
- Male sex characters**, occurrence in females, v. 166
- 'Maleness'**, adrenal enlargement in relation to, v. 182
- Males**, female sex characters in, v. 183
- Malignant disease**, Abderhalden reaction in, ix. 149
- Malloch, Archibald, and Rhea, L. J.** Two cases of endocarditis due to *Bacillus influenzae*, xii. 174-82
- Malnutrition chloroma**, i. 265
- Malta fever**: see Mediterranean fever
- Maltose**, formation and action of, ii. 438, 442
- Maltosuria**, ii. 442
- as symptom of pancreatic disease, ii. 443
- of diabetics, ii. 443
- test for, ii. 443
- Mammary carcinoma**: see Breast
- Mammary veins**, sarcomatous growth affecting, xi. 181
- Mania**, asaphia contra-indicating, x. 24
- Mann, J. Dixon.** Excretion of leucin and tyrosin in two cases of cardiac liver, i. 25-8
- Mannitol hexanitrate**, as vasodilator, ii. 262
- Mannitol nitrate**, effect on blood-pressure, experiments illustrating, ii. 273-5
- therapeutic dosage of, ii. 278
- Manometer**, vi. 267, 269
- compressed-air, i. 60, 62
- essential during artificial pneumothorax, vi. 491; xi. 9, 10, 13
- in vasodilator experiments, ii. 263
- measurement of intrapleural pressure with, xi. 9, 13
- measurement of intrathoracic pressure with, xii. 151
- method of measuring venous pressure without a, i. 59
- tracings by, improved methods of, i. 103, 104
- tracings during spinal anaesthesia, v. 349-65
- tracings during lumbar puncture, v. 343-8
- use in artificial pneumothorax, vi. 267-9
- venous blood-pressure records by, xi. 340
- Marasmus**, adrenal changes in, viii. 60
- Bacillus coli* causing, i. 32
- in children, hydrochloric acid in, iii. 105
- parathyroid glands in, i. 305

**Marrack, John.** Pseudochylous body fluids, vi. 463-8

**Marriage**, and the inheritance of disease, i. 335

syphilis in relation to, iv. 237

**Marriott, W. McKim, and Howland, J.** Observations upon the calcium content of the blood in infantile tetany and upon the effect of treatment by calcium, xi. 289-319

**Marris, H. Fairley.** The arterial and venous blood-pressures in the enteric group of fevers, xi. 339-47

**Marrow**: see Bone marrow

**Marrow-lymph glands**, iii. 395

cellular elements of, iii. 403

**Marrow puncture**, demonstration of Leishmania by, v. 143

**Marshall, Geoffrey, and Johnson, W.** Observations on Thomsen's disease, viii. 114-28

**Mary II, Queen**, illness of, ii. 206

**Mask**, for respiratory investigations, xii. 40.

**Mastication**, function of, iii. 392

**Mastoid**, cranial infection in relation to, xi. 145

**Mathewson, G. D.** Clinical observations upon atrio-ventricular rhythm, ix. 1-9

**Matthew, Edwin.** Vasodilators in high blood-pressure, ii. 261-78

**Maxillary antrum**, empyema of, optic neuritis with, iii. 113

**Measles**, adrenal glands in, viii. 59

prevariolar erythemata compared with, ii. 189

rheumatic pericarditis following, i. 228

rheumatism following, iii. 19

**Meat**, creatinin and, i. 70, 74

effect on absorption of imidazolethylamine, ix. 173, 192, 195

effect on blood-pressure in animals, ix. 192

in dietetic treatment of gastric ulcer, iv. 413, 414

uric acid and, i. 70, 74

**Meat powder**, gastric acidity and, viii. 315

**Media**, degenerations of, viii. 210, 237, 240, 244

in thrombo-angiitis obliterans, ix. 294

hypertrophy of, viii. 204

structure and function of, viii. 201, 203

see also Arteries

**Median nerve injuries**, sensory changes due to, xi. 42

**Mediastinal carcinoma**, xi. 170

**Mediastinal leukosarcoma**, xii. 212

**Mediastinal leukosarcomatosis**, acute leukaemia and (Weber, F. P.), xii. 212-22

cases illustrating, xii. 213-17

**Mediastinal pressure**, signs and symptoms of, xi. 185

**Mediastinal sarcoma**, characteristics, xi. 165

cough due to, xi. 172

cyanosis and dysphagia in, xi. 172

diagnosis of, xi. 185, 188

dyspnoea complicating, xi. 172

extrathoracic secondary deposits, xi. 185, 186

frequency of, xi. 170

haemoptysis with, xi. 172

heart invasion by, xi. 182

historical observations on, xi. 169

invasion of air passages by, xi. 179

invasion of the pleura by, xi. 179

laryngoscopic examination in, xi. 187

lungs invaded by, xi. 175-9

diagnosis of, xi. 186

**Mediastinal sarcoma (cont.):**

- lymphadenoma differentiated from, xi. 169
- lymphatic glands invaded by, xi. 183
- macroscopic appearance of, xi. 174
- microscopic appearance of, xi. 175
- nerves invaded by, xi. 183
- oesophagus invaded by, xi. 184
- origin of, xi. 173
- pain of, xi. 172
- paths of infection in, xi. 165
- pleural effusion with, xi. 179, 187
- primary, pathological anatomy of, xi. 165-89
- statistics and frequency of, xi. 170
- table illustrating pathological findings in cases of, xi. 166
- progress and spread of, xi. 165, 173, 178, 188
- pulmonary tuberculosis differentiated from, xi. 186
- signs and symptoms of, xi. 171, 185
- thyroid invaded by, xi. 185
- veins implicated in, xi. 180
- X-ray examination in, xi. 186
- see also* Leukosarcomatosis

**Mediastinitis**, adhesive, pulsus paradoxus in, viii. 46

**Mediastino-pericarditis**, pulsus paradoxus in, viii. 38, 39

**Mediastinum**, displacement of, in pulmonary tuberculosis, xi. 208, 211

- glands of, xi. 184
- growths of, xi. 183, 184

*see also* Mediastinal sarcoma

leukosarcoma of, xii. 212-22

sarcoma of: *see* Mediastinal sarcoma

**Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, 1915**, enteric fever in, x. 186

- pathology of dysentery in (Bahr, P., and Willmore, J. G.), xi. 349-61
- pathology of dysentery in (Bartlett, G. B.), x. 185-244

**Mediterranean fever**, agglutination reaction in, i. 212, 214, 217

- blood changes in, i. 212
- cause and characteristics, i. 209
- diagnosis of, i. 212
- earliest researches into, i. 211
- early literature on, i. 209
- experimental infection with, i. 216-18
- geographical distribution of, i. 210
- in army and navy, i. 209, 212
- incidence of, i. 212, 216
- modes of infection, i. 221
- mosquitoes and, i. 220
- most important factor in production of, i. 220
- nomenclature of, i. 210
- prophylactic measures, i. 221
- review of recent work on (Eyre, J. W.), i. 209
- treatment of, i. 221

**Mediterranean Fever Commission**, constitution and work of, i. 212, 213

**Mediterranean kala-azar**: *see* Kala-azar, infantile

**Meek, W. O.** Morbid histological changes in the lymphatic glands, iii. 395-411

**Megacolon congenitum**, ix. 421

**Megaloblastic reaction**, cases in which recognized, i. 17

  in splenic anaemia, i. 16, 17

**Meige's disease**, i. 313, 323

**Meiostagmine reaction**, in diagnosis of syphilis viii. 130

**Melancholia**, asaphia contra-indicating, x. 24

**Melanin**, ochronosis due to, i. 207

**Melanin deposits**, in malaria, xii. 388, 389

**Melanoderma reticulatum**, bronzed diabetes and, vii. 133

**Melanosis of the skin**, in case of ochronosis, i. 203

**Melanuria**, i. 200, 202, 204, 206

**Melitensis septicaemia**, i. 211

  most potent factor in production of, i. 220

**Mellanby, Edward**. Experimental investigation on diarrhoea and vomiting in children, ix. 165-215

**Mellanby's coagulation theory**, iv. 21, 22

**Melland, Charles H.** On leukanaemia, iii. 1-12

**Mellituria**, forms of, ii. 438

  mixed, ii. 446

**Melvin, G. Spencer, and Murray, J. R.** Blood-pressure estimations in disease by the oscillatory and auditory methods, vii. 419-26

**Memory**, loss of, under physical and psychical stress, ix. 79

**Mendel's law**, and disease of the human body, i. 331, 335

**Ménière's disease**, a retrospect, iv. 249

  characteristics, iv. 250

  misuse of the term, iv. 250

  nystagmus associated with symptom complex of, iv. 255

**Meningeal affection**, accompanying urinary tract infection in children, iv. 269

**Meningeal effusion**, circumscribed, vii. 111

**Meninges**, lesions of, in mumps, viii. 262, 264

  paths of infection to, xi. 142

  virulent infections of, vii. 98

**Meningism**, vii. 98

  cerebro-spinal fluid in, vii. 101

  characteristics and cause of, vii. 98

  clinical features of, vii. 107

  differential diagnosis of, vii. 107

  serous meningitis and, vii. 99

**Meningitis**, acute, in bacterial endocarditis, vii. 312

  and cerebral abscess, differential diagnosis of, xi. 158, 160, 161

*Bacillus influenzae* in, iv. 11

  cerebral abscess complicated by, xi. 146

  cerebro-spinal: *see* Cerebro-spinal meningitis

  cerebro-spinal fluid in (Connal, A.), iii. 152

  albumin in, iii. 170, 175, 183, 205, 296

  alkaline reaction of, iii. 174, 205, 296

  appearance at lumbar puncture and post-mortem compared, iii. 163

  changes in, iii. 161, 203, 204

  characteristics, iii. 296

  choline in, iii. 180

  coagulum in, iii. 172, 174, 183, 204

  colour of, iii. 165, 204

  complement in, vi. 414

  consistence of, ii. 165, 204

  crystals in, iii. 202

  cytology of, iii. 181-98, 205

  in various forms, viii. 100

  lactates in, iii. 180

  methods of examination, iii. 152

  organisms in, iii. 198, 206

  phosphates in, iii. 180

**Meningitis (cont.):**

- physical characters, iii. 152
- reaccumulation of, iii. 158
- remarks by R. von Jaksch, iii. 296
- sediment of, iii. 174, 204
- specific gravity of, iii. 170, 204, 296
- sugar in, iii. 178, 205, 296
- turbidity of, iii. 160, 173, 203
- urea in, iii. 179, 296
- viscid form of, iii. 166, 167, 204
- chronic, iii. 162
  - adrenal changes in, viii. 61
  - secondary to congenital syphilis, cerebro-spinal fluid in, i. 113
- class of cases usually fatal, iii. 176, 206
- diagnosis by cerebro-spinal fluid, i. 111
- endothelial cells indicating severity and extent of, iii. 196, 205
- ependymitis and, differential diagnosis, vii. 99
- estimate of extent or site of lesion in, iii. 162
- following mumps, viii. 266
- gelatinous, iii. 178, 204
- immune bodies in, vi. 414
- in scarlet fever cases, i. 120
- influenzal, iv. 11
  - organisms of, iv. 7, 10
  - specific organism of, resembling *Bacillus influenzae*, iv. 11
- intracranial pressure in, iii. 157
- lumbar puncture in, iii. 153, 154
  - advantages of, iii. 203
  - effects of, iii. 155
  - therapeutic value of, iii. 203
- meningococcal, pathology of cerebro-spinal fluid in, i. 109, 111
- pneumococcal, pathology of cerebro-spinal fluid in, i. 112, 115
- post-basis, cerebro-spinal fluid in, i. 111
- pyogenic, acute, iii. 152, 160
  - acute, intracranial pressure in, iii. 158, 160
  - adrenal changes in, viii. 61
  - cerebro-spinal fluid in, vii. 101; xi. 160
  - cytology of, iii. 181, 205
  - differentiation of cerebral abscess from, xi. 160
  - fluid indications of, iii. 161, 165, 204
  - in otitic cases, diagnosis of, xi. 161
  - organisms of, iii. 198
  - turbid cerebro-spinal fluid indicating, iii. 161, 165, 204
- serous, vii. 95, 116
  - and inflammatory oedema of substance of the brain, xi. 149
  - and meningism, vii. 99
  - cases illustrating, vii. 102-13
  - cause of, vii. 98, 99, 116
  - cerebral abscess simulating, vii. 106
  - cerebro-spinal fluid in, vii. 100
  - diagnosis of, vii. 102, 106, 116
  - labyrinthitis with, vii. 97, 102
  - meningism compared with, vii. 107
  - non-suppurative encephalitis simulating, vii. 106
  - otitis media with, cases illustrating, vii. 102-5
  - pathology and bacteriology of, vii. 97
  - skull injuries causing, vii. 107
  - specific fevers with, vii. 107
  - treatment of, vii. 116
  - tuberculous lesions with, vii. 106

**Meningitis (cont.):**

- use of the term, vii. 96
- see also Intracranial serous effusions
- staphylococcal, pathology of cerebro-spinal fluid in, i. 113
- streptococcal, pathology of cerebro-spinal fluid in, i. 113
- suppurative: see pyogenic, above
- syphilitic: see Syphilitic meningitis
- tuberculous: see Tuberculous meningitis
- see also Leptomeningitis; Pachymeningitis, &c.
- Meningitis serosa interna:** see Meningitis, serous
- Meningococcal infections,** blood and cerebro-spinal fluid in, x. 363
  - purpura in (Elliott, T. R., and Kaye, H. W.), x. 361-6
  - cases illustrating, x. 362, 363
  - see also Meningitis; Cerebro-spinal meningitis, &c.
- Meningococcal meningitis,** pathology of cerebro-spinal fluid in, i. 109, 111
- Meningococcal septicaemia,** purpura in, x. 362
- Meningococcus,** cerebro-spinal fluid examination for, i. 111
  - in cerebro-spinal fever and meningitis, iii. 198-202, 206
- Meningo-encephalitis serosa acuta,** vii. 95
- Meningo-encephalo-myelitis,** syphilitic arteritis in, viii. 231
- Meningomyelitic changes in diphtheria,** xi. 193
- Meningo-vascular proliferation,** in new-born infants, vii. 65
- Menopause,** adrenal hypernephroma in adult females before and after, v. 174, 175
- Menstruation,** adrenal hyperplasia and hypernephroma in relation to, v. 182
  - intermittent hydrarthrosis and, iii. 218
  - precocious, v. 186
  - in ovarian tumours, v. 177
  - viscosity of the blood during, iv. 347
- Mental activity,** speech in relation to, x. 27
- Mental anxiety,** effect on blood-pressure, v. 356
- Mental deficiency,** cases analogous to general paralysis, vii. 413
  - calcium content of blood in, xi. 307
  - Mongolian, ii. 54
  - tuberous sclerosis and, iv. 43, 48
- Mental degeneration,** family: see Family cerebral degeneration
- Mental disorders,** Abderhalden reaction in, ix. 150-2
- Mental exhaustion,** as cause of general paralysis, vii. 412
- Mental shock,** causing hydrocephalus, vii. 108
- Mental symptoms,** of cerebral abscess, xi. 152
- Mercurial compounds,** administration of
  - methods of, x. 343-4, 350
  - chemical and toxicological properties of, x. 342
  - intravenous and intramuscular injections, x. 344, 350
  - oral administration of, x. 344
  - side effects of, x. 344
  - soluble and insoluble, x. 344
- Mercurial cream,** intramuscular injections of, x. 344, 350
- Mercurial manometers,** i. 103
- Mercurial preparations:** see Mercurial compounds

- Mercurial salts**, experimental investigations of, x. 342  
toxicity and spirochaeticidal properties of, x. 342
- Mercurialized serum**, treatment of syphilis by, x. 355
- Mercury**, during pregnancy, x. 325  
in congenital syphilis, viii. 175  
salvarsan compared with, viii. 183  
in paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, ii. 389, 391  
treatment of syphilis by, v. 376; x. 294, 335, 341, 344, 349, 352  
during pregnancy, viii. 181  
salvarsan compared with, x. 295  
value of different methods, iv. 234  
treatment of tabes by, x. 353
- Mercury benzoate**, in treatment of syphilis, x. 344
- Mercury biniodide**, in treatment of syphilis, x. 344
- Mercury salicylate**, preparation of, x. 345
- Mercury tube**, in treatment of oesophageal obstruction, viii. 305
- Mesarteritis**, syphilitic, viii. 223
- Mesenteric glands**, in paratyphoid fever, ix. 120, 122  
morbid histological changes in, iii. 401, 402
- Mesenteric vessels**, effect of salvarsan and neo-salvarsan on, x. 312
- Mesopotamia**, beri-beri amongst the troops in, xi. 320, 322
- Mesothelioma**, adrenal, v. 160
- Metabolism**, abnormal products of, as cause of uraemia, ij. 233-8  
disturbances of, in amyotonia congenita, x. 7-19  
pituitary deficiency causing, vii. 191, 192  
skin conditions due to, viii. 157  
during prolonged undernutrition, xii. 335  
errors of, as cause of tetany, xi. 292, 307  
influence of pituitary body on, vi. 128  
influence of the protective ferments on, ix. 138-61  
lactic acid in (Ryffel, J. H.), iii. 221-30, 413-25  
nitrogen, in uraemia, ii. 238  
of skin disorders, viii. 164  
processes of, disturbances in uraemia, ii. 239  
proteid, ii. 328  
abnormality of, as cause of uraemia, ii. 238
- Metacarpals**, ossification of, i. 195
- Metastatic growths**, of lungs and pleura, xi. 178, 179
- Methaemoglobin**, as cause of cyanosis, i. 29; vii. 74, 78  
diarrhoea associated with, vii. 75, 76  
enteric changes producing, i. 32  
nitrites giving rise to, i. 32  
reduction of haemoglobin to, xii. 86
- Methaemoglobinaemia**, an observation on (Jamieson, R. A.), xii. 81-7  
characteristics and clinical features, vii. 76  
case illustrating, i. 29, 30, 32  
*see also* Sulphaemoglobinaemia
- Methyl acetate**, estimation of hydrochloric acid by, iv. 319, 320, 332  
hydrolysis of, iv. 319
- Methyl nitrate**, vasodilator action of, ii. 262
- Methylamine**, nitrogen reaction of, viii. 145
- Methylene blue**, in treatment of tropical sore, v. 141
- Methyleneimino acid**, formation of, vi. 72, 73
- Methyleneimino derivatives**, vi. 72
- Methyl-erythrosin**, x. 342
- Methylguanidin**, as cause of tetany, xi. 292, 317
- Microbic cyanosis**, vii. 76, 90  
*Bacillus coli* causing, i. 32  
blood-count in, i. 29, 31  
cases illustrating, i. 29, 31  
intestinal causes of, i. 29  
observations on (Gibson), i. 29  
organisms of, i. 31  
treatment of, i. 32
- Micrococcus melitensis**, destruction of, i. 214  
entrance into human body, i. 218  
in milk of Maltese goats, i. 217, 218  
investigations into and cultivation of, i. 213, 214  
isolation of, i. 212, 214, 217  
mosquitoes as carriers of, i. 220  
organism of Mediterranean fever, i. 209
- Micrococcus rheumaticus**, variability of, iii. 17
- Micrococcus tetragenus**, agglutination of, x. 5  
characters of, x. 5  
isolation from cases of pyrexia of obscure origin, x. 1  
septicaemia due to, cause of pyrexia at the front, x. 1-6
- Micro-organisms**: *see* Bacteria
- Microphone**, use in registering heart sounds, vi. 441
- Micturition**, effect of steam baths on, vi. 86, 104  
frequency of, in bilharziasis, xii. 397  
in tabes dorsalis, vii. 412  
painful, as symptom of urinary tract infection, iv. 269, 279  
in vesical bilharziasis, xii. 396  
*see also* Polyuria
- Mikulicz symptom complex**, classification of cases with, vii. 241-5
- Mikulicz's disease**, aleukaemic leukaemia in relation to, vii. 241  
characteristic features of, vii. 237  
clinical review (Thursfield, H.), vii. 237-48  
gout and, vii. 244  
leukaemias in relation to, vii. 241, 243, 247  
pathology of, vii. 247  
prognosis and treatment of, vii. 247  
review of literature of, vii. 237, 241  
syphilis and, vii. 244  
tuberculous infection in, vii. 243  
variations in clinical phenomena of, vii. 239, 240
- Milk**, and Mediterranean fever, i. 219, 220  
as cause of tetany, xi. 292, 294  
complement in, vi. 415  
effect on imidazolylethylamine, ix. 172, 193, 195  
electrical excitability of infants influenced by, xi. 294  
immune bodies in relation to, vi. 414  
influence on excretion of diastase, vi. 361
- Milk diet**, in encytopyelitis, ii. 82  
in steatorrhoea, analysis of faeces following, vi. 252  
in treatment of gastric ulcer, iv. 404, 410, 411, 412; viii. 22, 26, 31
- Milky ascites**, iii. 301; iv. 153; vi. 463  
cases illustrating, iv. 153, 167; vi. 463  
conditions found in, iv. 169

**Milky ascites (cont.):**

- globulin in, vi. 466-8
- in chronic parenchymatous nephritis, vi. 465, 466
- lecithin in, vi. 467
- lipoid in, vi. 465-7
- microscopical examination of effusion, iv. 171

**Milky ascitic fluids, i.** 301, 306, 312; iv. 166, 167; vi. 463-8

- analysis of, vi. 464
- lipoid in, vi. 465-7

**Milky pericardial effusions, iv.** 166

- cases illustrating, iv. 153
- synopsis of recorded cases of, iv. 199

**Miller, Reginald.** The 'specific' use of salicylate in acute rheumatism, vi. 519-39

**Milne, Lindsay S.** Congenital atresia of the bile passages, v. 409-17

**Milroy's disease, i.** 323, 328: *see also* Oedema of the legs

**Minced meat, in dietetic treatment of gastric ulcer, iv.** 413, 414

**Mineral acids, experimental production of poisoning by, ii.** 326, 327

**Mineral chlorides, increase of, in gastric juice in carcinoma of stomach, iv.** 315, 321, 480-3

*see also* Chlorides

**Mineral waters, reducing blood viscosity, iv.** 363

**Mitral disease, adrenalin and lipid content of adrenals in, viii.** 57, 78

- blood-pressure in, v. 310-11, 317
- coupled rhythm in, iv. 73, 76
- differential diagnosis of pulmonary atheroma from, ii. 14
- prolongation of *a-c* interval in, iii. 352, 355, 359; iv. 309
- rheumatic manifestations of, v. 312
- see also* Rheumatic mitral disease

**Mitral endocarditis, ii.** 219-23, 305

**Mitral incompetence, auricular fibrillation in, frequency of, iv.** 429, 430, 433

- character of the pulse in, v. 309
- digitalis in, xii. 183, 189
- effect of atropin on, vi. 63
- effect of strychnine in, vii. 59
- effect of vagus compression on, vi. 49
- in rheumatic carditis, ii. 26
- onset of ventricular systole in, iii. 361

**Mitral obstruction, digitalis in, xii.** 198

**Mitral regurgitation, and atheroma and dilatation of pulmonary arteries, fatal case of, ii.** 7

- cardiac dilation and pulmonary atheroma with, fatal cases of, ii. 7, 8
- compensated, *b-wave* in tracing of, iv. 288
- digitalis in, v. 383
- digitalis in, cases illustrating, xii. 196-211
- in case of exophthalmic goitre, iv. 311
- onset of ventricular systole in, iii. 361
- salicylate in, vi. 527
- sounds and murmurs in, vi. 446

**Mitral sclerosis, in cancerous patients, v.** 30, 31

**Mitral stenosis, abnormal inception of cardiac rhythm in, i.** 39, 41-3

- acute endocarditis and, v. 312, 313
- amylase in blood and urine in, ix. 236, 242
- and pulmonary atheroma, ii. 2
- case illustrating, ii. 6
- auricular fibrillation with, iv. 428, 429, 430
- frequency of, iv. 429, 433

**Mitral stenosis (cont.):**

- blood-pressure in, i. 105; v. 309, 317
- capillary engorgement in, vi. 388, 389
- case illustrating, ii. 356
- cause of irregular pulse of, iii. 358
- character of the murmur in, i. 41; ii. 41; v. 309
- character of the pulse in, ii. 357; v. 309
- condition of adrenals in, viii. 57, 78
- crescendo murmur of, iii. 354, 363, 364
- time of occurrence, iii. 367
- digitalis in, v. 377, 384
- digitalis in, xii. 189
- influence of, ii. 360, 364; v. 377
- during pregnancy, viii. 105
- effect of strychnine on, vii. 59
- effect of vagus compression on, vi. 49
- frequently unaccompanied by auricular fibrillation, iv. 424
- granular kidney in, v. 312, 315
- irregular action of the heart in (Lewis, T.), ii. 356-66
- lengthened *a-c* interval in, iii. 127, 128
- livedo reticulata in, vi. 388
- patent ductus arteriosus with, viii. 193
- phasic variations in, causation of, ii. 366
- interpretation of, ii. 364
- prolongation of *a-c* interval in, ii. 359, 364; iii. 353, 355, 359
- Raynaud's phenomena in, vi. 388
- renal fibrosis and, association between (Cowan and Fleming), v. 309-17
- cause of, v. 314
- rheumatic carditis and, vii. 254
- sex incidence of, v. 314
- signs of, in rheumatic carditis, ii. 41, 43
- syphilis as cause of, v. 315
- variation in length of *a-c* interval in, iii. 346
- ventricular hypertrophy in, v. 310

**Mitral valve, mycotic aneurysms of, vii.** 306

**Mönckeberg's degeneration of the arteries, viii.** 211

**Mongolism, ii.** 50, 54

- aetiology of, ii. 50, 55, 59, 66
- and its pathology (Hill, B.), ii. 50-68
- cases illustrating, ii. 62-6
- characteristic features of, ii. 51, 67
- chief congenital abnormalities in cases of, ii. 61, 67
- condition of bones and cartilage in, ii. 60, 67
- condition of the brain in, ii. 56-9, 67
- cranial bones in, ii. 56
- definition of, ii. 50
- incidence of, ii. 50, 66
- mental characteristics, ii. 54
- morbid pathology and anatomy of, ii. 55
- motor system in, ii. 55
- nervous system in, ii. 55, 67
- physical characteristics, extremities, ii. 53
- head, ii. 50, 56
- trunk, ii. 53
- physical development of, ii. 54
- resemblance of cases to one another, ii. 55, 66
- suprarenal bodies in, ii. 60
- thyroid gland in, ii. 59, 66, 67
- varieties of, ii. 50

**Monkeys, experimental infection with kala-azar**

- parasites, v. 127
- tropical sore experiments on, v. 138



- Monoplegia**, cerebral abscess causing, xi. 153  
hysterical, case illustrating, ix. 75
- Monosaccharids**, ii. 438
- Monrad-Krohn, G. H., and Holst, P. F.** Contribution to the study of the function of the *a-v* bundle, iv. 498-508
- Monro, foramen of**, closure of, vii. 96
- Monro, T. K.** On haematoporphyrinuria not due to sulphonal, i. 49  
Further note on haematoporphyrinuria not due to sulphonal, iv. 33
- Moore, B.** Test for hydrochloric acid, iii. 97
- Moore, R. Foster.** Retinitis of arterio-sclerosis, and its relation to renal retinitis and to cerebral vascular disease, x. 29-77
- Morbilliform erythemata (prevariolar)**, characteristics and distribution of, ii. 188, 198  
frequency of, tables illustrating, ii. 208
- Morbus coeruleus**, viii. 197, 200
- Morbus cordis** : *see* Heart disease
- Morgan, W. Parry.** Artificial pneumothorax in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1-17
- Mörner and Sjöqvist's method of estimating hydrochloric acid**, iii. 97
- Morphine**, action in the intestines, ix. 177, 195  
causing lactic acid, iii. 421  
effect on absorption of imidazolylethylamine, ix. 177, 195  
in diarrhoea and vomiting, ix. 201
- Morton**, on the eruptions of small-pox, ii. 200
- Mosquitoes**, and Mediterranean fever, i. 220  
as carriers in trench fever, ix. 434, 448
- Motor apraxia**, definition of, x. 26
- Motor power**, loss of, in family cerebral degeneration, vii. 452
- Motor symptoms of acute infective polyneuritis**, xii. 92, 95
- Motor system**, action of toxins on, in tabes, vii. 404  
of Mongols, ii. 55
- Mottram, J. C., and Kennaway, E. L.** Two cases of diabetes insipidus, with an account of the literature relating to an association between the pituitary gland and this disease, xii. 225-58
- Mouth**, carcinoma of : *see* Oral carcinoma  
freckle-like pigmentation round, xii. 406  
malignant diseases of, cases classed as, v. 23  
mortality statistics, v. 23  
*see also* Oral carcinoma  
Mongolian, ii. 52  
mucous membrane of, pigmentation of, without connexion with Addison's disease, xii. 404-8  
*see also* Buccal mucous membrane  
pernicious anaemia in relation to pigmentation in, xii. 406, 407
- Mouth temperature**, experimental increase of, vi. 85
- Movements, forced**, Bárány's, in investigation of cerebellar functions, iv. 255  
due to labyrinthine stimuli, iv. 252  
in vertigo, iv. 246
- Mucous colitis**, peptolytic ferment in gastric juice in, vi. 76, 80
- Mucous membranes**, pigmentation of, xii. 404-8
- Muir, Robert.** Pathological report on cases of sprue, i. 3-10
- Multiple neuritis** : *see* Polyneuritis
- Mumps**, abnormal modes of onset of, viii. 261  
age and sex incidence, viii. 256  
aural complications of, viii. 268  
bacteriology of, viii. 258  
blood changes in, viii. 260, 270  
table illustrating, viii. 272  
catarrhal jaundice in relation to, vi. 17, 18, 26  
causal organism of, viii. 258, 259  
cerebral and meningeal lesions in, viii. 264  
cerebro-spinal fluid in, viii. 265  
characteristics of, vi. 26  
critical review (Feiling, A.), viii. 255-75  
definition of, viii. 255  
diagnosis of, viii. 270  
distribution of, viii. 256  
during treatment of gastric ulcer, iv. 406  
experimental investigations, viii. 258  
facial paralysis in, viii. 266, 267  
glycosuria and polyuria in, viii. 264  
historical note on, viii. 256  
immunity to, viii. 257  
incubation period, viii. 257  
interstitial, viii. 258  
lesions of cranial and peripheral nerves in, viii. 266  
Mikulicz's disease and, vii. 245  
mortality of, viii. 256  
nephritis complicating, viii. 269  
nervous complications of, viii. 264  
ocular complications of, viii. 268  
orchitis complicating, characteristics and frequency, viii. 262  
pancreatitis complicating, viii. 263  
pancreatitis of, steatorrhoea with, vi. 243  
pathology of, viii. 257  
prognosis of, viii. 270  
quarantine period, viii. 257  
spinal cord lesions in, viii. 267  
suppurative type of, viii. 258  
symptomatology of, viii. 261  
treatment of, viii. 271  
urinary condition in, viii. 263
- Muriatic acid** : *see* Hydrochloric acid
- Murmurs** : *see* Cardio-respiratory murmur ; Heart murmurs and sounds
- Murphy, J. B.** On artificial pneumothorax, vi. 263, 266
- Murray, J. R., and Melvin, G. S.** Blood-pressure estimations in disease by the oscillatory and auditory methods, vii. 419-26
- Musca domestica**, transmission of tropical sore by, v. 140
- Muscle fibres**, digestion of, vii. 465 : *see also* Creatorrhoea  
increased size of, in Thomsen's disease (myotonia), viii. 119, 126  
of the arteries, viii. 201, 202
- Muscle protein**, evidence of loss of, v. 501
- Muscles**, abdominal, tonicity of, in enteric fever, viii. 91-5  
acetone and oxybutyric acid in, in diabetic coma, ix. 394  
acetone in, in diabetes, ix. 385  
action of adrenalin on, viii. 48  
changes in sprue, i. 1, 5, 7, 8, 9  
contractions of, effect of strychnine on, viii. 124  
in Thomsen's disease, v. 502  
method of recording, viii. 121  
creatin in, i. 64

**Muscles (cont.):**

- cysticerci in, vi. 474, 481
- degenerative changes in acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 110, 117
- excretion of creatinin and uric acid in some diseases involving, i. 63
- flaccidity of, iii. 314, 316
- imidazolyethylamine stimulating, ix. 187
- in dyspituitarism, vi. 137
- lactic acid in, iii. 223, 332, 413
- maldevelopment of, hepatic insufficiency associated with, x. 16
- mechanical stimulation of, in myotonia, viii. 117
- metabolic changes concerned in production of uric acid, i. 427, 435, 438
- radium in, following oral administration and injection, v. 250, 256
- sensory changes in injuries to, xi. 42
- spasm of: *see* Tetany
- tone of, adrenals associated with, viii. 48
- creatinin excretion in relation to, v. 501
- in peritonitis, viii. 94
- uric acid excretion and, i. 65
- voluntary, alterations in sprue, i. 1, 5, 7, 9
- in influenza (experimental), pathology of, xii. 284
- see also* Amyotonia; Myasthenia; Myatonia; Myopathy; Myotonia, &c.
- Muscular activity**, carbohydrate and protein metabolism in relation to, vi. 119, 122
- chemical aspects of, iv. 356
- creatinin excretion in relation to, v. 501; x. 16
- diet and feeding in relation to output of, xii. 340
- effect of prolonged under-nutrition on, xii. 342
- effect on blood viscosity, iv. 348, 349
- effect on body temperature, xii. 345
- effect on nitrogen excretion, i. 427
- effect on respiratory metabolism, xii. 342, 345
- effect on uric acid excretion, i. 65, 419, 422, 424, 430, 437
- experiments showing, i. 420-2
- factors modifying, i. 428
- excessive, clinical effects of, vii. 405, 406
- effect on relatively normal structures, vii. 404
- lactic acid in relation to, iii. 415
- tabes in relation to, vii. 408, 417
- heart-beat accelerated by, ix. 6
- high temperature in relation to, vi. 114, 119, 122; xii. 345
- production of lactic acid in, iii. 224, 415
- rectal temperature raised by, i. 420
- variations in, and excretion of creatinin and uric acid, i. 72
- Muscular atrophy**, distal type of, iii. 317, 319
- extreme, case illustrating, i. 8
- resembling case of sprue, i. 8
- in sprue, i. 1, 5, 7, 8, 9
- microscopical changes in, i. 4, 9
- occupational causes of, vii. 406
- peroneal type of, distal myopathy in relation to, iii. 317, 327
- progressive, vibratory sensation in, xi. 51
- see also* Myasthenia; Myopathy, &c.
- Muscular dystrophies** (Batten, F. E.), iii. 313-28
- classification of types of, iii. 313

**Muscular dystrophies (cont.):**

- creatinin and uric acid excretion in, i. 64, 69, 86
- Milroy's disease in relation to, i. 327
- progressive, cases illustrating, i. 69, 70
- treatment, i. 69
- recovery from, iii. 319, 321, 322
- spinal changes in, iii. 324, 325
- uric acid excretion in cases of, i. 431
- see also* Myasthenia; Myopathy, &c.
- Muscular fatigue**, selective action of poisons in, vii. 415
- Muscular function**, decreased, creatinin and uric acid excretion in, i. 78
- Muscular hypertrophy**, v. 237, 238, 245
- myotonia and, v. 500
- Muscular lesion occurring in sprue** (Bramwell, Byrom), i. 1
- Muscular metabolism**, connexion of creatinin with, i. 64
- Muscular paralysis**, following diphtheria, xii. 18
- of acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 93
- pseudo-hypertrophic, v. 229
- myotonia with, v. 230
- Muscular spasm**: *see* Tetany
- Mutch, N.** Formation of  $\beta$ -iminazolyethylamine in the ileum in constipation, with note on urine, vii. 427-43
- Mutism**, physical and psychological shock producing, ix. 77
- shell-shock causing, cases illustrating, ix. 77
- Myasthenia**, condition of blood in, i. 80
- metabolism in, i. 80
- Myasthenia gravis**, case illustrating, i. 78
- contraction in, i. 85
- creatinin and uric acid excretion in, i. 64, 78, 85, 87, 431
- Myatonia atrophica**, characteristics and features of, iii. 318, 319, 327
- Myatonia congenita** (Oppenheim's disease), iii. 313
- and myotonia congenita, difference between, iii. 313
- characteristics, iii. 314, 327
- pathology of, iii. 323, 326
- prognosis of, iii. 316, 319
- recovery and arrest of disease in, iii. 319, 322
- relationship to the myopathies, iii. 314, 316, 327
- see also* Amyotonia congenita
- Mydriasis**, adrenalin, vii. 481
- see also* Loewi's adrenalin test
- Myelaemia**, causation of, iii. 90
- characteristics of, iii. 90
- fragility of red corpuscles in, vi. 174
- malignant nature of, iii. 90
- pernicious anaemia in relation to, iii. 91
- use of the term, iii. 90
- Myelin**, vii. 221
- Myelitis**, in mumps, viii. 267
- Myeloblastic changes**, in chronic myeloid leukaemia, vii. 351
- Myeloblastic leukaemia**, simple, characteristics, vii. 343, 344
- Myeloblastoma**, i. 284
- Myeloblasts**, in acute lymphoid leukaemia, vii. 346
- in acute myeloid leukaemia, vii. 342
- in chronic myeloid leukaemia, vii. 351
- lymphocytes compared with, vi. 294

**Myeloblasts (cont.):**

structure of, vi. 294

**Myelocytes, granular, origin of, vi. 293**

in lymphatic gland changes, iii. 406

in lymphoid leukaemia, vii. 354

**Myelocythaemia, chronic, blood condition in, iii. 86**

characteristics, iii. 84, 85, 86

glands and spleen in, iii. 85

non-granular leukaemia and, iii. 84

origin of the cells in, iii. 84

**Myelocytic leukaemia, acute, vii. 348**

blood picture in, i. 101, 102

**Myelocytoma, i. 284; iii. 89****Myelogenous leukaemia, acute, rarity of, i. 268**

characteristics and nature of, i. 283; iii. 84

frequency of, iii. 84

acute and chronic, characteristics, i. 274

acute lymphatic leukaemia in relation to, i. 268, 274

and chloroma, i. 268

blood-cell development in, i. 269

blood changes in, i. 268

blood-count in, i. 269

characteristics, i. 267, 268

distension of retinal veins in, x. 35

iron content in, vi. 185

**Myelogenous lymphosarcoma, occurrence of, i. 283****Myeloid changes: see Bone marrow****Myeloid leukaemia, iii. 90; vii. 340, 359**

acute, vii. 340; xii. 221

acute lymphatic leukaemia and, differential diagnosis, vi. 293

aetiology of, vii. 340

age and sex incidence, vii. 340

and lymphoid, clinically indistinguishable, vii. 359

blood changes in, vii. 342, 346, 361

characteristics of, vii. 340

chloroma characteristics with, vii. 343

diagnosis of, vii. 342

differential diagnosis of, vi. 295

distinction from chronic type, vii. 359

oxydase reaction in, vii. 348

physical signs of, vii. 341

post-mortem examinations in, vii. 348

prognosis of, vii. 342

series of cases of, vii. 340

symptoms of, vii. 341

chronic, vii. 349

age incidence, vii. 351

blood changes in, vii. 350, 362

diagnosis of, vii. 352

duration of, vii. 350, 351, 352

effect of treatment in, vii. 350

occurrence of erythroblastic change in, vii. 352, 362

occurrence of myeloblastic change in, vii. 351, 362

physical signs of, vii. 349

post-mortem examination in, vii. 352

prognosis of, vii. 352

symptoms of, vii. 349

treatment of, vii. 352

condition of glands in, vi. 305

condition of kidneys in, vi. 305

condition of liver in, vi. 304

condition of spleen in, vi. 304

diagnosis of, vi. 295

**Myeloid leukaemia (cont.):**

differential diagnosis of, vii. 359

leukanaemia compared with, iii. 9, 10

oxydase reaction in differentiation of, vi. 293, 303

post-mortem condition in, vi. 303

symmetrical haemorrhages in, xii. 221

**Myeloid substitution of tissue at the hilus of the kidneys (Weber, F. P.), xii. 218****Myeloma, ii. 91**

characteristics of, iii. 89

unnecessary term, iii. 89

**Myelopathic polycythaemia: see Erythraemia****Myelo-splenic anaemia, i. 97****Myelotoxin, in acute lymphatic leukaemia, i. 263****Myocardial disease, cause of death in, ii. 43-5**

effect of digitalis in, x. 286

pulsus alternans in, incidence and prognostic value of, vi. 453

**Myocardial failure, hepatic vein obstruction**

resembling clinical picture of, v. 278

progressive, case illustrating, v. 389

**Myocardial lesion, causing sinus arrhythmia, v. 330, 332****Myocardial rheumatism: see Rheumatic myocarditis****Myocarditis, influence of salicylates in, iv. 337-9**

interstitial, in diphtheria, viii. 5, 9

rheumatic: see Heart disease (rheumatic);

Rheumatic myocarditis

sounds and murmurs in, iv. 337

**Myocardium, changes in rheumatic carditis, ii. 29**

fatty changes in, ii. 30, 36, 46

fibrosis of, causing auricular fibrillation, vi. 439, 440

inflammatory lesions of, iii. 119

interstitial changes in, ii. 30, 46

leucocytic infiltration of, ii. 34, 46, 47

submiliary nodules of, ii. 30-2, 34, 36, 46

**Myomata, of the uterus, ix. 423****Myopathic muscular atrophy, in sprue, i. 1, 5, 7, 8, 9****Myopathy or muscular dystrophy (Batten, F. E.), iii. 313-28**

arrest of, iii. 316, 319, 322

classification of types of, iii. 313

distal type of, iii. 317

characteristics, iii. 317, 327

pathology of, iii. 323

peroneal atrophy in relation to, iii. 317, 327

facio-scapulo-humeral type, iii. 313

juvenile type, iii. 313, 315, 320

myatonia congenita and its relationship to

various types of, iii. 314, 316

nervous system in, iii. 320, 324

pathology of, iii. 323

primary, i. 85

constituents of urine in, i. 63, 85

pseudo-hypertrophic type, iii. 313

recovery in cases of, iii. 316, 319, 322

reflexes in, iii. 316

simple atrophic form of, iii. 313, 316: see

also Myatonia congenita

spinal changes in, iii. 320, 324, 325

**Myositis, in association with erythema nodosum and urticaria, ix. 248****Myotonia (Thomsen's disease), iii. 313, 318, 325; v. 229-47; viii. 115-28**

**Myotonia (cont.):**

- a case of (Findlay, L.), v. 495-504
- (account of) (Griffith, T. W.), v. 229-47
- aetiology of, v. 500, 502
- age and sex incidence, v. 499
- anaesthetics in, viii. 118
- as a familial disease, iii. 315
- cardiac condition in, viii. 117
- cases illustrating, v. 231, 495; viii. 115
- characteristics of, iii. 318; v. 229-30, 499; viii. 114
- condition of the muscles in, v. 500
- condition of urine in, v. 498
- conditions influencing, v. 499
- creatin excretion in, v. 498, 501
- during pregnancy, v. 236, 499
- dyspnoea in, viii. 117
- effect of mechanical stimulation of nerves and muscles in, viii. 117
- effect of strychnine in, viii. 124, 126, 127
- electrical reactions in, v. 497, 499; viii. 125
- histological examination in, v. 243, 500; viii. 118, 126
- latent period in, v. 497
- muscular contractions in, method of recording, viii. 121
- muscular reactions in, v. 499
- nature of the contractions in, v. 502
- nervous system in relation to, v. 498, 503
- neuro-muscular mechanism in, v. 501
- observations on (Johnson, W., and Marshall, G.), viii. 114-28
- observations on summary of, viii. 125
- parathyroid deficiency as cause of, v. 503
- primary factor in, viii. 119
- prognosis in, v. 244
- pseudo-hypertrophic palsy with, v. 230
- psychical nature of, v. 502
- rarity of, v. 229
- red muscle theory of, viii. 119, 126
- resistance to nervous impulses in, viii. 127
- respiration in, viii. 117
- tetany compared with, v. 503
- theory of opposing muscles in, viii. 116
- various writers on, v. 245
- see also* Amyotonia congenita
- Myotonia atrophica**, characteristics of, v. 230
- pathology of, iii. 323
- Myotonia atrophica et hypertrophica**, v. 238
- case illustrating, v. 238
- histological examination in, v. 243
- Myotonia congenita**: *see* Amyotonia congenita; Myotonia (Thomsen's disease)
- Mytilo-congestin**, production of, vii. 274
- Myxoedema**, condition of parathyroid glands in, i. 297
- degeneration of parathyroids in, i. 289
- infantile, and Mongolism, ii. 50
- persistent hereditary oedema of legs in relation to, i. 324
- pituitary gland in, viii. 287, 294

**N**

- Naevus**, i. 53
- bleeding from, i. 56, 57
- spider form of, characteristics, i. 53, 54, 55
- Naish, A. E.** Conduction in the auricles, viii. 33-7
- Premature ventricular beats in heart-block, vi. 196-207

- Narcosis**, effect on syphilitic sera, viii. 140
- Nasal catarrh**, catarrhal jaundice following, vi. 7, 10
- Nasal sinuses**, brain disease from affections of, xi. 149
- disease of, and septic endocarditis, iii. 113
- septic disease of, and optic neuritis, iii. 113
- Naso-pharyngeal growth**, oedema of orbital tissues following, v. 368
- Navy**, Mediterranean fever in, i. 209, 212
- Neandertal skull**, acromegalic skull resembling, vi. 135
- Neck**, fat atrophy of, x. 131
- glands of: *see* Cervical glands
- lipomatosis of, x. 138
- oedema of, v. 369
- venous dilatation due to mediastinal sarcoma, xi. 181, 183
- see also* Cervical
- Needles**, hypodermic, pointing and use of, xi. 21
- Neosalvarsan**, action of, x. 296, 309, 311
- administration to infants, viii. 177, 178
- results of, viii. 179
- albuminuria following, x. 317
- alcoholics susceptible to, x. 325, 337
- anaphylactoid crises following, x. 315
- blood-serum after administration of, x. 309
- cerebral symptoms following, x. 321, 326
- characteristics of, x. 295
- clinical side effects of, x. 314
- aetiology of, x. 323
- prophylaxis of, x. 332
- treatment of, x. 333
- contra-indications of, x. 336
- cumulative effect of, x. 314
- dermatoses following, x. 320, 322, 326, 333
- diarrhoea following, x. 317, 318
- diet during treatment by, x. 325
- disorders of taste following, x. 316, 333
- dosage of, x. 338, 348
- effects of, x. 304
- on the blood, x. 315
- on blood-pressure, x. 311
- on the tissues, x. 311
- epileptiform convulsions following, x. 323, 333
- excretion of, x. 309, 310
- fate of, after injection, x. 308
- formula of, x. 295
- headache following, x. 316, 318, 333
- herpes following, x. 317
- in spinal syphilis, x. 354
- increasing toxicity of, factors in, x. 327
- intolerance to, artificial increase of, x. 324
- signs of, x. 323, 324, 332
- intramuscular administration of, x. 304
- technique of, x. 305, 307
- intravenous administration of, x. 308
- Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction to, x. 326
- jaundice following, x. 321, 322
- kidney changes due to, x. 312, 313
- lassitude and loss of appetite following, x. 320
- luargol compared with, x. 341
- malaise and insomnia following, x. 320
- nitritoid crises following, x. 315
- pain in gums and teeth following, x. 316
- preparation for administration, x. 296
- preparation of, impurities in, x. 327-32
- production of, x. 295
- reactions following, x. 307, 318, 333

**Neosalvarsan (cont.):**

- rigor and rise of temperature following, x. 316
- salvarsan compared with, x. 296, 304, 338
- stomatitis following, x. 317
- subcutaneous administration of, x. 304
- technique of, x. 305, 307
- syncope following, x. 316
- toxic effects of, x. 313
- treatment of syphilis by, course of, x. 348-51
- during pregnancy, viii. 181
- urticaria following, x. 316, 333
- vasomotor disturbances following treatment of, x. 333
- vomiting following, x. 317, 318
- Wassermann reaction following, x. 305
- Nephrectomy**, in pyelitis of pregnancy, ii. 71
- Nephritis**, acute, adrenal changes in, viii. 70
- albuminuria of, compared with that of trench nephritis, ix. 130
- condition of parathyroids in, i. 303
- diastase output in, vi. 364
- diuresis of, xii. 369
- functional tests in, xi. 253, 256
- treatment of, xii. 366
- urea excretion in, xii. 353, 370
- albumin excretion in, ix. 141
- amoebic, x. 229
- amylase in blood and urine in, ix. 239, 243
- and influenza, experimental inoculations with the organisms of, xii. 272
- azotaemic type of, xii. 358, 360
- compared with hydraemic type, xii. 360
- treatment of, xii. 367
- blood reaction and dyspnoea in relation to, viii. 106
- cancer and, v. 31
- catheterization of ureters in, vi. 357
- chlorides in urine in, xii. 356
- chronic, adrenal changes in, viii. 70
- amblyopia in, vi. 509
- blood condition in, xii. 349, 370
- diastase output in, vi. 364; vii. 480
- fragility of red corpuscles in, vi. 172
- functional tests in, xi. 253, 256
- high blood-pressure with, cases illustrating, iii. 40-8
- mitral disease and, v. 313
- polycystic disease in relation to, iii. 31, 33
- pseudo-chylous fluid in, iv. 190
- renal cortex in, iii. 35, 37
- urea excretion in, xii. 349, 353, 370
- chronic fibrotic, indications of, vi. 510
- chronic interstitial, xii. 359
- adrenal glands in, viii. 84
- azotaemic type of trench nephritis and, xii. 358, 360
- cancer and, v. 32
- cardiac disease and, v. 315
- cholesterin content of blood-serum in, vii. 224
- condition of parathyroids in, i. 306
- condition of suprarenals in, iii. 35, 37
- diastase output in, vi. 365, 380
- high blood-pressure with, iii. 36, 41-8
- retinitis of, x. 41
- treatment of, xii. 367
- chronic parenchymatous, xii. 359
- adrenal changes in, viii. 70
- cholesterin content of blood-serum in, vii. 224

**Nephritis (cont.):**

- diastase output in, vi. 365, 380
- hydraemic type of trench nephritis and, xii. 358, 360
- milky ascitic fluid in, vi. 465, 466
- protein diet removing ascites in, xii. 368
- retinal changes in, x. 41
- treatment of, xii. 368, 369
- urea as diuretic in, xii. 369
- complement-deviation reaction in, vi. 425
- complicating acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 111
- complicating influenza, xii. 264, 272, 301
- complicating mumps, viii. 269
- complicating scarlet fever, i. 129
- condition of parathyroids in, i. 306
- corpuscular resistance in, vi. 171
- diastase excretion in, vi. 353, 357, 362; xii. 350, 371
- diuresis of, xii. 368, 369
- effect of urea in causing diuresis in, xii. 368
- effect on renal efficiency, xii. 357, 370
- embolic focal, in bacterial endocarditis, vii. 308
- filtrate nitrogen in the blood in, xi. 28
- functional tests in, xi. 253, 256; xii. 354, 370
- gout and, vii. 39
- hydraemic type of, xii. 358, 360
- treatment of, xii. 367
- in infancy, iii. 262
- interstitial, scarlatina antecedent to, v. 316
- microscopical appearances in, vi. 508
- nitrogen excretion in, vi. 508; xii. 348, 370
- nitrogen metabolism and, ii. 238
- oedema associated with, chloride excretion in, xii. 356, 358
- of pregnancy, lactic acid in, iii. 417
- old standing cases of, in trench nephritis, ix. 132, 133
- phthalein tests in, xi. 253
- pneumonia and haematuria with, vi. 510
- potassium iodide in cases of, vi. 506, 513, 516
- protein diet in, general observations on, xii. 369
- renal haematuria and, iv. 511, 513, 514
- salt and salt-free diet in, experimental results, vi. 513-15
- serum complement variations in, vi. 413
- sodium chloride in cases of, vi. 506, 513-16
- suppurative, diastase output in, vi. 378
- in infancy, iii. 251
- systolic blood-pressure in, iv. 493
- treatment of, xii. 366
- trench fever and, ix. 430
- trench nephritis compared with, ix. 129
- trimethylamine in blood and urine of, ii. 241
- uraemia in relation to, ii. 235, 236
- urea excretion in, xii. 348, 353, 370
- uric acid in, vii. 39
- uricaemia in, vii. 32, 36, 39
- urinary nitrogen in, xi. 19, 28
- urine analyses in, vi. 508
- see also Bright's disease; Trench nephritis, &c.
- Nephromata**: see Hypernephromata
- Nephroposis**, vi. 335
- gastric juice in, vi. 335
- Nephrotomy**, for renal haematuria, iv. 511, 514, 518



- Nerve cells**, and nerve fibres, question of chemical difference between, vii. 404  
condition in prolonged Cheyne-Stokes breathing, vii. 399
- Nerve deafness**, in purulent labyrinthitis, xi. 162
- Nerve fibres**, and nerve cells, question of chemical difference between, vii. 404  
degenerative changes in acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 168
- Nerve injuries**, sensory changes due to, xi. 45, 54, 57  
vibratory sensation tests in, xi. 41, 45, 52, 54
- Nerve trunks**, infection along, xi. 191
- Nerves**, degeneration of, in acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 108, 115  
mechanical stimulation of, in Thomsen's disease, viii. 117, 127  
sarcomatous growth implicating, xi. 183
- Nervous diseases**, Abderhalden reaction in, ix. 150-2  
adrenal changes in, viii. 62  
effect on blood-pressure, v. 360  
exhaustion theory of, vii. 403, 404  
functional, produced by the war (Batten, F. E.), ix. 73-82  
functional activity in (Johnson, W.), vii. 403-18  
functional activity in, importance in diagnosis, vii. 403  
hereditary: *see* Family cerebral degeneration  
selective action of toxins in, vii. 403, 415  
symptoms following parathyroidectomy, i. 301  
variations in mode of onset of, vii. 404  
with Milroy's disease, i. 326
- Nervous impulses**, passage to higher centres, xi. 55  
relation of adrenalin to, viii. 48  
resistance to, in Thomsen's disease, viii. 127
- Nervous mechanism of respiration**, i. 448
- Nervous system**, action of imidazolyethylamine on, ix. 187  
affections in bacterial endocarditis, vii. 312  
central, action of imidazolyethylamine on, ix. 187  
ascending perineural lymph stream to, xi. 192, 202, 203; xii. 15, 29, 30  
cerebral symptoms due to cysticerci simulating syphilis of, vi. 469  
condition in prolonged Cheyne-Stokes breathing, vii. 399  
*Cysticercus cellulosae* in (Waterhouse, R.), vi. 469-85  
effect of Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction on, x. 326, 336  
in diphtheria, xi. 192, 195, 197; xii. 27-9, 32-7  
lymphogenous infections of, xi. 192, 200, 203; xii. 15, 29, 30, 31  
oedema of, as result of uraemia, ii. 231  
relationship of pituitary body to, vi. 126  
syphilis of, x. 333-6, 337  
toxaemia of, vii. 407, 417  
changes in the myopathies, iii. 324  
convulsant action of oxygen at high pressure on, i. 350  
*Cysticercus cellulosae* in, records of cases of, vi. 483  
hyperexcitability of, in tetany, xi. 291
- Nervous system (cont.):**  
in diphtheria, morbid anatomy of, xi. 197  
pathology of, xi. 192, 195, 197, 202; xii. 28, 31  
in dyspituitarism, vi. 137  
in faucial diphtheria, xii. 17, 26, 30, 32-7  
in faucial diphtheritic paralysis, xii. 14, 32  
in lymphadenoma with relapsing pyrexia, v. 71  
in mumps, viii. 259, 264  
in spirochaetal jaundice, x. 92  
infection of, by toxin of diphtheria, xi. 191; xii. 14, 26, 37  
microscopical examination of, vii. 450  
of Mongols, ii. 55  
parathyroids in diseases of, i. 301  
pituitary body in relation to, vii. 195, 197  
reaction to stimulation from appendix, i. 408, 414  
relation between superficial reflexes and state of health of, i. 118  
sympathetic: *see* Sympathetic nervous system  
toxaemia of, in general paralysis, vii. 413  
trophic disturbance of, in new-born infants, viii. 333  
vitamines in relation to, xi. 335, 337  
Wassermann reaction in diseases of, iv. 237, 240
- Nettle-rash**: *see* Urticaria
- Neumann's method of estimating iron content of the blood**, vi. 179
- Neural degeneration in the myopathies**, iii. 324
- Neurasthenia**, acidity of gastric contents in, iv. 471, 472, 473  
asaphia contra-indicating, x. 24  
gastralgia with, hyperchlorhydria in, iii. 101  
gastric contents in cases of, iv. 454, 465  
pulse in, iv. 3
- Neurine**, trymethyamine in relation to, ii. 245
- Neuritic oedema**, ii. 143
- Neuritis**, acute infective polyneuritis compared with well-known forms of, xii. 102  
alcoholic, vii. 414  
ascending, of diphtheria, xi. 193, 200, 202; xii. 15, 29, 31, 37  
diabetic, vii. 416  
diagnosis of, vibratory sensation tests in, xi. 52  
diphtheritic, xi. 195, 201; xii. 18, 21, 28, 31, 34, 37  
acute infective polyneuritis compared with, xii. 95, 102  
*see also* Diphtheritic paralysis  
in mumps, viii. 267  
multiple: *see* Polyneuritis  
optic: *see* Optic neuritis  
peripheral, and acute anterior poliomyelitis, differential diagnosis of, xi. 52  
plumbic: *see* Plumbic neuritis  
sensory changes in, xi. 39  
vibratory sensation tests in, xi. 39  
*see also* Polyneuritis
- Neurofibromatosis**, of von Recklinghausen's disease, xi. 221
- Neuro-lymphatism**, uricaemia and gout in relation to, vii. 30
- Neuro-muscular activity**, effect on uric acid excretion, i. 428, 429

**Neuro-muscular activity (cont.):**

tabes the result of exhaustion of, vii. 407, 412  
uric acid excretion in abnormal conditions of, i. 431

**Neurones**, affection of hyaloplasm of, in hereditary degenerative disease, vii. 447  
cerebral, general paralysis the result of exhaustion of, vii. 407

destruction of, in tabes, vii. 404

selective action of toxins for, vii. 404

**Neuropathic renal haematuria**, iv. 510, 518

**Neuro-recurrences**, following antisyphilitic treatment, x. 327, 333-6

in syphilis, treatment of, x. 352

**Neuroses**, cases of, due to shell shock, ix. 73-82

**Neutrolon**, in treatment of gastric ulcer, iv. 417

**New-born infants**, adipose tissue of, viii. 333

athrepsia of, viii. 321, 332

cholesterin content of blood of, vii. 227

chronic tetanus of, and cerebral aplasia, vii. 65

erysipelas of, viii. 326

fits and twitching of, vii. 61, 63, 65

forebrain aplasia in, vii. 61-70

meningeal haemorrhage of, vii. 64, 65

oedema of: *see* Oedema neonatorum

opisthotonos in, vii. 63, 66, 67, 69

pituitary body in, vii. 175

resistance of red cells to haemolytic agents in, vi. 410, 411

rigidity of, viii. 320, 322

sclerema of: *see* Sclerema neonatorum

serum complement in, vi. 411

tetanus of, viii. 326

trismus of, viii. 317, 322

trophic disturbance of nervous system in, viii. 333

*see also* Infants

**Ninhydrin solution**, preparation of, ix. 146

**Ninhydrin test**, ix. 143

in diagnosis of pregnancy, ix. 143, 146

method of applying, ix. 144, 146

of syphilitic serum, viii. 151

on what dependent, ix. 146

value of, ix. 155

**Nitrates**, kinds employed in vasodilator experiments, ii. 263

vasodilator action of, ii. 262

**Nitric acid**, in filtrate nitrogen in the blood, xi. 22

**Nitrites**, and microbial cyanosis, i. 30, 31

as vasodilators, action of, ii. 261

comparative action of, ii. 275

general action of, ii. 275

cases in which action is limited, ii. 277

causing cyanosis, i. 32

in blood in methaemoglobinaemia, vii. 76; xi. 108

in saliva in sulphaemoglobinaemia, vii. 83, 85, 88; xi. 107

in urine in sulphaemoglobinaemia, xi. 106-8

kinds employed in vasodilator experiments, ii. 263

organism producing, vii. 86, 89; xi. 107, 109

therapeutic, dosage of, ii. 277

**Nitritoid crises**, following salvarsan and neosalvarsan treatment, x. 315

**Nitrogen**, amount in diet, tables illustrating, ix. 326, 337, 340

amount in faeces, estimation of, vii. 464

amount in protein, ix. 314

**Nitrogen (cont.):**

amount in syphilitic sera, viii. 142

amount in thymus, i. 417

body absorption in caisson disease, i. 352, 355

diagnostic value in malignant gastric disease, vi. 333

displacement of the lung by: *see* Artificial pneumothorax

dissolved by fat and blood, i. 352

escape from the body during and after decompression, i. 355, 356

factor in gastric juice analysis, vi. 315-18, 321, 323, 337

filtrate, factors on which dependent, xi. 27

in cerebro-spinal fluid, xi. 20, 29

in the blood (Donald, R.), xi. 19-29

in artificial pneumothorax, dosage, vi. 274

in gastric contents, estimation of, iv. 486

in gastric juice in malignant diseases of the stomach, vi. 74, 76

in saline solutions, i. 357

in the blood, vii. 32

in trench nephritis, xi. 232, 235; xii. 348, 358, 370

in uric acid, i. 418

in urine, method of estimating, i. 67

intrapleural injections of, for pulmonary tuberculosis, vi. 263, 265, 268: *see also*

Artificial pneumothorax

maintenance of, in typhoid fever, vi. 82

pressure of, in caisson disease, i. 352, 356

reactions of amino acids, viii. 145

retention of, diet during, xii. 366, 369

how estimated, viii. 162

in dermatoses, viii. 162, 166

urinary, in nephritis, xi. 19, 28

**Nitrogen embolism**, during artificial pneumothorax, vi. 271, 273, 276

**Nitrogen excretion**, i. 64, 67; ii. 333, 334

by sweat, vi. 89

by the skin, viii. 157, 170

dietetic experiments, ix. 25

during fasting, ii. 335; vi. 116; vii. 26

during increased body temperature, cause of increase in, vi. 118

during prolonged Cheyne-Stokes breathing, vii. 397, 398

effect of fasting on, xii. 311

effect of carbohydrate and protein diets on, vi. 83, 96, 119, 123

effect of different diets on, vii. 13, 18

effect of increasing amounts of carbohydrate on, xii. 313

effect of muscular activity on, i. 420, 422, 427

effect of pancreatic extracts on, vii. 465; ix. 28

effect of purin-free diet on, viii. 156

effect of rich carbohydrate and poor protein diet on, vi. 83, 119, 123

energy production and, vi. 119

factors influencing, vii. 26

in biliary obstruction, ix. 26, 40

in dermatitis herpetiformis, viii. 159

in diabetes, ii. 334; ix. 348

in diabetes insipidus, xii. 227, 228

effect of pituitrin on, xii. 231-3

in diabetes mellitus, xii. 310, 315

in eczema, viii. 163

in erythrodermia, viii. 168

in form of ammonia, ii. 334

**Nitrogen excretion (cont.):**

- in lichen planus, viii. 161
- in nephritis, xii. 348, 370
- in pancreatic disease, ix. 24, 32
- in pemphigus vegetans, viii. 160
- in pernicious vomiting of pregnancy, xii. 61-79
- in psoriasis, viii. 163, 165-7
- influence of high temperature on, vi. 82, 83, 87, 119, 122
- method of estimating, i. 438
- method of increasing, i. 419
- muscular activity increasing, i. 427
- normal amount of, viii. 157
- on Folin's diet, vii. 19, 24
- on protein and fat diet, vii. 14, 24, 27; ix. 378
- pituitary disturbances affecting, vii. 192
- protein equivalent of, ix. 314
- rate of, i. 435
- uric acid excretion in relation to, vii. 13, 18, 26-7

*see also* Ammonia-nitrogen excretion; Creatinin; Uric acid, &c.

**Nitrogen metabolism, effect of diet changes in, viii. 156**

- in amyotonia congenita, x. 14
- in dermatoses (Tidy, H. L.), viii. 156-74
- in uraemia, ii. 238:

*see also* Nitrogen excretion

**Nitrogenous substances, action of nitroso-bacillus on, vii. 88**

**Nitro-glycerine, action on blood-pressure, experiments illustrating, ii. 264-7**

- dosage of, ii. 266, 278

vasodilator action of, ii. 261, 262

**Nitroso-bacillus, action on nitrogenous substances, vii. 88**

- chemical changes induced by, vii. 87
- chemical characters of, vii. 86
- growth and metabolism of, vii. 87
- in sulphamoglobinaemia, xi. 108
- isolation from saliva in sulphamoglobinaemia, vii. 86, 90; xi. 107
- media for growth of, vii. 87, 89
- sulphamoglobinaemia in relation to, vii. 89; xi. 107, 109, 110

**Nixon, J. A. Urticaria tuberosa of Willan, ix. 245-56**

**Nodal extra-systole, i. 482, 488; iv. 39**  
and auricular, compared, iv. 69, 70  
characteristics and significance of, i. 142-5  
length of the pause following, vi. 215, 218  
observations on (Laslett, E. E.), vi. 209-19  
tracings illustrating, i. 144, 145

**Nodal rhythm, i. 482, 488; vi. 224**  
and mitral stenosis, ii. 363, 365

- cause of, i. 483
- characteristics and doctrine of, ii. 25; iii. 138, 139, 299, 360
- heterogenetic, vi. 227
- homogenetic, vi. 227
- idio-nodal rhythm, vi. 226
- in diphtheria, viii. 2, 14, 18
- localization of, v. 1
- permanent establishment of, i. 482
- post-mortem appearances in, iii. 371
- premature, v. 1-3
- slow, abnormal type of, iii. 300
- transient, i. 484; vi. 224

**Nodosities, cutaneous, in thrombo-angiitis obliterans, ix. 290**

**Nodular erythema, in chronic infective endocarditis, ii. 220, 222, 308**

**Nodular sclerosis: see** Tuberosus sclerosis

**Nodular urticaria, ix. 247**

*see also* Urticaria tuberosa

**Nodules, rheumatic: see** Rheumatic nodules  
submiliary, in rheumatic myocarditis, ii. 30-4, 36, 46

**von Noorden, treatment of diabetes, ix. 399**

**Nose, bleeding from: see** Epistaxis

discharge of cerebro-spinal fluid through, vii. 112

diseases of, cerebral abscess due to, xi. 142, 149

multiple telangiectases of, ix. 68

oedema of the side of, v. 369

septic disease of, and optic neuritis, iii. 113

*see also* Nasal

**Nosophen mercury, x. 342**

**Novarsenobenzol, x. 296**

intramuscular administration of, x. 306

**Novarsenobillon, x. 296**

**Nucleo-protein, viscosing effect on the blood, iv. 352**

**Nucleosides, purin, vii. 33**

**Numbness, in diphtheritic paralysis, xii. 18**

**Nutrient enemas, gastric secretion during period of treatment by, iv. 406**

in treatment of gastric ulcer, iv. 404, 409

**Nutrition, disturbances of, in amyotonia congenita, x. 7-19**

in pregnancy, xii. 70

**Nystagmus, associated with symptom complex of Ménière's vertigo, iv. 255**

cerebral abscess with, xi. 156, 162

cerebral causes of, xi. 162

in oxycephaly, iv. 386

in trench fever, xi. 366, 376, 380

labyrinthine, iv. 253

conditions under which observed, iv. 253

of Mongols, ii. 52

production of, iv. 252, 253

rotary, horizontal, and vertical, iv. 253

vertigo and, iv. 252, 255

**O**

**Oatmeal, aiding combustion of glucose, vi. 31**

diastase content of, vi. 30

effect on carbohydrate metabolism, vi. 30, 46

**Oatmeal cure, of diabetes mellitus, vi. 30**

cases illustrating, vi. 33-46

**Obesity, cholesterin content of blood serum in, vii. 226**

pituitary deficiency causing, vii. 189, 191

plethoric type of, and polycythaemia, ii. 102

*see also* Adiposis; Lipodystrophia

**Objective orientation, iv. 243**

disturbed, iv. 245

**Occupation neuroses, clinical aspects of, vii. 406**

tabes dorsalis, vii. 408, 411, 417

**Occupational incidence of oral carcinoma, v. 17**

**Ochronosis, alkaptonuria associated with, i. 202, 205; iii. 331, 335; v. 505, 507**

and chronic intoxication with carbolic acid,

relationship between, iii. 331

arthritis associated with, i. 204

**Ochronosis (cont.):**

- associated with carboluria (Beddard, A. P.), iii. 329
- associated with carboluria, v. 505-7
- case illustrating, iii. 329; v. 505
- causal connexion, iii. 329
- carbolic acid absorption producing, i. 201, 204, 207
- cardio-vascular disease in association with, iii. 333
- case illustrating, iii. 329; v. 505
- cause of, iii. 332, 336; v. 507
- characteristics of the pigmentation in, i. 203
- clinical features of (Osler, Sir W.), i. 202
- ears, eyes, and skin in, i. 200, 202
- experimental production of, iii. 335
- hands and feet in, i. 200
- nature of the pigment of, iii. 332, 334; v. 505
- recorded cases of, iii. 331
- report of a case (Reid, E.), i. 199
- urine in (Garrod, Sir A.), i. 199, 204, 206
- urine in, i. 200, 202; iii. 330, 333; v. 507

**Ocular muscles**, innervation of, vii. 410**Ocular nerves**, pressure on, conditions due to, v. 369**Ocular paresis**, cerebral abscess with, xi. 154**Ocular symptoms of trench fever**, xi. 365, 376-81**Ocular vertigo**, iv. 247**Oculomotor nerve**, paralysis of, following salvarsan administration, x. 326**Oculomotor nerve**, pituitary tumour complicating, vii. 199**Oculomotor paresis**, associated with cerebral abscess, xi. 153**Oedema**, acute circumscribed, ii. 143**Oedema**, angio-neurotic: *see* Angio-neurotic oedema**Oedema**, arthritis and rheumatic fever in relation to, ix. 248**Oedema**, auricular fibrillation, auriculo-ventricular block, and paroxysmal tachycardia with, v. 388**Oedema**, cerebral, uraemia in relation to, ii. 232**Oedema**, circumscribed: *see* Angio-neurotic oedema**Oedema**, hysterical chronic, characteristics, ii. 143**Oedema**, paroxysmal type compared with, ii. 143**Oedema**, hysterical paroxysmal, areas affected, ii. 142, 144**Oedema**, cases illustrating, ii. 135-41**Oedema**, cause of, ii. 144**Oedema**, characteristics, ii. 135, 142, 144**Oedema**, complications of, ii. 144**Oedema**, differential diagnosis of, ii. 144**Oedema**, disturbances of sensibility in, ii. 142**Oedema**, Henoch's purpura compared with, ii. 144**Oedema**, in fatal case of pulmonary atheroma, ii. 5, 6**Oedema**, neuritic, ii. 143**Oedema**, of trench nephritis, ix. 126; xi. 231, 234, 236**Oedema**, characteristics and features of, xi. 250**Oedema**, orbital, v. 368-70**Oedema**, pulmonary: *see* Lungs**Oedema**, pyelonephritis with, ix. 94**Oedema**, Quincke's, ii. 143-5**Oedema**, segmental, ii. 143**Oedema**, terminology of, ii. 143*see also* Ascites**Oedema neonatorum**, viii. 317**Oedema neonatorum**, cause of, viii. 326**Oedema neonatorum**, characteristics and features of, viii. 325**Oedema neonatorum (cont.):**

- sclerema neonatorum and, viii. 318
  - combination of, viii. 323
  - differential diagnosis of, viii. 321, 325
- Oedema of the legs**, hepatic vein obstruction with, v. 278, 281
- hysterical, cases illustrating, ii. 135-42
  - persistent hereditary, i. 312-30
  - angio-neurotic oedema in relation to, i. 325
  - blood condition in, i. 316, 317
  - causation of, i. 324, 325
  - characteristics, i. 328
  - characteristics compared with those of other cases, i. 326, 327
  - differential diagnosis of, i. 323
  - distribution of, i. 325
  - effects of pregnancy on, i. 328
  - factitious urticaria in relation to, i. 326
  - family cases (five generations), illustrating, i. 312-30
  - muscular dystrophies in relation to, i. 327
  - nature of the exacerbations, i. 313-16
  - Raynaud's disease in relation to, i. 325
  - relation of the acute attacks to, i. 324
  - transmission by an unaffected mother, i. 328
  - treatment, i. 327
  - with acute exacerbations, i. 312-13, 318-21
- Oehler's symptom**, in thrombo-angiitis of li-  
terans, ix. 293
- Oesophagus**, achalasia of, ix. 414, 420, 427
- carcinoma of, ix. 425; xi. 184
  - congenital stenosis of, ix. 420
  - diffuse fibromyoma of (Hall, A. J.), ix. 409-27
  - case illustrating, ix. 409
  - causing dysphagia and death, ix. 409
  - compensatory hypertrophy with, ix. 417-19
  - diagnosis of, ix. 423
  - histological condition in, ix. 415
  - post-mortem condition of, ix. 412
  - sarcomatous changes in, ix. 426
  - uterine myomata compared with, ix. 415, 423
  - X-ray appearances in, ix. 417
  - diffuse neoplastic growth of, ix. 422
  - dilatation of, viii. 300
  - and hypertrophy, relative measurement of, ix. 420
  - hypertrophy of, ix. 417-19
  - congenital, ix. 420
  - idiopathic dilatation of, cardiospasm causing, ix. 418
  - see also* Achalasia of the cardia
  - innocent growths of, development into malignant type, ix. 424
  - leiomyomata in muscular coats of, ix. 422, 424
  - malignant growths of, extending to stomach, ix. 426
  - mortality statistics, v. 23
  - recorded cases of, ix. 425
  - measurements of, ix. 414, 420
  - mediastinal sarcoma affecting, xi. 184
  - myosarcoma of, ix. 426
  - obstruction of, diagnosis of, viii. 304
  - functional, viii. 300
  - waterbrash in relation to, viii. 306
  - treatment of, viii. 305
  - see also* Achalasia
  - passage of food through, viii. 301

**Oesophagus (cont.):**

- passage of mercury tube through, viii. 305
- peristaltic action of, viii. 301, 302
- sarcoma of, ix. 424
- stagnation of food in, viii. 303, 304
- stricture of, ix. 417
- varicose veins in, v. 281
- weakness of muscular coat of, viii. 300

**Oil-test**, of pancreatic sufficiency, vii. 460, 472

**Oleic acid**, as haemolytic agent, vii. 370

**Oligocythaemia**, toxic, artificial production of, ii. 100

**Oliguria**, renal inefficiency causing, vi. 507

**Olive oil**, in dietetic treatment of gastric ulcer, iv. 415

**Oliver, George**. Compressed-air haemomanometer, i. 60

Ready method of measuring venous pressure without a manometer, i. 59

**Oliver, W. Jenkins, and Hutchison, R.** Multiple telangiectases with epistaxis of familial type, ix. 67-71

**Omentum**, adhesions of, formation during gastric ulcer, v. 439

**Operations**, acetoneuria resulting from restricted diet prior to, ii. 340

**Ophthalmia**, metastatic, in chronic endocarditis, iii. 111

**Ophthalmic vein**, obstruction of, v. 369

**Opisthotonos**, in new-born infants, vii. 63, 66, 67, 69

**Opium**, in diabetes mellitus, ii. 421

effect on body weight, ii. 422

effects on output of sugar, ii. 422

**Oppenheim's disease**: see Amyotonia congenita; Myatonia congenita

**Oppenheimer, B. S., and Lewis, T.** Influence of certain factors upon asphyxial heart-block, iv. 145-51

**Opsonic bodies**, substances incapable of absorbing, iv. 368

**Opsonic index**, and phagocytic index, corresponding variations in, iv. 376

colloidal silver injections raising, vii. 336

in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, viii. 341, 351

in vaccine treatment of enteric fever, v. 196

**Opsonic theory**, opposition to, iv. 368

**Opsonins**, action of aggressins on, vii. 326, 329

in lymphatic gland fluid, iii. 409, 410

**Optic atrophy**, cranial deformities associated with, iv. 385

disease of retinal arteries as cause of, x. 37-9

in oxycephaly, iv. 387

cause of, iv. 394

in tabes dorsalis, vii. 410

pituitary tumour causing, vii. 199

retinal arterio-sclerosis as cause of, cases illustrating, x. 52

retinal oedema in relation to, x. 38

vascular disease in relation to, x. 38

**Optic neuritis**, associated with nasal disease, iii. 113

cerebral abscess with, xi. 152

complicating mumps, viii. 268

cysticerci in brain causing, vi. 476

following influenza, iii. 112, 113

in chronic septic endocarditis, cases illustrating, iii. 107-9

**Optic neuritis (cont.):**

in chronic septic endocarditis, frequency of, iii. 110

in diagnosis of chronic septic endocarditis

(Falconer, A. W.), iii. 107-14

in malignant endocarditis, iii. 111

localized septic conditions causing, iii. 112

of toxic origin, iii. 107, 113

otitis media with, vii. 104, 105; xi. 160

renal inadequacy in relation to, iii. 113

serous meningitis with, vii. 104, 105

**Optic sero-diagnosis of syphilis**, viii. 129

**Optical test for detection of protective ferments**, ix. 142

**Oral carcinoma**, aetiology of, v. 34

factors in, (Singer, C.), v. 15-57

aetiology of certain cardiovascular diseases compared with, v. 32

analysis of age factor in, v. 21

cardiovascular conditions in, v. 29, 31, 32

conclusions on, v. 34

density of population in relation to, v. 18-20

emphysema and, v. 32

general physique of subjects of, v. 16

liability to, v. 35

mortality statistics, v. 18, 19, 20, 22, 33

occupational incidence, v. 17, 18

podagra and, v. 27

renal disease and, v. 31

syphilis and, v. 24

tables of cases illustrating, v. 42-52

**Oral mucous membrane**, pigmentation of, without connexion with Addison's disease, xii. 404-8

**Orbit**, actinomycotic infection of, v. 369, 370

cellulitis of, v. 368, 369

oedema of the tissue of (Abram, J. H.), v. 368-70

cases illustrating, v. 368

causes, v. 368

septic thrombosis of, v. 369

wound in, followed by diabetes insipidus, xii. 225, 230

**Orchitis**, blood changes in, viii. 260

complicating mumps, viii. 258, 262

frequency and characteristics, viii. 262

infecting agent in, viii. 258

**Orein test**, for pentoses, ii. 451

**Organ extracts**, and inhibitory power of serum, vi. 422

**Oriental sore**: see Tropical sore

**Orientation**, objective, iv. 243, 245

subjective, iv. 243, 245

**Orsudan**, formula of, x. 292

**Orth's fluid**, iii. 35

**Oscillatory estimation of blood-pressure in disease**, vii. 419-26

**Osler, Sir W.** Clinical features of ochronosis, i. 119

Chronic infective endocarditis, ii. 219-30

Multiple hereditary telangiectases with recurring haemorrhages, i. 53

**Osler's disease**: see Erythraemia

**Osler's sign**, and cutaneous phenomena associated with heart disease (Weber, F. P.), vi. 384-90

cases illustrating, vi. 386

characteristics and nature of, vi. 385

in bacterial endocarditis, vii. 313

in subacute malignant endocarditis, vi. 384



- Osmosis**, vi. 401, 402  
and electroconductivity, iv. 359  
blood viscosity and, iv. 356, 357, 360  
definition of, iv. 359
- Osmotic pressure**, dextrose increasing, ix. 183
- Ossification**, in undescribed form of dwarfism, i. 195
- Osteitis**, due to congenital syphilis, treatment of, viii. 175  
*see also* von Recklinghausen's disease
- Osteo-arthritis**, urticaria tuberosa simulating, ix. 250
- Osteomalacia**, cause of, xi. 225  
characteristics and features of, xi. 224  
glandular secretions in, xi. 225  
microscopic pathology of, xi. 224  
von Recklinghausen's disease compared with, xi. 222, 224
- Osteomyelitis**, bacterial endocarditis following, vii. 311
- Osteo-periosteal changes**, in von Recklinghausen's disease, xi. 223
- Osteophytes**, periosteal, in von Recklinghausen's disease, xi. 223
- Otitic cerebral abscess**, xi. 145  
causes and characteristics, xi. 146, 150  
complications of, xi. 156  
diagnosis of, xi. 158, 160
- Otitic extra-dural abscesses**, xi. 142
- Otitis media**, acute, cerebellar abscesses and, iv. 259  
vertigo in relation to, iv. 251  
acute rheumatism and, v. 464, 465  
cerebral abscess due to, xi. 145  
cerebral complications of, xi. 147  
complicating scarlatinal arthritis, iii. 62, 63  
encephalitis with, vii. 97, 102  
intracranial serous effusion with, vii. 97, 102  
optic neuritis with, vii. 104, 105; xi. 160  
organisms resembling *Bacillus influenzae* in, iv. 12  
purulent, cerebral symptoms of, xi. 159  
serous meningitis with, cases illustrating, vii. 102-5  
spread of infection from, vii. 97  
suppurative meningitis with, xi. 160, 161  
triad of symptoms in, vii. 105
- Otorrhoea**, complicating scarlet fever, frequency of, i. 129
- Ovarian hypernephroma**, v. 176
- Ovarian tumours**, originating in adrenal rests, v. 177  
precocious menstruation in cases of, v. 177  
syndrome of hirsutes, clitoris hypertrophy, and cessation of menstruation with, v. 177
- Ovaries**, adrenal rests in, v. 175, 177  
in pseudo-hermaphroditism, v. 187  
pituitary body in relation to, vii. 196, 203  
xanthoma in relation to disturbances in, vii. 226
- Overcrowding**, influence in producing pneumococcal infections, iv. 208
- Oxalates**, excretion of, in pancreatic disease, vii. 458
- Oxaluria**, in pancreatic disease, vii. 459
- Oxidation**, calcium favouring the process of, x. 141  
disturbance of, in anaesthesia, x. 141
- Oxybutyrase**, action of, ix. 381
- Oxybutyric acid**, aceto-acetic acid and, constant ratio between, ix. 348
- Oxybutyric acid** (*cont.*):  
action of, ix. 388, 396  
action of glycocholic on, ix. 347  
alkali withdrawing power of, ix. 389  
amount in acid and normal urine, ix. 389  
amount in the blood, ix. 389  
and ammonia, ii. 335  
as cause of diabetic coma, ix. 388  
base for, ix. 390, 392  
chemical formula of, ii. 329  
combination with sugar, ix. 400  
conversion into aceto-acetic acid, ix. 347, 381-3, 393  
distribution in the tissues, ix. 385  
effect of hexosephosphoric acid on, ix. 317  
excretion of, during pernicious vomiting, xii. 73  
effect of carbohydrate restriction on, ix. 334, 345  
formation and production of, ii. 329, 332; ix. 364  
during starvation, xii. 69, 74  
from carbohydrate, ix. 379  
from fat, ix. 367, 371  
in diabetes, ii. 338  
in diabetic urine, ix. 309, 339  
cases illustrating, ix. 316, 326  
effect of carbohydrate on, ix. 345, 349  
fluctuations in, ix. 347  
ratio to aceto-acetic acid, ix. 347, 357, 392-4  
in organs after death from diabetic coma, ix. 394  
method for the determination of, ix. 402  
neutralization of, ix. 390  
oxidation of, ii. 329, 330  
test for, ii. 329  
*see also* Beta-hydroxybutyric acid; Hydroxybutyric acid; Pseudo-oxybutyric acid
- Oxycephaly** (Fletcher, H. M.), iv. 385-98  
cases illustrating, iv. 395-7  
clinical aspects of, iv. 385  
condition of eyes in, iv. 386  
course and duration of, iv. 388  
facial characteristics, iv. 386  
hydrocephaly compared with, iv. 391-3  
impaired intelligence in, iv. 387  
malformations or abnormalities in, iv. 387  
morbid anatomy of, iv. 389  
optic atrophy in, cause of, iv. 394  
pathology of, iv. 392  
predisposing causes of, iv. 388  
special senses in, iv. 386  
synostosis in, iv. 392, 393  
treatment of, iv. 394  
X-ray appearances of skull changes in, iv. 390
- Oxydase reactions**, viii. 141  
in differentiation of acute leukaemias (Dunn, J. S.), vi. 293-307  
in acute myeloid leukaemia, vii. 348  
in syphilis, viii. 141  
of complement, viii. 141
- Oxygen**, amount in haemoglobin, vi. 184  
dissociation curves of the blood, xii. 50-6, 59  
effect on blood viscosity, iv. 354  
effect on coagulation, vi. 160, 162  
effect on corpuscular fragility, vi. 160, 162, 176; vii. 377  
effect on paroxysmal tachycardia, xi. 136  
in alveolar air, vii. 394, 397

**Oxygen (cont.):**

- in artificial pneumothorax, xi. 8
- lactic acid and shortage of, iii. 227
- percentage saturation of the blood with, viii. 98, 113; xii. 50
- respiration increased with shortage of, iii. 228
- Oxygen pressure**, artificial diminution of, in the lungs, ii. 90
  - high, convulsant action on central nervous system, i. 350
  - effect on respiratory exchange, i. 350
  - effect on the lungs, i. 350, 351
- Oxygen replacement**, aspiration with, xi. 74
  - in chest wounds, technique, xi. 283
  - in haemothorax, xii. 155, 159
  - in pleural effusion, xii. 155
  - intrathoracic pressure maintained by, xii. 155
  - methods of, xii. 155
- Oxygenation**, deficient, and polycythaemia, ii. 88
  - at high altitudes, ii. 89
- Oxyhaemoglobin**, dissociation curves of the blood, xii. 50-6, 59
  - formation of sulphhaemoglobin from, xi. 108
  - production of sulphhaemoglobin from, vii. 74, 83, 90; xi. 108
- Oxylite**, use of, in treatment of chest wounds, xi. 283

**P**

- Pachymeningitis**, adrenal changes in, viii. 62
  - cerebral abscess complicated by, xi. 144, 146
  - of new-born infants, vii. 64
- Pads on the finger-joints** (Hale White, Sir W.), i. 479
- Pain**, cardiac, and syncopal attacks, ii. 349
  - in enteric fever, viii. 91
  - of acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 90, 92, 95
  - of infective endocarditis, ii. 316
  - of influenza, xii. 299
  - of mediastinal sarcoma, xi. 172
  - of pyelitis of pregnancy, ii. 77
  - of trench fever, xi. 364, 376, 382; xii. 3, 324, 327
  - of vesical bilharziasis, xii. 396
  - of visceral disease, i. 387
  - renal, iv. 509
  - see also* Cutaneous tenderness
- Paine, Alexander, and Poynton, F. J.** Combined mitral and aortic disease of rheumatic origin, v. 463-93
- Painful impulses**, passage of, to higher centres, xi. 55
- Painters**, lead-poisoning and paralysis of, vii. 415, 416
- Palate**, Mongolian deformities of, ii. 52
  - musculature of, xii. 27
  - paralysis of, in diphtheria, xii. 15, 25, 30, 33
  - in faucial diphtheria, xii. 17, 26, 30, 33
- Palms**, tylosis of, inheritance of, i. 333-6
- Pancarditis**, rheumatic, ii. 27, 36
- Pancreas**, accessory tissue of, vii. 476
  - adrenals in relation to, vii. 482
  - carbohydrate metabolism influenced by, vii. 475
  - carcinoma of, amylase test of, ix. 233
  - diagnosis of, ix. 233
  - diastase output in, vi. 366, 372
  - pituitary gland in, viii. 283, 296

**Pancreas (cont.):**

- cyst of, amylase test of, ix. 235, 242
- diabetes in relation to, vi. 370
- early knowledge of, vii. 455; xii. 308
- fat absorption promoted by, vi. 254, 256; vii. 471
- functional activity of, test of, ix. 218
- functions of, vii. 457
- in congenital atresia of bile ducts, v. 413
- in malaria, xii. 388
- injuries to, diagnostic value of diastase in, vi. 358
- iron content in bronzed diabetes, vii. 138
- mediastinal sarcoma affecting, xi. 185
- nitrogen absorption by, vii. 464
- oedema of, hepatic vein obstruction with, v. 285
- passive congestion of, amylase content of blood and urine in, ix. 236, 242
- conditions causing, ix. 236
- pathological condition in spirochaetal jaundice, x. 102
- pituitary body in relation to, vii. 197; viii. 282
- secretory activity of, vii. 456; ix. 222
- see also* Pancreatic sufficiency
- tumours of, diagnosis of, ix. 233, 242
- Pancreatic achylia**, vii. 460, 469, 471
- Pancreatic cirrhosis**, in bronzed diabetes, vii. 131, 141, 143
- Pancreatic diabetes**, ii. 331
- Pancreatic disease**, acidosis with, vii. 465
  - adrenalin mydriasis in, vii. 481
  - amylase content of blood and urine in, ix. 229-37, 242
  - azotorrhoea a common feature of, vii. 464
  - Cambridge test in, vii. 477
  - causes of, vii. 458
  - diagnosis of, vii. 477
    - clinical aspects of, vii. 457
    - critical review (Sladden, A. F. S.), vii. 455-95
  - diastase test in, vii. 480
  - ferments in faeces in, vii. 467
  - lipolysis in, vii. 470, 473
  - Loewi's adrenalin test in, vii. 481
  - pancreatic reaction in, vii. 478, 479
  - summary of conclusions on, vii. 483
  - tests in, vii. 459, 484
- diastase output in, vi. 366, 370, 380; vii. 479; ix. 13
- diastatic power of faeces in, vii. 474
- dietetic tests in, ix. 14, 23
- difficulties in the study of, vii. 456
- fat absorption and excretion as evidence of, vi. 243, 253, 257
- fat in faeces in, vi. 254, 256; vii. 468, 470, 473
- glucose tolerance in, vii. 476, 477
- glycosuria in relation to, vii. 475, 476
- hyperthyroidism with, vii. 472
- jaundice with, vi. 372; vii. 458, 465
- indications of, vii. 468
- lecithin in faeces in, vii. 474
- lipase estimation in, vii. 473
- lipolysis as test of, vii. 470
- lipolytic activity in, site of, vii. 472
- maltosuria as symptom of, ii. 443
- pituitary gland in, viii. 278
- saponification in, vi. 256; vii. 470, 473

**Pancreatic disease (cont.):**

- steatorrhoea conclusive evidence of, vii. 469, 470, 473
- steatorrhoea in relation to, vi. 242, 253, 255, 256; vii. 468-73
- sympathetic system in relation to, vii. 482
- tryptic power of faeces in, vii. 466; ix. 13
- urine in, vii. 478, 479
- see also Pancreatic insufficiency

**Pancreatic duct obstruction**, amylase content of blood and urine in, ix. 237, 242

conditions producing, ix. 237, 242

**Pancreatic extracts**, vii. 465

- fresh, administration of, ix. 28
- influence on fat absorption, vii. 471
- rapid deterioration of, vii. 465

**Pancreatic ferments**, vii. 460, 462; ix. 27, 218

- administration in pancreatic disease, ix. 27, 28
- effect on fat absorption, ix. 28
- effect on nitrogen absorption, ix. 28
- improving absorption and digestion of protein, ix. 26

**Pancreatic insufficiency**, acidosis in, ix. 27

- and digestive processes, vii. 457
- as cause of diabetes mellitus, xii. 308
- case of (Spriggs, E. I., and Leigh, A. J.), ix. 11-41

- diagnosis of, ix. 13
- faeces examination in, ix. 15, 17, 23, 30
- fat absorption in, ix. 18, 30
- fat estimations in, ix. 15, 17, 23, 30
- fat-splitting in, ix. 20, 30
- glycosuria with, ix. 26
- investigation of a case of, ix. 13
- nitrogen excretion in, ix. 24, 32
- pancreatic ferments in, ix. 27
- soap estimations in, ix. 15, 23, 30
- urine in, ix. 13, 14, 27

see also Pancreatic disease

**Pancreatic secretion**, vii. 456

- action on lecithin, vii. 475
- amylase in, ix. 218
  - estimation of, ix. 219
- and steatorrhoea, vi. 246
- collection of, from duodenum, vii. 461
- diastase in, ix. 218
- ferments in, vii. 459, 462, 464, 483; ix. 218
- influencing utilization of fats, vi. 256
- lipase in, ix. 218
  - estimation of, ix. 218
- nucleolytic action of, vii. 463
- proteolytic power of, vii. 460, 464
- tests of, vii. 459
- tryptic activity of, vii. 460, 465

**Pancreatic sufficiency**, vii. 459

- amylase value as test of, ix. 227
- azotorrhoea test of, vii. 464
- creatorrhoea test of, vii. 465
- duodenal intubation test of, vii. 461
- lipolysis as test of, vii. 470, 473
- oil-test of, vii. 460, 472
- Sahl's test of, vii. 462
- Schmidt's beef-cube test of, vii. 463
- tests of, vii. 459; ix. 12, 218
- in bronzed diabetes, vii. 135, 136, 149

**Pancreatins**, effect on azotorrhoea and creatorrhoea, vii. 466**Pancreatitis**, acute, amylase content of urine and blood-serum in, ix. 229, 242**Pancreatitis (cont.):**

- fat-splitting ferment in, vi. 352
- glycosuria with, vii. 476
- pituitary gland in, viii. 283, 295
- Cambridge test in, vii. 477
- chronic, cholelithiasis with, vi. 372
- fat absorption and excretion in, vii. 472
- fat analysis in, vii. 470, 471, 473
- classification of, vii. 484
- complicating mumps, viii. 263
- diagnosis of, vii. 458
- diagnostic value of diastase in, vi. 358
- diabetes in relation to, vi. 370
- diastase output in, vi. 366, 367, 370
- pentosuria and, ii. 450

**Pankreon**, deterioration of, vii. 465

- effect on fat-splitting, vi. 256, 257
- effect on nitrogen absorption, vii. 465
- fat absorption and, vii. 471
- in pancreatic disease, ix. 28
- in steatorrhoea, vi. 253, 256, 257

**Pan-ophthalmitis**, in bacterial endocarditis, vii. 311**Panton, P. N., and Hutehison, R.** Congenital family cholaemia, ii. 432-7**— and Tidy, H. L.** On the analysis of gastric contents, iv. 449-88**— and Pearson, G. H.** The leukaemias: analysis of fifty-nine consecutive cases, vii. 340-67**Papain**, in pancreatic disease, ix. 28**Paradoxical reaction**, vii. 279**Parahydroxyphenylacetic acid**, formation and excretion of, vii. 440**Parahydroxyphenylethylamine**, excretion of, vii. 440**Paralysis**, diphtheritic: see Diphtheritic paralysis

- facial: see Facial paralysis
- flaccid, in mumps, viii. 267
- infantile, birth palsy resembling, ii. 408
- of acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 92
- of arm, ii. 406
- see also Birth palsy; Hemiplegia; Monoplegia; Paraplegia, &c.

**Paralysis agitans**, condition of parathyroids in, i. 302, 308

sensory changes in, xi. 51

**Paraphasia**, xi. 153

cerebral abscess causing, xi. 153

**Paraplegia**, hysterical, ix. 73

- case illustrating, ix. 73
- due to shell-shock, ix. 74

spastic: see Spastic paraplegia

**Parasyphilis**, anaphylactic nature of, vii. 287 and tertiary gumma, difference between, vii. 287

cerebro-spinal fluid in, v. 374

characteristics of, vii. 407

lecithin in, vii. 475

toxaemic nature of, vii. 407

Wassermann reaction in, iv. 237

**Parasyphilitic diseases**, value of Wassermann reaction in, iv. 233, 240**Parathyroid extract**, diseases treated by, i. 287**Parathyroid glands**, i. 287

- accessory and aberrant, i. 288
- accessory thyroids and, i. 171, 172
- acute inflammation of, i. 289
- age in relation to, i. 158, 159

**Parathyroid glands (cont.):**

- and diseased thyroid, i. 308
- and embryonic thyroid, histological features of, i. 152
- and thyroid, anatomical relations, i. 159, 171
- comparative histology of, i. 160, 164
- difficulty of distinguishing between, i. 166, 169, 170
- structure compared in, series of animals, i. 164
- as antidotal to thyroid, i. 159
- atrophy of, i. 289
- blood supply of, i. 158
- characteristics and features of, i. 156, 171
- congenital absence of, i. 288
- colloid secretion of, i. 165, 169, 170, 292
- congestion of, i. 289
- cyst formation in, i. 292
- development into an accessory thyroid, i. 166, 170
- difficulties in identification of, i. 156, 310
- disease of, influencing calcium content of the blood, xi. 295
  - osteomalacia in relation to, xi. 225
  - tetany in relation to, xi. 292, 295, 307, 317
- drainage of, i. 293
- early study of, i. 150
- embryonic adenomata of thyroid in relation to, i. 166, 167
- embryonic condition of, i. 150, 151, 165
- embryonic theory of, i. 151, 168
- evidence of the function of, i. 155, 168
- fallacies regarding, i. 151
- fatty changes in, i. 294
- fibrosis of, i. 289
- frequently buried in thyroid, i. 157, 166
- functions of, i. 150, 151
  - and relation to thyroid gland (Forsyth, D.), i. 150
  - evidence from comparative histology, i. 160, 164
  - evidence from embryonic and cystic adenomata of thyroid, i. 166
  - evidence from evolutionary standpoint, i. 158, 168
  - evidence from naked-eye anatomy, i. 171
  - summary of evidence of, i. 168
- glycogen formation in, i. 290
- haemorrhage from, i. 289
- histological changes in, rendering them indistinguishable from thyroid tissue, i. 164, 169
- history and discovery of, i. 151
- hypertrophy of, i. 290, 308
- importance compared with that of other viscera, i. 159
- in acute nephritis, i. 303
- in acute yellow atrophy, i. 305
- in Addison's disease, i. 299
- in bronchiectasis, i. 304
- in broncho-pneumonia, i. 304
- in carcinoma, i. 305
- in chorea of pregnancy, i. 302
- in chronic interstitial nephritis, i. 306
- in cretinism, i. 298
- in diabetes, i. 300, 308; viii. 283
- in diseases of nervous system, i. 301
- in eclampsia, i. 301, 307, 308
- in endocarditis and pericarditis, i. 307
- in epilepsy, i. 302, 308

**Parathyroid glands (cont.):**

- in exophthalmic goitre, i. 296
  - in infantile tetany and convulsions, i. 302, 308
  - in leukaemia, i. 301
  - in marasmus, i. 305
  - in myxoedema, i. 297
  - in paralysis agitans, i. 302, 308
  - in parenchymatous goitre, i. 299
  - in pernicious anaemia, i. 301
  - in sarcoma, i. 306
  - in scarlatina, diphtheria, pertussis, i. 305
  - in septic conditions, i. 304
  - in tuberculous disease, i. 303, 306
  - in typhoid, i. 290, 307
  - microscopic size of, i. 157
  - naked-eye anatomy of, i. 171
  - naked-eye identification of, i. 310
  - new growths of, i. 290-3, 308
  - number of, in man and animals, i. 156, 157, 288
  - operative experiments on animals, i. 154-5
  - pathological changes in, i. 287, 288
  - pigmentation of, i. 290
  - pituitary body in relation to, vii. 196
  - position and site of, i. 156, 171, 288
  - rôle in disease, i. 307, 310
  - secretion of, i. 292, 310
  - structure of, i. 164, 165, 169
  - tuberculosis of, i. 290
  - variable in anatomical position, number, and shape, i. 159
  - vitaly essential theory of, i. 154, 158, 159, 168
- Parathyroid insufficiency**, cases showing effects of, i. 308
- cause of death due to, i. 158
  - diseases attributed to, i. 287
  - myotonia in relation to, v. 503
- Parathyroid tissue**, and thyroid tissue, continuity of, i. 154, 164, 166
- conversion to thyroid tissue, i. 153, 168, 309
  - decrease with advancing age, i. 154
  - extent of, in man, i. 288
  - variable quantity of, i. 159
- Parathyroidectomy**, difficulties of, i. 156, 158, 168
- effects of, i. 154, 155, 168
  - incomplete nature of, i. 157
  - influencing calcium content of the blood, xi. 295
  - injury to thyroids during, i. 157, 158
  - mortality in animal experiments, i. 154, 155
  - nervous symptoms following, i. 301
- Paratyphoid**, agglutinating test in, ix. 63; x. 119
- appendix in, ix. 104, 105, 120
  - arterial blood-pressure in, xi. 341, 342
  - bacteriology of, ix. 57, 103, 109-19
  - blood cultivation in, ix. 57
  - blood infections producing illnesses clinically indistinguishable from, x. 1
  - blood-pressure in, ix. 100
  - catarrhal jaundice with, x. 116
  - causes of death in, ix. 110
  - circulatory system in, ix. 100
  - complications of, ix. 110, 120
  - corpuscular fragility in, vii. 386
  - diagnosis of, ix. 57
  - dysentery in association with, x. 232, 233, 238

**Paratyphoid (cont.):**

- effect of adrenalin on arterial and venous pressure in, xi. 346
- fatal cases of (Dawson, Lord, and Whittington, T. H.), ix. 98-124
- haemorrhage in, ix. 108
- hepatic condition in, ix. 121, 123
- intestinal condition in, ix. 104, 120
- jaundice complicating, ix. 106
- case illustrating, x. 112
- massive pneumonia in, ix. 99
- onset of, ix. 98, 112-18
- peritonitis in, ix. 104, 120
- pulse rate in, ix. 100, 112-18
- pyrexia of obscure origin resembling, x. 1
- renal condition in, ix. 121, 123
- respiratory system in, ix. 98
- review of some recent researches on (Inman, A. C.), ix. 57-65
- splenic enlargement in, ix. 102, 112, 120; xii. 2
- stools in, ix. 113
- symptoms and signs of, summary of, ix. 112-22
- tachycardia of, xii. 329
- treatment of, ix. 110
- trench fever in relation to, xii. 2, 326
- venous blood-pressure in, xi. 341, 342

**Paratyphoid bacilli**, isolation of, from faeces, ix. 59, 61

selective media for cultivation of, ix. 59

**Parenchymatous goitre**, condition of parathyroids in, i. 299**Paresis**, protective ferments in, ix. 151, 152**Paretics**, speech disturbances of, x. 20

speech records of, x. 22

**Parietal pleura**, local displacement of, by foreign substances, xi. 214**Parkinson, John, and Rowlands, R. A.** Strychnine in heart failure, vii. 42-60**Parotid glands**, and submaxillary, bilateral enlargement of, vii. 241

bilateral enlargement of, vii. 245

changes in dyspituitarism, vi. 133

condition in mumps, viii. 257

**Parotitis**: see Mumps**Paroxysmal bradycardia**, cerebral attacks associated with, v. 272

extra-systoles in, v. 268, 270

sinus arrhythmia in, v. 266, 270, 273

two cases of (Laslett, E. E.), v. 265-73

**Paroxysmal haematoporphyrinuria**, i. 51**Paroxysmal haemoglobinuria**, ii. 370; vi. 418

age incidence, ii. 390

and pernicious anaemia, pathological differences between, ii. 379

aortic disease with, ii. 384, 390

autolysis in, vi. 419

bacteriological condition of the blood in, ii. 379

bile in relation to, ii. 387

blood changes in, ii. 377, 379

blood-count in, ii. 376

causation, ii. 370, 392, 393

cause of paroxysms, ii. 383, 384

changes in urine in, ii. 380

characteristics and symptoms of, ii. 370

corpuscular resistance in, vi. 175; vii. 385

cutaneous manifestations of, ii. 382

effects of cold in, ii. 382, 384

**Paroxysmal haemoglobinuria (cont.):**

- effects of heat in, ii. 383
  - experiments for specific haemolysin, ii. 371, 391
  - haemolysis and autohaemolysis in, iii. 289; vi. 428
  - haemolysis in relation to, ii. 368, 387, 392
  - hepatic enlargement in, ii. 387, 393
  - history and early literature of, ii. 369
  - malaria in relation to, ii. 370, 391
  - mercury administration in, ii. 389, 391
  - nature of the paroxysm, ii. 392
  - notes upon cases, ii. 370
  - pathology of (Macalister, G. H. K.), ii. 368-93
  - patient's temperature in, ii. 385
  - polycythaemia in, ii. 101
  - post-mortem condition of kidneys in, ii. 386, 393
  - prognosis of, ii. 385
  - purpura in relation to, x. 366
  - quinine administration in, ii. 391
  - Raynaud's disease in relation to, ii. 383
  - specific haemolysin in, ii. 373, 374, 393
  - splenic enlargement in, ii. 388, 393
  - summary of conclusions on, ii. 392
  - symptom-complex of, ii. 383
  - syphilis and, relation between, ii. 388, 390
  - syphilis preceding, vi. 421
  - syphilitic infection producing, vi. 427
- Paroxysmal oedema**, hysterical: see Oedema
- Paroxysmal tachycardia**, Adams-Stokes syndrome with chronic bradycardia interrupted by, case illustrating, iv. 498
- amongst soldiers, xi. 131, 139
- auricular, iv. 296
- no essential difference between extra-systolic and paroxysma beats in, iv. 300
  - auricular complex of, v. 8
  - auricular extra-systoles with, vi. 209
  - auricular fibrillation with a-v block and (Lea, C. E.), v. 388-400
  - auricular systole in, iv. 302
  - auriculo-ventricular bundle in relation to, iv. 498, 503
  - blood-pressure in, xi. 136, 137, 138
  - cases illustrating, xi. 131
  - causes of, ii. 146; xi. 133
  - definition of, i. 484; vii. 209
  - ectopic impulse formation causing, iv. 300
  - effect of adrenalin on, xi. 131, 133, 135, 136, 139
  - effect of atropin on, vi. 59; xi. 131, 133, 135, 139
  - effect of carbon-dioxide inhalations on, xi. 136
  - effect of oxygen inhalations on, xi. 136
  - effect of vagus compression on, vi. 59, 60
  - effect of vagus stimulation on, xi. 133, 134
  - experimental production of, xi. 131
  - extreme rapidity of beat in, ii. 216
  - in diphtheria, viii. 9, 16, 18
  - mode of onset and termination of, iv. 295
  - obscure form of, case illustrating, v. 5
  - observations on (Butterfield and Hunt), vii. 209-20
  - observations on six cases of (Hume, W. E.), xi. 131-40
  - of auricular origin, case illustrating, vii. 218
  - of supra-ventricular origin, case illustrating, vii. 214
  - electrocardiograms in, vii. 214



- Paroxysmal tachycardia (cont.):**  
 histological examination in, vii. 215  
 of ventricular origin, case illustrating, vii. 209  
 histological examination in, vii. 215  
 interpretation of electrocardiograms in, vii. 210  
 post-mortem condition following, vii. 212  
 of very brief duration (Laslett, E. E.), iv. 295-300  
   case illustrating, iv. 295  
   nature of paroxysm, iv. 296  
 pulse between the paroxysms, iv. 297  
 pulse curves, iv. 296  
 pulse rate in, xi. 136, 137, 138  
 relation of auricular extra-systoles to, vi. 212, 213  
 stimulation of sympathetic system in, xi. 131, 139  
 tracings of, xi. 132-8  
   interpretation of, iv. 302  
 use of the term, i. 484; vii. 209  
 venous pulse in, xi. 133, 135, 140  
 venous pulse in (Cowan, McDonald, and Binning), ii. 146-8  
 ventricular complexes of, v. 8  
 ventricular form of venous pulse with, v. 5-9  
 ventricular systole in, iv. 303
- Parsons, Leonard, and Gray, H. T.** Blood-pressure variations associated with lumbar puncture and spinal anaesthesia, v. 339-67
- Parturition**, diastase in urine during, vi. 372
- Patent ductus arteriosus**: see Ductus arteriosus
- Paterson, A. R., Cowan, J., and McLeod, J. W.** Partial heart-block in acute rheumatism, iii. 115-20
- and others. Two cases of acute endocarditis, iv. 35-41
- Paterson, Hugh, and Sutherland, G. A.** Cerebral maldevelopment (forebrain aplasia), vii. 61-70
- Paterson, W. S.** Sclerema neonatorum, viii. 317-37
- Pathology of cerebro-spinal fluid derived from lumbar puncture** (Forbes, J. G.), i. 109
- Patrick, Adam.** Tonicity of abdominal muscles in enteric fever, viii. 91-5
- Pearson, G. H., Pantou, P. N., and Tidy, H. L.** The leukaemias, vii. 340-67
- Pellagra**, haemoglobin and iron content of blood in, vi. 186
- Pelvic cellulitis**, hepatic vein obstruction with, v. 290
- Pelvic diameters**, in achondroplasia, i. 196  
 in undescribed form of dwarfism, i. 196
- Pelvic exudate**, multiple neuritis and haemato-porphyrinuria, case illustrating, i. 50
- Pelvis**, changes in dyspituitarism, vi. 135
- Pemphigus gangrenosus**, v. 427
- Pemphigus vegetans**, nitrogen excretion in, viii. 160, 170  
   protein metabolism in, viii. 160  
   urea excretion in, viii. 158  
   uric acid excretion in, viii. 159
- Penis**, changes in, in bilharziasis, xii. 399  
 diphtheritic infection of, xii. 33  
 oedema of, vi. 507  
 syphilitic scars on, frequency of, viii. 219
- Penny, R. G., Gibson, A. G., and Good, T. S.** The pulse immediately preceding the epileptic attack, iv. 1-6
- Pentose**, glycuronic acid and, ii. 451
- Pentoses**, ii. 439  
 detection and estimation of, ii. 451, 452  
 excretion of, ii. 449  
 nomenclature of, ii. 440
- Pentosuria**, ii. 449-52  
 and diabetes, ii. 452  
 early cases of, ii. 450  
 estimation of, vii. 478  
 pancreatitis in relation to, ii. 450  
 symptoms and diagnosis, ii. 452  
 test for, ii. 450
- Pepsin**, digestion of proteins by, viii. 314  
 gastric ulcer in relation to, iv. 401  
 secretion of, iii. 386; vi. 323, 337
- Peptic activity**, of gastric juice, vi. 322, 337
- Peptic digestion**, gastric ulcer and, iv. 400, 401  
 products of, combination with hydrochloric acid, viii. 311  
 results of, viii. 311
- Peptic erosion**, leading to aneurysm, viii. 235
- Peptolytic enzyme**, in gastric juice, vi. 71  
 in gastric carcinoma, vi. 71, 77
- Peptone**, composition of, vi. 72  
 ferment in gastric juice hydrolysing, vi. 72, 78  
 gluten, preparation of, vi. 315  
 placental, preparation of, ix. 142, 143  
 Witte's, vi. 315
- Peptone solutions**, preparation of, ix. 144
- Perfused heart**, x. 142  
 researches on (Burridge, W.), ix. 43-56, 271-85; x. 157-62, 163-84
- Perfusing solutions**, x. 165  
 addition of adrenin to, x. 169  
 addition of epinine to, x. 171  
 addition of potassium salts to, x. 169  
 saline, and blood, differences between, x. 172
- Periarteritis**, characteristics, viii. 229  
 syphilitic, viii. 223, 229
- Peribronchial glands**, sarcomatous growth invading, xi. 184  
 topography of, xi. 184
- Pericardial effusion**, infected haemothorax with, xi. 98  
 milky, synopsis of recorded cases of, iv. 199
- Pericardial sac**, gas in, vii. 168
- Pericarditis**, and rheumatic myocarditis, ii. 36  
 complicating chest wounds, xi. 67  
 fibrinous, in auricular flutter, vii. 4  
 frequency of, vii. 251  
 from bullet wound, x. 81; xi. 67  
 malignant, iii. 16  
 mediastinal, blood-count in, ii. 93  
 pneumococcal: see Pneumococcal pericarditis  
 rheumatic: see Rheumatic pericarditis  
 rheumatoid, iii. 16  
 salicylates in, iv. 337, 340  
 signs of, in rheumatic carditis, ii. 40, 43  
 simple, iii. 16  
 suppurative, in children, case illustrating, i. 227  
   analysis of series of cases of, i. 226  
   diagnostic difficulties in, i. 227, 228
- Pericardium**, adherent, murmurs in, ii. 41, 42  
 pulsus paradoxus in, viii. 40  
 in pulmonary atheroma, observations on, ii. 3-9, 14  
 injury to, in chest wounds, xi. 68  
 mediastina sarcoma invading, xi. 182

**Pericardium (cont.):**

visceral, thickening of, xi. 183  
warty or polypoid projections into cavity of, xi. 183

*see also* Pneumopericardium

**Perineuritis**, ascending, in diphtheria, xi. 192, 200; xii. 15, 28, 31

cutaneous tenderness in, i. 411

**Periosteal osteophytes**, in von Recklinghausen's disease, xi. 223

**Peripheral arteries**, systolic pressure in, compared with that in the more central arteries, iv. 489, 492, 496

**Peripheral birth palsy** (Trevelyan, E. F.), ii. 405-414

**Peripheral neuritis**, vibratory sensation tests in, 36, 40

**Periproctitis**, chronic, lardaceous disease in, viii. 214

**Peristalsis**, drugs affecting and producing, iii. 383

early observations on, iii. 373

function of, iii. 387

hydrochloric acid the chief chemical stimulant of, iii. 383

inhibition of, iii. 392

mechanical and chemical stimulation of, iii. 382

mechanism of production of, iii. 381, 385

method of observing, iii. 382

oesophageal action in relation to, viii. 301, 302

pyloric, iii. 381

**Peritoneal cavity**, milky effusions in, iv. 168

**Peritoneum**, abscess of, aggressins in exudate from, vii. 330, 331, 335

adhesions of, formation during gastric ulcer, v. 439

in pneumococcal peritonitis, iv. 222, 229

and abdominal cutaneous tenderness, i. 403, 406

diffuse carcinomatosis of, simulating hepatic vein obstruction, v. 278

dysenteric ulceration of, x. 229

exudates from, aggressive powers of, vii. 330, 335, 339

characteristics of diplococci from, vii. 338

modes of infection of, iv. 210-15

**Peritonitis**, acute, resembling acute Hodgkin's disease, ix. 84, 87

aggressins in (Gardiner, A. D.), vii. 325-9

methods of investigating, vii. 326

aggressive, treatment of, vii. 336, 337

cutaneous tenderness in relation to, i. 391, 402-6

exudates in, vii. 337

bacteriology of, vii. 338

foetal, duodenal occlusion and, v. 404

following appendix abscess, i. 401; vii. 335, 336

gastric and duodenal ulcer causing, v. 432

general, pituitary gland in, viii. 292

in paratyphoid fever, ix. 104, 105, 120

milky ascitic fluid in, iv. 187, 188, 191

mortality from, vii. 330

muscular resistance in, viii. 94

of obscure origin, and appendicular growths, i. 461

pneumococcal: *see* Pneumococcal peritonitis

prognosis of, vii. 332

**Peritonitis (cont.):**

septicaemic, aggressins in, vii. 332

treatment of, iv. 230

treatment of, bactericides in, vii. 336, 337

colloidal silver in, vii. 336, 337

from point of view of aggressins, vii. 337

inadequacy of appendicectomy and drainage in, vii. 337

tuberculous, amylase in blood and urine in, ix. 237

corpuscular fragility in, vii. 386

resembling acute Hodgkin's disease, ix. 88

simulating hepatic vein obstruction, v. 278

urine in, ii. 397, 399

**Perityphlitis**, cutaneous tenderness and, i. 388, 403

**Perkins, Herbert W., and Urwick, R. H.** A study of the haematology of trench fever, xi. 374-83

**Permanganate**, in treatment of tropical sore, v. 141

**Pernicious anaemia**, acidity of gastric contents in, iii. 95; iv. 471-3

acute leukaemia and, iii. 89, 91

analysis of gastric contents in, iv. 454

and leukaemia, relation of leukanaemia to, i. 89, 98, 99

and paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, pathological differences between, ii. 379

and pseudo-leukaemia, combination of, i. 96

atony of gastric mucous membrane as a cause of, iv. 454

blood changes in, i. 89

blood-count in, iii. 9, 10

blood crises in, i. 16

blood picture of, i. 98

experimental production of, vi. 429

blood viscosity in, iv. 364

condition of parathyroids in, i. 301

corpuscular fragility in, vi. 174; vii. 372, 380, 382, 387

diagnosis of, iii. 10

diastase output in, vi. 379

haemoglobin content in, vi. 187, 189, 193

haemolysis in, iii. 290, 299; vi. 428

rate of, vii. 372

hypochlorhydria in, iii. 102

iron content of blood in, vi. 187, 189, 193

lactic acid in, iii. 418

leukaemia in relation to, iii. 91

leukanaemia compared with, iii. 1, 9, 10

lymphatic gland changes in, iii. 403, 406

phagocytosis in, iii. 290, 291

pigmentation of buccal and oral mucous membrane in relation to, xii. 406, 407

resistance to haemolytic agents in, vi. 409, 410

'simple' anaemia and, i. 98

with acute lymphatic leukaemia superimposed, i. 95

**Pernicious malaria**: *see* Malaria

**Persian boil**, v. 135

**Pertussis**, parathyroids in, i. 305

**Petechiae**, in infective endocarditis, ii. 308; vii. 312

**Petechial eruptions**, in cerebro-spinal fever, x. 361

in meningococcal infections, x. 361

previolar, age of prevalence, ii. 198

- Petechial eruptions** (*cont.*):  
 characteristics and distribution of, ii. 192-4, 197  
 grave type of, ii. 194, 195  
 period of occurrence, ii. 198  
 relative frequency of, ii. 209-11
- Peter-Barcroft dissociation curve of the blood**, xii. 51
- Petit mal**, calcium content of blood in, xi. 307
- Peyer's patches**, ulceration of, in paratyphoid fever, ix. 104, 120
- Pfeiffer's bacillus**: *see* *Bacillus influenzae*
- Phagocytes**, influence of aggressins on, vii. 326, 339
- Phagocytic activity**, how measured, iv. 368, 369
- Phagocytin**, in treatment of kala-azar, v. 117
- Phagocytosis**, agglutination in relation to, iii. 292  
 aggressins and, vii. 326, 339  
 and haemopsonins, iii. 291  
 carborundum in, iv. 368  
 colloidal silver and ether stimulating, vii. 336, 337  
 experiments on, iii. 291-5; vii. 326-9  
 haemagglutination in relation to, iii. 294  
 haemolysis and, iii. 294; vi. 430  
 in appendicitis, vii. 325-39  
 in jaundice, iii. 292  
 in peritonitis, vii. 325-39  
 in pernicious anaemia, iii. 291  
 in pyaemia, iii. 293  
 in typhoid fever, iii. 291, 292  
 influence of bacteria on, in normal saline, iv. 369  
 influence of bacterial emulsions on (Golla, F.), iv. 368-76  
 of bacteria, lymphatic glands in relation to, iii. 407  
 of lymphatic glands, iii. 400, 401  
 substances unsuitable in experiments on, iv. 368  
 substances inhibiting, vii. 325
- Phalangeal joints**, pads on, i. 479
- Pharyngeal muscles**, paralysis of, in acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 95
- Pharyngitis**, catarrhal jaundice following, vi. 7
- Pharynx**, hypophyseal tissue in vault of, vii. 174  
 in chloroma, i. 241  
 infection of, oedema of orbital tissues following, v. 368  
 oedema of tissues of, v. 369  
 paralysis of, in diphtheria, viii. 9; xii. 27
- Phenaceturic acid**, formation and excretion of, ix. 372
- Phenol**: *see* *Carbolic acid*
- Phenol acidity**, of gastric juice in malignant diseases of stomach, vi. 76, 77, 313
- Phenolphthalein**, reaction of gastric contents to, viii. 312, 314
- Phenolphthalein acidity**, of gastric contents, iv. 477; vi. 313, 336
- Phenolsulphonephthalein**, excretion in trench nephritis, xi. 232, 237, 240, 248, 253  
 test of renal efficiency by, xii. 371
- Phenylacetic acid**, production and excretion of, ix. 372
- Phenylalanine**, action of, ix. 378  
 in treatment of diabetes, ix. 377  
 nitrogen reaction of, viii. 145  
 producing aceto-acetic acid, ix. 377
- Phenylated fatty acids**, oxidation products of, ix. 372
- Phenylpropionic acid**, excretion of, ix. 372
- Philpot, Austin**. Histological condition of suprarenal glands in conditions associated with high blood-pressure, iii. 34-51
- Phlebo-cardiograms**, iii. 368  
 conditions affecting, iii. 370
- Phlebotomus**, transmission of tropical sore by, v. 140
- Phloridzin diabetes**, ii. 331, 332
- Phloridzin glycosuria**, ii. 332  
 and lactic acid, iii. 230
- Phoenix hot-air baths**, body temperature experiments with, vi. 85
- Phosphates**, excretion of, in pancreatic disease, vii. 458  
 in cerebro-spinal fluid, iii. 180  
 in diabetic urine, ix. 389  
 in gastric juice, vi. 312  
 in the blood, in tetany, xi. 308  
 influence on tetany, xi. 296, 307
- Phosphomolybdic acid**, precipitation of filtrate nitrogen from the blood with, xi. 20, 22, 23
- Phosphoric acid**, action of, animal experiments, ix. 303  
 in diabetic urine, ix. 339  
 in treatment of diabetes, ix. 391, 392
- Phosphorus**, excretion of, i. 435; vi. 311  
 in gastric juice, estimation of, vi. 311
- Phosphorus compounds**, in gastric contents, iv. 480, 488
- Phosphorus poisoning**, acidosis in relation to, ii. 332, 339, 342  
 characteristics and effects of, iii. 422  
 experiments on, iii. 422, 423  
 haemolysis in, vii. 370  
 lactic acid and, iii. 421  
 polycythaemia of, ii. 100
- Phosphotungstic acid**, precipitation of filtrate nitrogen from the blood with, xi. 20, 22, 23
- Phrenic nerve**, paralysis of diaphragm by section of, xi. 215, 218  
 section of, for pulmonary tuberculosis, xi. 215, 216, 218  
 technique, xi. 216
- Phthalein excretion in trench nephritis**, xi. 232, 237, 240, 248, 253
- Phthisis**: *see* *Pulmonary tuberculosis*
- Physiological processes**, in the body, iv. 360
- Physiological salt solution**, vi. 401
- Physique of cancerous subjects**, v. 16
- Pia arachnoid**, thickening of, in forebrain aplasia, vii. 64
- Pia mater**, infection of, in otitis media, vii. 97
- Pigeons**, polyneuritis of, xi. 325, 329
- Pigmentation**, i. 203  
 carbolic acid absorption producing, i. 201  
 freckles and, xii. 405, 406, 408  
 in chronic malignant endocarditis, vi. 387  
 in splenic anaemia, i. 15  
 of bronzed diabetes, vii. 130, 133, 138, 148  
 of buccal mucous membrane, xii. 404, 406  
 of oral mucous membrane, not connected with Addison's disease, xii. 404-8  
 of parathyroid glands, i. 290  
 of the ears, i. 200, 204  
 of the eyes, i. 203  
 of the skin, i. 203  
 pernicious anaemia in relation to, xii. 406, 407

**Pigmentation (cont.):**

pituitary disorders causing, vii. 201  
*see also* Addison's disease; Haemochromatosis; Ochronosis

**Pigments**, in malaria, xii. 389

**Pilocarpin**, effect on uric acid excretion, i. 434

**Pin-prick**, sensibility to, xi. 54

**Pineal gland**, diabetes insipidus in relation to, xii. 243

influence on growth, vi. 141

sex characters and, v. 185

tumours of, v. 185

**Pink eye**, in trench fever, xi. 366, 376

**'Pins and needles'**, of diphtheritic paralysis, xii. 18

**Pipe-stem sheathing of retinal arteries**, x. 42

**Pipettes**, teated, xi. 27

use of, xi. 27

**Pituitary body**, acromegaly in relation to, vi. 127; vii. 200

action on the kidney, mechanism of, xii. 252

activity of, viii. 288; xii. 253

adiposity in relation to, vi. 127, 128

adrenals in relation to, v. 184; vii. 196; viii. 287, 299

anatomy of, vii. 173, 175

as essential to life, vii. 187-9

blood supply of, vii. 177

brain in relation to, xii. 253

carbohydrate metabolism influenced by, vii. 195, 202

cells of, vii. 176

chromophil cells of, vi. 125

clinical and clinico-pathological considerations, vii. 198

colloid secretion of, vii. 176, 177, 181, 184

commonest lesions of, vii. 179

controlling secretion of urine, xii. 246

critical review (Goetsch, E.), vii. 173-205

disorders of, vii. 198

Abderhalden reaction in, ix. 150

adiposities due to, vii. 201

adrenal changes in, viii. 67

affecting carbohydrate metabolism, vii. 191

as a cause of diabetes insipidus, xii. 230, 241, 246

conditions due to, vii. 189, 191, 201

diabetes insipidus and, association between, xii. 241, 246, 248

diabetes insipidus without, xii. 244-5

genital disturbances associated with, vii. 182, 189, 203

glandular manifestations of, vii. 200

polyuria and polydipsia following, vii. 202; xii. 242

pressure symptoms of, vii. 199

psychic irregularities in, vii. 203

symptomatology of, vii. 198

treatment of, vii. 204

*see also* Dyspituitarism; Hyperpituitarism; Hypophysectomy; Hypopituitarism

division of the stalk, vii. 178

during pregnancy, vi. 126

effects of injury or partial destruction of, vii. 184

embryological development of, vii. 173

exophthalmic goitre in relation to, vii. 204

experimental transplantation of, vii. 190

extirpation of: *see* Hypophysectomy

**Pituitary body (cont.):**

fixing and staining of, viii. 278

functions of, vii. 180

method of investigating, vii. 183

regulatory and protective nature of, vii. 184

glycosuria in relation to, vii. 185, 191, 194, 202; viii. 278

haemorrhage from, vii. 186

histological appearances at different periods of life, vi. 126

histological structure of, vii. 175-7

hyperfunction of, vii. 179

hypertrophy in pregnancy, vii. 178

in acromegaly, v. 184

in acute pancreatitis, viii. 283, 295

in Addison's disease, viii. 287-99

in carcinoma of pancreas, viii. 283, 296

in cholelithiasis, viii. 292

in diabetes mellitus (Fry, H. J. B.), viii. 277-99

characters of, viii. 279

pathological changes in, viii. 280, 291

relation of changes to other ductless glands, viii. 282

in diseases of thymus, viii. 287

in disorders of glands of internal secretion (Fry, H. J. B.), viii. 277-99

in general peritonitis, viii. 292

in goitre, viii. 284, 298

in myxoedema, viii. 284, 297

in pancreatic disease, viii. 278

in pregnancy, viii. 294

in status thymo-lymphaticus, viii. 287, 299

in syphilitic meningitis, viii. 294

inaccessibility of, vii. 175

influence on growth, vii. 187, 194, 200

influence on metabolism, vi. 128

metastasis of carcinoma in, xii. 230, 244

mode of secretion of, viii. 288

morbid changes, in diabetes insipidus, xii. 244

nervous system in relation to, vii. 195, 197

operations on, polyuria following, xii. 248-50

origin of the term, vii. 180

osteomalacia in relation to, xi. 225

ovary in relation to, vii. 196

pancreas in relation to, vii. 197; viii. 282

polyuria following injury to, vii. 184, 202; xii. 242

relationship to central nervous system, vi. 126

removal of: *see* Hypophysectomy

sex characters in relation to, v. 184; vii. 196, 201

sexual abnormalities in relation to, v. 184

sexual organs connected with, vi. 126, 127

stalk of, separation of, vii. 190

stimulation of, vii. 183

effects of, vii. 184

surgical approach to, vii. 186, 188

testis in relation to, vii. 196, 201

thymus in relation to, vii. 197

thyroid in relation to, viii. 284, 297

tuberculosis of, xii. 241

tumours of, vi. 129; vii. 179, 180, 199; xii. 243-5

age of occurrence, vi. 126

conditions due to, vii. 199, 201

diabetes insipidus with, xii. 243

**Pituitary body (cont.):**

histological appearance of, vi. 137  
metastasis from breast carcinoma, xii. 244  
urinary system in relation to, vii. 184, 202

**Pituitary deficiency:** *see* Dyspituitarism;  
Hypopituitarism

**Pituitary extract, vii. 182**

action on the kidney, xii. 252, 253  
active principle of, vii. 184, 192  
anti-diuretic action of, xii. 233, 238, 251, 254  
composition of, vi. 126  
diuretic action of, vii. 202; xii. 253  
effect on blood-pressure, xii. 256  
effect on the excretion of urine, xii. 238  
effect on urea excretion, xii. 239  
experimental injections with, vii. 182  
glycosuria in relation to, vii. 194  
in treatment of diabetes insipidus, xii. 233, 236, 238, 255  
polyuria, xii. 233, 238  
influence on blood-pressure, vii. 192  
influence on blood-vessels, vii. 195  
influence on body temperature, vii. 202  
influence on pulse rate, vii. 192  
influence on the heart, vii. 195  
influence on the vagus, vii. 195  
injections of, effects of, vii. 192  
limitations of, i. 310  
preparation and administration of, vii. 192  
results of experimental administration, vii. 192-3  
therapeutic uses of, vii. 182

**Pituitary over-activity:** *see* Hyperpituitarism

**Pituitary secretion, vii. 181**

activity of colloid in, vii. 184  
cerebro-spinal fluid in relation to, vii. 181  
discharge of, vi. 126; xii. 253  
mechanism of, vii. 183

**Pituitrin, experimental injections with, vii. 182**  
in treatment of diabetes insipidus, xii. 231-3, 255

*see also* Pituitary extract

**Placenta, protective ferment in, ix. 142, 147, 157**

**Placental albumin, ix. 143**

**Placental extract, specific for syphilitic sera in pregnancy, viii. 150, 151**

**Placental protein, detection of end products of, ix. 143**

digestion of, ix. 142, 158  
preparation of, ix. 142  
reabsorption of, in eclampsia, vii. 289  
specific ferment against, ix. 147-9, 156

**Placental tissue, protective ferment against, ix. 156**

**Plague, immunity to, v. 510**

sensitized vaccine in, v. 511

*Planorbis boissyi*, xii. 391, 393

**Plant albumins, vii. 275**

**Plantar reflex, early study of, i. 117, 118**

in acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 96

in chorea, i. 120

in diphtheritic paralysis, xii. 19, 20

in scarlet fever, i. 119, 123-30

in typhoid fever, i. 119

*Plasmodium falciparum*, fatal cases of pernicious malaria caused by, xii. 372

**Plasmon, constituents of, vii. 21**

in dietetic experiments, vii. 19-21

in uric acid experiments, vii. 15-17, 19, 20

**Plethora vera, characteristics, ii. 98**

relation to polycythaemia, ii. 97, 98

**Plethysmograph tracings, i. 104**

**Pleura, and abdominal cutaneous hyperaesthesia, i. 403**

cardio-respiratory murmur in affections of,

ii. 183, 184, 186; v. 276

chronic abscess of, xi. 207

disease of, contralateral signs in, xii. 161

gas in, x. 264

gunshot wounds of, ix. 262; x. 83, 260; xi. 61

causes and characteristics, ix. 258

early stages of, x. 83

haemopneumothorax complicating, ix. 267

haemothorax complicating, ix. 262; x. 83; xi. 69, 79

pneumothorax complicating, ix. 259

treatment of, ix. 264

in paratyphoid fever, ix. 121

massive coagulation in, ix. 266

parietal, local displacement of, by foreign substances, xi. 214

penetrating wounds of (Rudolf, R. D.), ix. 257-69; *see also* gunshot wounds, *above*

pressure within: *see* Intrapleural pressure

sarcoma of, xi. 179

stomata of, xi. 179

**Pleural adhesions, complicating artificial pneumothorax, vi. 278; xi. 209, 211, 212**

treatment of, xi. 212

division of, technique of, xi. 213

effect of, xi. 208, 211

formation of, xi. 207

hepatic vein obstruction with, v. 285

honeycomb lung in relation to, ii. 257, 259

how ruptured, xi. 212

how stretched, xi. 212

in pulmonary tuberculosis, xi. 207, 211, 212

mediastinal sarcoma with, xi. 178

X-ray examination of, xi. 211, 212

**Pleural cavity, aspiration of: *see* Aspiration**

blood in: *see* Haemothorax

cysticerci in, vi. 478

first gas injections into, vi. 263, 264

gas in, how detected, xi. 12

infection by pyogenic organisms, xi. 207

introduction of a tenotome into, xi. 214

introduction of hypodermic needle into, technique of, xi. 218

irrigation of, in chest wounds, xi. 88

negative pressure in, xi. 206

nitrogen injection into, xi. 2, 4, 11, 15, 209

*see also* Artificial pneumothorax

pulmonary atheroma with hypertrophy and dilatation of, cases illustrating, ii. 3-9

puncture of, vi. 260

technique, vi. 266-70, 487, 489

*see also* Artificial pneumothorax

**Pleural eclampsy, complicating pneumothorax, vi. 271**

**Pleural effusion, and artificial pneumothorax, vi. 503**

artificial pneumothorax causing, xi. 210

aspiration in, xii. 154, 158

complicating artificial pneumothorax, vi. 277

complicating chest wounds, xi. 71, 75, 274

complicating influenza, case illustrating, xii. 304



**Pleural effusion (cont.):**

characteristics and symptoms of, xii. 263, 301

preparation for culture, xii. 290

contralateral signs in, xii. 161

diagnosis of, ix. 263

in pulmonary tuberculosis, xi. 4

intrathoracic pressure in, xii. 151-60

mediastinal sarcoma with, xi. 179, 187

oxygen replacement in, xii. 155

treatment of, ix. 264; xi. 4

**Pleural exudates**, cardiac displacement accompanying, xii. 168

differentiation of consolidation of lung from, xii. 168

**Pleural friction**, cardio-respiratory murmur in relation to, ii. 182, 183

**Pleural puncture**, technique, vi. 266-70, 487, 489

**Pleural reflexes**, during artificial pneumothorax, vi. 276

**Pleurisy**, cardio-respiratory murmur in relation to, ii. 182, 183, 184

complicating chest wounds, xi. 63

complicating encyopyelitis, ii. 79

complicating influenza, xii. 301

complicating lymphadenoma with relapsing pyrexia, v. 71

complicating massive collapse, xii. 140

contralateral, xii. 162

infected haemothorax and, xii. 162

with effusion, honeycomb lung in relation to, ii. 258

**Pleuro-pericardial friction**, cardio-respiratory murmur in relation to, ii. 182, 183

**Plumbic neuritis**, areas of vibratory sensation in, xi. 41

sensory changes in, xi. 40

**Plumbic peripheral neuritis**, vibratory sensation tests in, xi. 38, 40

**Plumbism**: see Lead poisoning

**Plumtre, C. M., and Beddard, A. P.** Ochronosis associated with carbouluria, v. 505-7

**Pneumococcal effusions**, characters and varieties of, iv. 225

**Pneumococcal emulsion**, influence on phagocytosis, iv. 370

**Pneumococcal endocarditis**, ii. 221-4, 297-9, 317

**Pneumococcal infections**, individual susceptibility to, iv. 209

modes and paths of, iv. 210-15

of urinary tract in children, iv. 267

predisposing causes of, iv. 208

sensitized vaccine in, v. 513

septicaemic nature of, vi. 214, 215

**Pneumococcal meningitis**, pathology of cerebrospinal fluid in, i. 112, 115

**Pneumococcal peritonitis** (Rischbieth, H.), iv. 205-31

abdominal condition in, iv. 219, 220, 221

age and sex incidence, iv. 206, 207, 208

application of the term, iv. 205

associated morbid conditions, iv. 226

bacteriology of, iv. 207, 209, 210

causation, iv. 208

characteristics and nature of, iv. 205

characters of the exudate, iv. 225

condition of lungs and bronchial glands in, iv. 219

conditions predisposing to, iv. 208

**Pneumococcal peritonitis (cont.):**

diagnosis of, iv. 226

diarrhoea as symptom of, iv. 211, 213, 214

distribution and characters of inflammation and exudate, iv. 222

duration of the condition, iv. 229

early symptoms of, iv. 213

frequency of, iv. 207

gastric and intestinal changes in, iv. 218

general observations on, iv. 205-7

hepatic, splenic, and renal conditions in, iv. 217, 221

in children, iv. 207, 222

in children and adults compared, iv. 206

mode of infection, iv. 210

morbid anatomy of, iv. 217

onset of, iv. 219

paths of the organism in, iv. 210-13

prognosis of, iv. 228

symptoms and signs of, iv. 219

treatment of, iv. 230

when effusion has appeared, iv. 220

**Pneumococcal septicaemia**, treatment of, iv. 230

**Pneumococcal endocarditis**, ii. 221, 223, 224

**Pneumococcal pericarditis**, and rheumatic, difference between, i. 227

in children, following measles, i. 228

mortality from, i. 228

**Pneumococcus**, as cause of pyrexia of obscure origin, x. 5

in endocarditis, ii. 221, 295, 317; vii. 296, 297, 299, 300, 304

isolation from cerebro-spinal fluid in pneumococcal meningitis, i. 112

isolation from scrotum, iv. 214

isolation from viscera, iv. 211

isolation in pneumococcal peritonitis, iv. 210

modified, in endocarditis, vii. 304

pneumococcal infections and, iv. 209

**Pneumohaemopericardium**, complicating gunshot wound of chest, xi. 68

fracture of ribs causing, case illustrating, xi. 95

**Pneumohaemothorax**, complicating chest wounds, treatment of, xi. 285

**Pneumonia**, acidity and decomposition of urine in, ii. 398, 399

acidosis of, viii. 108

cases illustrating, viii. 109, 110

acute, chromocyte clumping in, iii. 286

adrenal glands in, viii. 58, 79

adrenalin exhaustion in, viii. 79

and acute infective endocarditis, differential diagnosis, ii. 317

atypical, in schools, vi. 392, 397

blood reaction and dyspnoea in relation to, viii. 108

bradycardia complicating, xii. 412

caseous, artificial pneumothorax for, vi. 279

cerebral abscess complicated by, xi. 143, 146

complicating chest wounds, x. 88; xi. 61, 63, 94, 270; xii. 163

complicating dysentery, x. 230, 231

complicating infected haemothorax, xii. 163

complicating influenza, xii. 409, 411

case illustrating, xii. 303

characteristics and symptoms of, xii. 262, 300, 303

complicating massive collapse, xii. 141

contralateral, xii. 162

**Pneumonia (cont.):**

- diagnosis of, xii. 165
  - corpuscular resistance in, vi. 168, 409; vii. 386
  - diagnosis of, xii. 163
  - endocarditis and, ii. 317; v. 312
  - epidemics of, in schools, vi. 391
  - extra-systoles during, i. 483
  - fulminating, vi. 391
    - aetiology of, vi. 396
    - bacteriology of, vi. 392, 395
    - characteristics of, vi. 391
    - four cases of (Glynn, E.), vi. 391-8
    - microscopic appearances in, vi. 393
  - gangrenous dermatitis with, v. 423, 426
  - heart-block complicating, xii. 411, 412
  - influenzal, characteristics and symptoms of, xii. 300, 303
  - lactic acid and, iii. 418
  - lobar, complicating influenza, xii. 262, 299
    - influenzal endocarditis and, xii. 176
  - malarial, xii. 382, 383
  - massive, in paratyphoid fever, ix. 99
  - massive collapse compared with, xii. 134
  - nephritis and haematuria with, vi. 510
  - oxygen saturation of blood in, viii. 108
  - pneumococcal lobar, complicating chest wounds, xi. 63, 94
  - pneumococcal peritonitis following, iv. 219, 228
  - septicaemic nature of, iv. 214
  - serum complement variations in, vi. 412
  - traumatic, xi. 61
    - diagnosis of, xi. 65
    - in chest wounds, xi. 64
    - massive collapse and haemothorax simulating, xii. 143
  - Wassermann reaction in, iv. 236, 240
- Pneumopericardium**, auscultatory phenomena in, vii. 169
- case illustrating, vii. 165
  - cause of, vii. 168, 169
  - characteristics and features of, vii. 167 (observations on), (Cowan, Harrington, and Riddell), vii. 165-70
  - primary lesions of, vii. 169
  - prognosis and treatment of, vii. 170
  - rarity of, vii. 165
  - septicaemic infection with, vii. 167-8
  - symptoms and physical signs, vii. 169
- Pneumothorax**, vi. 261; x. 263, 271; xi. 68
- accidents, difficulties, and complications of, vi. 276
  - air type, x. 264
  - apparatus for, vi. 267-9
  - artificial: *see* Artificial pneumothorax
  - bullet wounds causing, x. 82, 85; xi. 68
  - characteristics and features of, x. 263; xi. 68
  - chronic, vi. 262
  - coin-sound in, ix. 261
  - complicating chest wounds, ix. 259; x. 263, 271; xi. 68
    - mortality from, xi. 276
    - physical signs of, xi. 270
  - conditions produced by, xi. 3
  - detection of, by X-rays, xi. 12
  - diagnosis of, ix. 261; xi. 69
  - diaphragmatic movements in, xi. 6
  - early objections to, vi. 263
  - effects on respiration, xi. 5

**Pneumothorax (cont.):**

- extra-pleural, vi. 264
  - gas type, x. 264
  - in dormant case of pulmonary tuberculosis, viii. 107
  - increase in chest volume due to, xi. 7
  - ingravescent, treatment of, xi. 218
  - intrathoracic pressure in, xii. 151-60
  - physical signs of, ix. 260
  - spontaneous, vi. 262, 487
  - theoretical explanation of therapeutical effects of, vi. 285
  - therapeutic value of, vi. 262
  - traumatic, vi. 264
    - intrathoracic pressure in, xii. 158
  - treatment of, x. 271; xi. 69
  - tuberculous, vi. 262
- Podagra**: *see* Gout
- Poiseuille's law**, iv. 344, 352
- definition of, iv. 351
- Poison gas**, lymphocytosis in relation to, xii. 8
- Poisoning**, by mineral acids, experimental production of, ii. 326, 327
- chronic, exhaustion theory in relation to, vii. 405, 415
  - post-anaesthetic, characteristics and symptoms, ii. 339
  - systemic, vibratory sensation in diagnosis of, xi. 52
- Poisons**, selective action of, in nervous diseases, vii. 403-4, 415
- see also* Toxins
- Polio-encephalitis**, cerebro-spinal fluid in, i. 114
- Polio-encephalo-myelitis**, periarteritis in, viii. 229
- Polio-myelitis**, acute anterior, and peripheral neuritis, differential diagnosis of, 52
- acute infective polyneuritis in relation to, xii. 89, 102, 119, 123
  - anterior, globoid bodies as causal agents of, xii. 119
  - characteristics of, xii. 102
  - globoid bodies of, relation of organism of infective polyneuritis to, xii. 123
  - in mumps, viii. 267
  - polyneuritic variety of, xii. 102
- Pollantin**, in hay fever, vii. 288
- Pollen test for hay fever**, vii. 288
- Polyaemia**, in association with polycythaemia at high altitudes, ii. 97
- relation to absolute polycythaemia, ii. 97, 98
- Polycholia**, ii. 368
- Polycystic disease of the kidneys** (Coombs, C.), iii. 30-3
- Polycythaemia**, absolute, ii. 87
- characters of blood and blood-forming tissues in, ii. 91
  - dry residue of blood in, ii. 95
  - haemoglobin value of blood in, ii. 94
  - increased haemolysis in, ii. 95
  - iron and albumin in blood in, ii. 95
  - relation of total blood volume to, ii. 98
  - specific gravity of blood in, ii. 95
  - total blood volume in, ii. 96
  - see also* Erythraemia; Erythrocytosis
  - action and vital reaction in regard to, ii. 103
  - and haemolytic agents, ii. 104
  - at high altitudes, polyaemia in association with, ii. 97
  - blood-count in, ii. 92, 96

**Polyeythaemia (cont.):**

- blood-pressure in, ii. 93, 94
- blood stasis in regard to, ii. 112
- capillary, arterial and venous blood-counts in, ii. 93
- cases of uncertain nature, ii. 104
- cause of, ii. 93, 112-14
  - in erythrocytosis and erythraemia, ii. 88, 90
- characteristics and function of, ii. 88
- coagulability of blood in, ii. 95
- corpuscular fragility in, vii. 383
- definition of, ii. 86
- delayed circulation in, ii. 112
- diagnosis of, ii. 117
- experimental production of, ii. 89
- high blood viscosity in, ii. 93; iv. 353
- in paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, ii. 101
- in tuberculosis, ii. 102
- increased activity of, bone marrow causing, ii. 90
- myelopathic: *see* Erythraemia
- obscure cases of, ii. 125
- of chronic heart disease, ii. 88, 92
- of chronic lung disease, ii. 88
- of high altitudes, ii. 89
- of suprarenal origin, ii. 102
- of toxic origin, ii. 100, 101
- oxygen capacity of haemoglobin in, ii. 114
- plethoric, ii. 98
- processes affecting bone marrow in relation to, ii. 102
- prognosis and course of, ii. 117
- relative, ii. 86
  - cause of, ii. 86
  - degree of, in absolute polycythaemia, ii. 92
- secondary: *see* Erythrocytosis
- splenic tuberculosis in regard to, ii. 114
- splenomegalic, ii. 91
  - blood-count in, ii. 92, 93
  - cause of, ii. 113-15
  - cholaemia in relation to, ii. 175
  - diagnosis and treatment, ii. 117
  - history of, ii. 105
  - impeded circulation causing, ii. 99
  - necropsy findings in series of cases, ii. 119
  - obscure cases of, ii. 125
  - possible toxic and infectious causes, ii. 114
  - restriction of the term, ii. 105
  - subdivision of cases of, ii. 115
  - total blood volume in, ii. 97
  - viscosity of blood in, ii. 93
- see also* Erythraemia
- syphilis in relation to, ii. 102
- toxic and infectious causes, ii. 114
- variations in degree of, ii. 93
- viscosity of blood in, and its relation to the blood-pressure, ii. 93; iv. 353
- see also* Erythraemia
- Polyeythaemia hypertonica**, ii. 93, 112
- without splenomegaly, ii. 115
- Polyeythaemic anaemia**, ii. 95, 100
- Polydipsia**, pituitary disturbances causing, vii. 202
- pituitary lesions with, xii. 242
- pregnancy with, xii. 246
- Polygraph**, limitations in use of, iv. 55, 56
- Polymorphonuclear leucocytes in cerebro-spinal fluid**, iii. 181-95, 197
- Polymyositis**, in association with erythema and urticaria, ix. 248

**Polyneuritis**, xi. 195, 328; xii. 16, 88-126

- acute infective (Bradford, Sir J. R., and others), xii. 88-126
- aetiology of, xii. 101
- age incidence, xii. 101
- blood condition in, xii. 98
- brain changes in, xii. 110, 117
- cause of death in, xii. 100
- cardiac phenomena of, xii. 97
- cerebral symptoms of, xii. 97
- cerebro-spinal fluid in, xii. 98
- characteristics of, xii. 88
- clinical phenomena of, xii. 89, 101
- complications of, xii. 100
- course of the disease, xii. 98
- cytology of, xii. 108, 116
- experimental production of, xii. 112
- facial paralysis of, xii. 93
- headache and pains of, xii. 90, 95
- histological examinations, xii. 105
- initial symptoms of, xii. 90
- liver, kidney, and lung changes in, xii. 110
- macroscopical appearances in, xii. 106
- microscopical examination in, xii. 107, 108
- mortality from, xii. 99, 100
- muscle changes in, xii. 110, 117
- nerve changes in, xii. 108, 115
- onset of, xii. 89, 92
- organism of, xii. 118-24
- paralytic stage of, xii. 92-5
- period of latency, xii. 91
- poliomyelitis compared with, xii. 89, 102, 119, 123
- post-mortem observations, xii. 100, 104
- pyrexia of, xii. 90
- reflexes in, xii. 96
- sensory phenomena of, xii. 95
- sphincter mechanism in, xii. 97
- spinal cord changes in, xii. 108, 115
- transmission from man to monkeys, xii. 111
- urine in, xii. 98
- deficiency theory of, xi. 328, 330, 337
- epidemic jaundice in relation to, xi. 323
- experimental production of, xi. 329
- following septic sores, xii. 16
- of diphtheria, xi. 195, 201; xii. 18, 28, 31, 34
- of diphtheritic paralysis, xii. 16, 17, 30, 33
- symptoms of, xii. 21, 33
- of fowls and pigeons, xi. 325, 329, 331
- carbohydrate in production of, xi. 331
- toxic theory of, xi. 334
- paresis of accommodation with, xii. 34
- septic sores in association with, xi. 201; xii. 34
- toxic, of unknown origin, xii. 16
- with pelvic exudate and haematoporphyria, case illustrating, i. 50
- see also* Diphtheritic paralysis
- Polypeptides**, formation of, vi. 72, 313
- in gastric juice, vi. 72, 313
- Polyuria**, vi. 510; xii. 227
- adrenal changes in, viii. 70
- diastase output in, vi. 363
- diet in, xii. 227
- experimental production of, xii. 247, 251
- following brain lesions, xii. 247, 250
- following pituitary operations, xii. 248, 250
- hereditary transmission of, i. 340
- in mumps, viii. 264

**Polyuria (cont.):**

- lesions of the pituitary with, xii. 242, 244, 247, 248
- of diabetes insipidus, xii. 227, 246
- of encephalic origin, vii. 202
- of low density, indicating chronic fibrotic nephritis, vi. 510
- of trench nephritis, xi. 231, 233
- pituitary disturbances causing, vii. 202; xii. 230, 241, 246
- pituitary injury causing, vii. 184, 202
- pyelonephritis with, ix. 92
- treatment by pituitary extract, xii. 233, 238
- see also Diabetes insipidus

**Porokeratosis, hereditary transmission of, i. 342**

**Position, maintenance of, iv. 243**

**Post-anaesthetic poisoning, characteristics and symptoms, ii. 339**

**Post-anaesthetic vomiting, acidosis in relation to, ii. 340**

- hepatic inadequacy in relation to, ii. 341
- prevention of, ii. 340
- treatment of, ii. 342

**Posterior root ganglia, degenerative changes in acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 110, 117**

**Posture, maintenance of, iv. 243**

**Potain, on pneumothorax, vi. 262**

**Potassium bisulphate, use in estimation of iron content of blood, vi. 183**

**Potassium bromide, effect on uric acid excretion, i. 437**

**Potassium chloride, action on the heart, ix. 44, 48, 51, 281; x. 169**

- cardiac perfusion with, ix. 45, 55; x. 142, 169

**Potassium iodide, effect on blood viscosity, iv. 362, 363**

- excretion in renal inefficiency, vi. 506, 512, 513-16
- in kidney diseases, vi. 506, 513-16
- test of renal efficiency, vi. 506
- treatment of syphilis by, during pregnancy, viii. 181

**Potassium nitrite, effect on blood pressure, experiments illustrating, ii. 267-9**

- in saliva, vii. 83

- therapeutic dosage of, ii. 278

**Potassium phosphate, dibasic, action on the heart, ix. 280; x. 142, 169**

**Potassium salts, action on the heart, x. 169, 176 and adrenin, antagonistic action of, x. 169, 178**

- retention of, as cause of uraemia, ii. 237

**Potassium sulphocyanide, in estimation of iron content of blood, vi. 183**

**Potassium retention, effect of cod-liver oil on, x. 13**

- in children, x. 13

**Potatoes, uric acid excretion and, vii. 21**

**Poulton, E. P., and Debenham, L. S. The respiration and oxyhaemoglobin dissociation curves and buffer value of the blood in normal men, xii. 38**

**— and Graham, G. Influence of high temperature on protein metabolism with reference to fever, vi. 82-123**

- Variation in the excretion of endogenous uric acid produced by changes in diet, vii. 13-28

**— Joffe, J., and Ryffel, J. H. Respiratory mechanism in a case of prolonged under-nutrition, xii. 334-46**

**Poulton, E. P., and others. Case of prolonged Cheyne-Stokes breathing, vii. 389-401**

**Powell, P. Mildred, and Williams, O. T. Action of diastase in diabetes mellitus, vi. 30-46**

**Powis, F., and Raper, H. S. Metabolism in a case of amyotonia congenita, x. 7-19**

**Poynton, F. J. Rheumatism and fatal suppurative pericarditis in childhood, i. 225-38**

**Rheumatism, with notes on 'scarlatinal rheumatism', iii. 15-26**

**— and Paine, A. Combined mitral and aortic disease of rheumatic origin, v. 463-93**

**Praxia, definition of, x. 26**

**Precipitation tests, in diagnosis of syphilis, viii. 129, 146**

**Pregnancy, Abderhalden reaction in, ix. 142, 147, 157**

**acidosis in toxæmic vomiting of, ii. 342**

**acidosis of, xii. 61-79**

**acute yellow atrophy during, vi. 25**

**albuminuria and pyelitis of, differential diagnosis, ii. 70, 80**

**alveolar carbon dioxide during, xii. 67, 77**

**blood-serum during, ix. 147, 157, 158, 159**

**catarrhal jaundice during, vi. 20-2**

**cholesterin content of blood-serum in, vii. 227**

**chorionic epithelium in circulation during, ix. 147**

**diagnosis of, Abderhalden reaction in, results of, ix. 147-9**

**dialysation method, ix. 143, 145**

**optical test in, ix. 142**

**review of literature on, ix. 148**

**diastase output in, vi. 372, 380**

**disorders of nutrition in, xii. 70**

**during rheumatic heart disease, dyspnoea, and acidosis, viii. 104**

**effects on Milroy's disease, i. 328**

**extra-uterine, Abderhalden reaction in, ix. 148**

**glycosuria during, ii. 441**

**hypophysectomy during, vii. 192**

**hysterical anorexia in, xii. 70**

**inactivation of serum in, ix. 147, 159**

**intermittent hydrarthrosis and, iii. 218**

**lactic acid and, iii. 416**

**lactosuria during, ii. 441**

**lung complications of, ii. 79**

**mercury during, x. 325**

**mitral stenosis during, viii. 105**

**myotonia during, v. 236, 499**

**pancreatitis in, vii. 477**

**parathyroids in chorea of, i. 302**

**pituitary changes during, vi. 126; vii. 178; viii. 294; xii. 246**

**pituitary extract in, vii. 183**

**polydipsia during, xii. 246**

**presuppurative stage of infection of ureters in, ii. 78**

**pyelitis in: see Pyelitis; Encyopyelitis**

**syphilis during, iv. 238; viii. 151; x. 349**

**treatment of, viii. 180**

**syphilitic sera in, viii. 150, 151**

**toxæmias of, renal types of, vi. 376, 380**

**renal damage in, vi. 376**

**urine in, vi. 373-5, 380**

**ureter infection in, ii. 78**

**urine in, xii. 61-79**

**viscosity of the blood in, iv. 347**

**vomiting of, urine during, xii. 61-79**

**Pregnancy (cont.):**

observations on cases of (Gilliatt, W., and Kennaway, E. L.), xii. 61-79

Wassermann reaction during, iv. 237, 238

*see also* Encyopyelitis

**Presslie, Alexander, and Lindsay, W. E.** On cases of cerebro-spinal fever, ix. 437-41

**Pressure sensation**, xi. 55

paths of, xi. 56

tactile sensibility compared with, xi. 55

vibratory sensation compared with, xi. 55

**Pre-systolic murmur**, disappearance of, i. 41, 42, 43

significance of presence of auricular form of venous pulse subsequent to disappearance of, ii. 363

**Prevaricolar erythematia**, capnitoid, ii. 190, 198

relative frequency of, ii. 208

characteristics, ii. 188-211

early writers on, ii. 199-205

erysipelatosus or astacoid, characteristics and distribution of, ii. 189, 191, 196

early writers on, ii. 200

relative frequency of (tables), ii. 210-11

history of, ii. 199-205

livid variety, ii. 189

morbilliform, characteristics, distribution, and frequency of, ii. 188, 198, 208

pale variety, characteristics and distribution of, ii. 190

petechioid rash in association with, ii. 196

petechioid, ii. 192, 196, 197

age of prevalence, ii. 198

pale variety in association with, ii. 196

period of occurrence, ii. 198

relative frequency of (tables), ii. 209, 210

relative frequency of (tables), ii. 208-9

scarlatiniform, characteristics, spread, and frequency of, ii. 188, 198, 208

**Primitive cardiac tube**: *see* Cardiac tube

**Progressive cerebral degeneration**: *see* Family cerebral degeneration

**Prolin**, nitrogen content of, viii. 145

**Proptosis**, associated with suprarenal carcinoma in children, iv. 127

**Prostate**, cancer of, condition of parathyroids in, i. 305, 306

**Protective ferments**, action of, nature of, ix. 154, 160

anaphylaxis in relation to, ix. 159

chemical changes due to, ix. 139

critical review (Wallis, R. L. M.), ix. 138-61

detection of, dialysation method, ix. 143, 145

optical method, ix. 142

in cancer, ix. 149

in dementia praecox, ix. 151, 152

in ductless gland diseases, ix. 150, 152, 157

in epilepsy, ix. 151

in infectious diseases, ix. 152

in nervous and mental diseases, ix. 150-2

in pregnancy, ix. 142, 147, 157

in pulmonary tuberculosis, ix. 152

in scarlet fever, ix. 153

non-production of, ix. 142

non-specificity of, ix. 156

physiological considerations on, ix. 139

production of, ix. 139, 147, 154

question of relation to amboceptors of Ehrlich's side-chain theory, ix. 159

specificity of, ix. 147, 154, 156

**Protective ferments (cont.):**

*see also* Abderhalden's reaction

**Protein**, absorption and digestion of, vii. 428

by pepsin, viii. 314

chemistry of, vi. 313

how improved, ix. 26

mechanism of, ix. 139

acetonuria in relation to, ii. 331

analysis of, ix. 314

and carbohydrate, rate of excretion compared, iii. 388, 389

and fat, acidosis upon a diet of, ii. 328

and uric acid excretion, i. 432, 436

as source of acetone bodies, ix. 314

carbon content of, ix. 314

combination with hydrochloric acid, viii. 310

destruction of, high temperature causing, vi. 119

effect on acetonuria, ix. 336, 345

effect on acidosis, ix. 336, 338, 345

end products of, ix. 154

formation of  $\beta$ -oxybutyric acid from, ii. 332

hydrochloric acid combined with, iii. 94

in cerebro-spinal fluid, iii. 296

in fluid of chylous and pseudo-chylous ascites, iii. 303, 306, 307; iv. 154, 173, 184; vi. 467

in gastric contents, amount of, iv. 486

in pseudo-chylous body fluids, vi. 467

influencing ammonia excretion, ii. 333

lactic acid from, iii. 229

leucin and tyrosin in relation to, i. 27

multiplicity of, ix. 154

nitrogen content of, ix. 314

precipitation from the blood, method of, xi. 20

precipitation of, from cerebro-spinal fluid, xi. 23

production of aceto-acetic acid from, ix. 378

production of acetone from, ix. 365

purification by dialysis, ix. 145, 146

specific ferments against, ix. 141

specificity for every type of, ix. 154

**Protein diet**, in nephritis, xii. 366-8

general observations on, xii. 369

in skin disorders, viii. 173

nitrogen excretion on, vii. 14, 24, 27; ix. 378

purin formation from, vii. 25

removing ascites in chronic parenchymatous nephritis, xii. 368

rich, effect on nitrogen excretion, vi. 83, 119, 120, 123

uric acid excretion on, vii. 14, 24, 27

**Protein-hydrochloric acid**, in gastric contents, ix. 486

**Protein metabolism**, ii. 328

abnormality of, as cause of uraemia, ii. 238

effect of absence of carbohydrate on, vi. 119

energy production and, vi. 119, 122

in pemphigus vegetans, viii. 170

in psoriasis, viii. 165

in skin disorders, viii. 159, 164

influence of fat on, vii. 14, 24

influence of high temperature on, vi. 82, 122

influence of pituitary body on, vi. 128

**Proteolysis**, changes in lower products of, by intestinal bacteria, vii. 427, 439

products of, in pancreatic insufficiency, vii. 460

**Proteolytic ferments**, vi. 352; ix. 156, 157



**Proteolytic ferments (cont.):**

- anaphylaxis in relation to, ix. 160
- Prothrombin**, characteristics and action of, iv. 20, 21
- Prout Winter test for hydrochloric acid**, iv. 318, 474, 487
- Pruritus**, following salvarsan and neosalvarsan treatment, x. 320, 333
  - of bilharziasis, xii. 393
- Pseudo-chylous ascitic fluids**, iii. 301; iv. 153, 168; vi. 463
  - chemical characters, iii. 303, 306; iv. 154, 172; vi. 464
  - general characters, iii. 302, 306; iv. 154, 172; vi. 463
  - physico-chemical characters, iii. 310; iv. 172
- see also* Ascites; Milky ascitic fluids
- Pseudo-erythromelalgia**, ix. 299
- Pseudo-hermaphroditism**, v. 167, 189
  - adrenal glands in relation to, v. 167, 187, 189
  - bilateral adrenal hyperplasia with, v. 170
  - condition of ovaries or testes in, v. 187
  - feminine, v. 182
    - associated with hyperplasia of adrenal gland or rests, v. 169, 187
  - hyperplasia of adrenal cortex associated with, v. 158
  - masculine, adrenal hypernephroma and, v. 182
  - commoner than feminine, v. 182
  - with adrenal enlargement, v. 167, 187, 189
- Pseudo-leucoerythraemia**, acute, classification of cases of, v. 60
- Pseudo-leukaemia**, i. 99, 277; iii. 89, 90
  - and lymphosarcoma, clinical differences between, i. 278
  - cases of lymphadenoma described as, v. 59, 65
  - characteristics and features of, i. 283; vii. 238
  - chloroma in relation to, i. 277, 278
  - Mikulicz's disease and, vii. 242, 247
  - of infants, xii. 219
  - relation of chloroma to, i. 277
  - restriction and use of the term, iii. 89, 90
- see also* Hodgkin's disease; Leukaemia
- Pseudo-oxybutyric acid**, in diabetes, ix. 302
  - production of, ix. 363
- see also* Hydroxybutyric acid
- Pseudo-pulsus alternans**, x. 274
- Pseudo-sclerema neonatorum**, viii. 317, 326
- Pseudo-tabes**, antisyphilitic treatment of, x. 356
  - following diphtheritic infections, xii. 33
  - syphilitic: *see* Syphilitic pseudo-tabes
- see also* Polyneuritis
- Psoriasis**, nitrogen excretion in, viii. 163, 165-7
  - protein metabolism in, viii. 165
  - urinary analysis in, viii. 163
- Psychasthenia**, asaphia contra-indicating, x. 24
- Psychic symptoms**, of pituitary disease, vii. 203
- Psychical shock**, some nervous affections due to, ix. 73-82
- Pterygoid plexus**, infection of, v. 369
- Ptomaines**, chemical action of, ix. 167
  - formulae and chemical characteristics, ix. 167
- Ptosis**, accompanying cerebral abscess, xi. 153
  - in tabes dorsalis, vii. 409, 410
  - pressure on ocular nerves causing, v. 369
- Puerperal eclampsia**, Abderhalden reaction in, ix. 150
  - acidosis in, ii. 342
  - anaphylactic nature of, vii. 289

**Puerperal eclampsia (cont.):**

- and pyelitis, ii. 70
- cholesterin content of blood-serum in, vii. 224
- condition of parathyroids in, i. 302, 307, 308
- diastase in urine in, vi. 372-4, 380
- lactic acid and, iii. 416
- Puerperal fever**, and pyelitis, differential diagnosis, ii. 80
- Puerperal septicaemia**, fragility of red corpuscles in, vi. 167
- Puerperium**, cholesterin content of blood-serum during, vii. 227
- Pulex irritans*, transmission of kala-azar by, v. 132, 134
- Pulex serraticeps*, transmission of kala-azar by, v. 118, 132, 134
- Pulmonary arteries**, and aorta, communication between, viii. 192
  - and valves, disease of, case illustrating, ii. 2
  - aneurysmal dilatation of, viii. 194
  - arteritis of, and dilatation of ventricle, ii. 7
  - enlarged, in patent ductus arteriosus, viii. 193
  - entrance of blood into aorta from, viii. 195
  - extensive disease of, ii. 3
  - microscopical appearances of atheromatous changes in, ii. 13
  - sarcomatous growth implicating, xi. 182, 184
  - structural characteristics of, viii. 201
  - vegetations in, viii. 193, 194
- Pulmonary atheroma and dilatation**, age and sex incidence, ii. 15, 16
  - case of, correctly diagnosed during life, ii. 10
  - causation, ii. 16
  - cause of death in, ii. 14, 17
  - differential diagnosis from aortic disease and mitral regurgitation, ii. 15
  - heart disease with, cases illustrating, ii. 3-9
  - observations on, ii. 15
  - hydropericardium and, ii. 14, 16
  - hypertrophy and dilatation of ventricle in, clinical importance of, ii. 14
  - microscopical appearances in, ii. 13
  - symptoms of, ii. 16, 17
  - with deformity of pulmonary valves, ii. 2
- Pulmonary embolism and caisson disease**, i. 351, 358, 362
- Pulmonary emphysema**: *see* Emphysema
- Pulmonary glands**, topography of, xi. 184
- Pulmonary haemorrhage**, collapse limiting, x. 266
- Pulmonary oedema**: *see* Lungs, oedema of
- Pulmonary stenosis**, characters of the sounds and murmurs in, vi. 447
  - congenital, and patent ductus arteriosus, viii. 195
  - patent ductus arteriosus and, vi. 447
- Pulmonary tuberculosis**, Abderhalden reaction in, ix. 152
  - abortive type, viii. 339
  - adrenal changes in, viii. 63, 79
  - auto-inoculation in, xi. 2, 17
  - bacterial endocarditis differentiated from, vii. 318
  - beneficial effect of compression in, vi. 285
  - cardio-respiratory murmur in relation to, ii. 184, 185; v. 275
  - changes in the bronchi in, xi. 207
  - chronic infective endocarditis simulating, ii. 318

**Pulmonary tuberculosis (cont.):**

- chronic, relapsing pyrexia with, v. 74, 99, 104-6
- resembling lymphadenoma, v. 58, 74
- clinical signs of, classification of, viii. 352
- collapse therapy of, vi. 265
- see also* Artificial pneumothorax
- compensation for mechanical disabilities in, xi. 208
- diagnosis of (Glover, E. G.), viii. 339-54
  - by tuberculin, viii. 341
  - clinical signs in, viii. 352
  - complement fixation in, viii. 342, 351
  - conclusions on, viii. 354
  - in pre-bacillary stage, viii. 339
  - opsonic index technique in, viii. 341, 351
- fixation of lung to diaphragm in, xi. 211
- formation of fibrous tissue in, xi. 206
- haemolysis in diagnosis of, vi. 422
- honeycomb lung in relation to, ii. 257
- immobilization arresting process of, vi. 286
- incidence of, xi. 168
- isolation of *Micrococcus tetragenus* in, x. 1
- lactic acid in urine of, ii. 399
- lardaceous disease in, viii. 213, 214
- lung changes in, xi. 208
- mechanical changes in lungs and thorax in, xi. 206
- mediastinal growth differentiated from, xi. 186
- milky ascitic fluid in, iv. 187
- morbid anatomy of, vi. 283-5
- occurrence of lysis in, vi. 417
- oral administration of tuberculin in (Lawson and Gettings), iii. 73-7
- phagocytosis in, iii. 293
- pigmentation in the mouth in a case of, xii. 404
- pleural adhesions in, xi. 207, 211, 212
- pleural effusion in, xi. 4
- pneumothorax in dormant case of, viii. 107
- polycythaemia in, ii. 102
- resistance to haemolytic agents in, vi. 409
- retention of secretions in, causes of, xi. 208
- serum reactions in, viii. 343, 351
- symptoms of, mechanical causes of, xi. 208
- therapeutic effects of collapse and compression in, vi. 287
- thoracoplasty for, vi. 502
- treatment of, by artificial pneumothorax:
  - see* Artificial pneumothorax
  - by displacement by rib mobilization, xi. 214
  - by local displacement with foreign substances, xi. 214
  - by paralysis of diaphragm by phrenic nerve section, xi. 215, 218
  - by tuberculin, iii. 73-9
  - classification of cases for, xi. 205
  - climatic, combined with artificial pneumothorax, vi. 488
  - factors determining the course of, xi. 205
  - importance of mechanical factor in (Davies, H. Morriston), xi. 205-20
  - mechanical methods of, results of, xi. 218
  - methods of, xi. 209, 216
  - object of surgical measures, xi. 209
  - sanatorium advantages for operative measures, xi. 220
- urine in (White, Sir W. H., and Janmahomed, H. I.), ii. 396

**Pulmonary tuberculosis (cont.):**

- acidity of, ii. 396, 400
- bacteriology of, ii. 401
- specific gravity of, ii. 400
- X-rays in diagnosis of, xi. 186, 211, 212
- see also* Artificial pneumothorax; Tuberculin, &c.
- Pulmonary veins**, sarcomatous growth affecting, xi. 181
- Pulmonary ventilation**, definition of, xii. 38
  - effect of partial collapse on, xi. 6
  - factors on which dependent, xii. 40
  - in prolonged Cheyne-Stokes breathing, vii. 397
  - increased, causing dyspnoea, xii. 38
  - see also* Hyperpnoea
  - measurement of, xii. 39, 41
  - tidal air and, xii. 40
  - see also* Alveolar ventilation
- Pulse**, blood-pressure ratio, v. 355, 356, 358
  - dicrotic, amyl nitrite causing, xi. 345
  - in paratyphoid fever, ix. 102, 104
  - immediately preceding the epileptic attack (Gibson, Good, and Penny), iv. 1-6
  - inspiratory diminution of: *see* Pulsus paradoxus
  - intermittent, blood-pressure in relation to, ii. 353
    - effect of atropin on, ii. 353
    - with syncopal attacks, ii. 349
  - irregularities in arterio-sclerosis, vi. 454
  - irregularities in diphtheria, viii. 1-18
  - irregularities in mitral stenosis, ii. 357
  - irregularities in syncopal attacks, ii. 347-9
  - oscillatory and auditory pressure estimations of, vii. 419-26
  - phasic variations in mitral stenosis, ii. 364, 366
  - radial: *see* Radial pulse
  - respiration in relation to, iv. 79
  - slow, transmission from, to quick pulse (and vice versa), under influence of digitalis, i. 175, 176
    - under digitalis, mechanism of, i. 177
    - see also* Bradycardia
  - speed limit of, ii. 216
  - trigeminal, in paroxysmal tachycardia, iv. 297
  - venous: *see* Jugular pulse
  - see also* Liver pulse
- Pulse rate**, b-wave in relation to, iv. 284
  - during experimental production of high temperature, vi. 87
  - effect of adrenalin on, xi. 345
  - effect of amyl nitrite on, xi. 344
  - effect of arterio-constrictors on, iv. 494, 496
  - effect of digitalis on, i. 173; x. 278-88; xii. 190
  - see also* Digitalis; Heart
  - effect of pituitary extract on, vii. 192
  - effect of strychnine on, vii. 45, 46, 48, 56, 57
  - in acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 98
  - in cerebral abscess, xi. 152, 161
  - in complete heart-block, ii. 22
  - in diphtheritic paralysis, xii. 20
  - in heart-block and bradycardia following influenza, xii. 409-13
  - in mitral stenosis, v. 309
  - in neurasthenia, iv. 3
  - in paratyphoid fever, ix. 100, 112-18

**Pulse rate** (*cont.*):

- in paroxysmal bradycardia, v. 266
- in paroxysmal tachycardia, xi. 136, 137, 138
- in trench fever, ix. 435; xi. 366-9, 376-82; xii. 319, 321, 328
- limit of, ii. 216
- quickening of, blood-pressure and, iv. 5
- relation of pulsus alternans to, x. 289
- see also* Heart rate

**Pulse tracings**, interpretation of, iv. 301

- Pulsus alternans**, iv. 436, 444, 447; x. 274
- and arterial disease combined, x. 275
- apex beat of left ventricle in relation to, iv. 436, 441
- blood-pressure during, iv. 460, 461; x. 276
- cause of, iv. 435; x. 275
- characteristics of, iv. 435
- characteristics of the tracings of, x. 274
- clinical notes of cases of, vi. 454
- conditions associated with, iv. 141; x. 275
- continuous, iv. 438
- coupled rhythms and, iv. 58
- definition of, i. 490; iv. 435
- depression in contractility causing, i. 181
- diagnosis of, x. 274
- digitalis causing, x. 276; xii. 185
- digitalis in heart disease with (Windle, J. D.), x. 274
- digitalis in relation to, i. 177; x. 276-9, 282
- divergent, iv. 141
- effect of vagus compression on, vi. 66
- electrocardiogram in, iv. 143
- erroneous application of the term, iv. 435
- evidence of over-taxed heart, x. 276
- experimental investigation of, iv. 439
- extra-systoles and, i. 490; iv. 438, 443, 448
- following digitalis treatment, i. 173
- frequency of, vi. 453
- heart-beat in relation to (Windle, J. D.), iv. 435-48
- in aged patients, x. 290
- in arterio-sclerosis, vi. 454
- in case of greatly lengthened *a-c* interval, iii. 144
- in dropsy, x. 284
- in myocardial and arterial disease, vi. 453-68
- in rheumatic heart disease, x. 286-8, 290
- in ventricular venous pulse of regular rhythm, iii. 298, 300
- influence of digitalis on, i. 177
- jugular pulsation in, iv. 446
- latent, atropin revealing, vi. 66
- notes upon (Lewis, T.), iv. 141-4
- relation to pulse rate, x. 289
- resembling extra-systole, iv. 435, 437
- slow, prognostic significance of, x. 289
- sounds and murmurs in, iv. 446, 447
- tracings of cases of, iv. 436-7, 440-3
- Pulsus bigeminus**, iii. 269-71
- a-c* interval in, iv. 72
- and auricular fibrillation, iii. 337-41
- case illustrating, iv. 71
- characteristics, iv. 71
- coupled rhythms and, iv. 59, 73
- effect of digitalis on, i. 174, 176; iii. 339; x. 274, 280
- evidence of, i. 174
- extra-systoles and, i. 489, 490
- how recognized, i. 174
- in complete heart-block, ii. 24

**Pulsus bigeminus** (*cont.*):

- in paroxysmal tachycardia, iv. 297, 298
- pulsus alternans and, i. 490
- true, nature of, iv. 73
- see also* Bigeminy; Cardiac rhythm (coupled)
- Pulsus coturnisans**, iv. 58
- Pulsus irregularis perpetuus**, iii. 299, 300
- Pulsus paradoxus**, viii. 38-46
- cases illustrating, viii. 41
- cause of, viii. 39-41
- characteristics and phenomena of, viii. 39
- conditions associated with, viii. 38
- conditions classed as, viii. 39, 46
- in mediastino-pericarditis, viii. 38, 39
- mechanism of, viii. 38
- observations on (Falconer, A. W., and McQueen, J. M.), viii. 38-46
- Pulsus pseudo-alternans**, iv. 58
- Pupil**, action of adrenalin on, vii. 481
- see also* Argyll-Robertson pupil
- Purgatives**, in diarrhoea and vomiting, ix. 200
- Purin compounds**, formation in the body, vii. 25
- Purin-free diet**, i. 66
- effect on nitrogen excretion, viii. 156
- in gout, vii. 32
- presence of purin bases following, i. 432, 433
- purin formation during, vii. 25
- rate of uric acid excretion following, i. 430
- uric acid excretion on, i. 65; vii. 13, 18, 22, 24, 26, 27
- in cases of tetanus, i. 431
- uricaemia and, vii. 29, 31
- Purin metabolism**, characteristics and mechanism of, vii. 25
- Purin nucleosides**, vii. 33
- Purins**, causing gout, vii. 36
- excretion of, vii. 13, 18, 26, 35
- by kidneys, vii. 34, 38
- in gout, vii. 38
- circulation in the blood-stream, vii. 33, 34, 38
- exogenous, vii. 40
- gout in relation to, vii. 29, 30, 32
- in the thymus, i. 417
- reaction of amino groups in, viii. 145
- uricaemia following, vii. 29
- Purpura**, action of cold on, x. 365
- associated with trench feet, x. 363
- chronic, in chronic malignant endocarditis, vi. 386, 389
- fragility of red corpuscles in, vi. 175
- Henoch's, Quincke's oedema compared with, ii. 144
- in acute lymphoid leukaemia, vii. 353, 354
- in acute myeloid leukaemia, vii. 342
- in cerebro-spinal fever, x. 361
- in chloroma, i. 239
- in infective endocarditis, ii. 308
- in lymphatic leukaemia, i. 250, 254
- in meningococcal infections (Elliott, T. R., and Kaye, H. W.), x. 361-6
- orthostatic variety of, vi. 387
- paroxysmal haemoglobinuria in relation to, x. 366
- Purpura neonatorum**, bleeding in duodenal occlusion compared with, v. 405
- Purser, F. C.** An epidemic of gangrenous dermatitis, v. 422-8
- Pus**, aggressins in, vii. 325, 335
- Putrescin**, action of, ix. 168
- formation of, ix. 167

**Putrescin (cont.):**

formula of, ix. 167

**Pyæmia**, fragility of red corpuscles in, vi. 167  
phagocytosis in, iii. 293

**Pyelitis**, acute, due to *Bacillus coli* in infancy (Thomson, J.), iii. 251-67  
in infancy, iii. 251  
simulating bacterial endocarditis, vii. 319  
symptom of urinary tract infection in children, iv. 269

**Pyelitis of pregnancy**, acute, characteristics, ii. 74  
aetiology of, ii. 69-73

age of patient and period of onset, ii. 73  
and albuminuria, differential diagnosis, ii. 70

case illustrating, ii. 77

chronic, characteristics, ii. 75

complications of, ii. 78

conditions simulating, ii. 80

course of infection, ii. 71-3

drugs in, ii. 82

medical aspects of (Ward, E.), ii. 69-84

micro-organisms of, ii. 70-2

mortality in, ii. 81

nomenclature, ii. 69

onset of symptoms, ii. 71

pain of, ii. 77

prognosis for the child, ii. 81

prognosis for the mother, ii. 81

relapses, ii. 76

right and left side cases, ii. 77

streptococcal, ii. 70, 71, 78

suppuration with, ii. 78

symptoms and course of, ii. 74

treatment of, ii. 82

urine in, ii. 70, 73, 75

variations in type, ii. 76

with both kidneys affected, ii. 77

see also Encyopyelitis

**Pyelonephritis**, glycosuria with (Ryffel, J. H.), ix. 91-7

blood condition in, ix. 94

case illustrating, ix. 91

treatment of, ix. 94

in infancy, iii. 262

oedema with, ix. 94

pathology of two fatal cases of (McDonald, S.), iii. 262-7

**Pylephlebitis**, enteric jaundice due to, x. 115

**Pyloric canal**, anatomy of, iii. 374

closure of, iii. 387

passage of food in, iii. 387

**Pyloric carcinoma**, analysis of gastric contents in, iv. 326, 327, 329; vi. 332, 338

diagnosis of, iv. 328

hydrochloric acid in gastric contents in, iv. 315, 321, 326-7, 329

**Pyloric obstruction**, gastric ulcer with, v. 432

**Pyloric peristalsis**, iii. 381

mechanism of production of, iii. 381, 385

**Pyloric spasm**, in children, hydrochloric acid in, iii. 105

**Pyloric sphincter**, action and function of, iii. 387, 388

**Pyloric stenosis**, congenital, in children, hydrochloric acid in, iii. 104

**Pyloric ulcer**, analysis of gastric contents in, iv. 324; vi. 328, 337

characteristics of, vi. 337

diagnostic value of the nitrogen factor in, vi. 333

**Pyloric vestibule**, anatomy of, iii. 374

**Pylorus**, anatomy and functions of, iii. 375, 381

benign stricture of, peptolytic ferment in gastric juice in, vi. 76, 80

duodenal control of, iii. 392

function of, iii. 388-91

inhibition of relaxation of, iii. 389, 390

malignant disease of, secreted chloride in, vi. 322

see also Pyloric carcinoma

nervous control of, iii. 392

relation to the stomach, iii. 378, 381

**Pyogenic cocci**, isolation from gall-bladder, iv. 117, 120

**Pyopneumopericardium**, vii. 165, 170

**Pyopneumothorax**, vi. 273

**Pyosalpinx**, pneumococcal peritonitis and, iv. 211

**Pyramidal tracts**, Babinski's sign in lesions of, i. 119

syphilitic infection of, v. 372

**Pyramidin**, in the blood-stream, vii. 34

**Pyrexia**, of acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 90

of trench nephritis, ix. 127

see also Trench fever

of unknown origin, ix. 429

acute infective polyneuritis frequently

classed as, xii. 91

bacteriology of, x. 1

cases illustrating, x. 2

characteristics, x. 1

pneumococcus as cause of, x. 5

streptococcus as cause of, x. 5

tetragenus as cause of, x. 1

see also Trench fever

relapsing: see Relapsing pyrexia

septicaemia due to *Micrococcus tetragenus* as cause of, at the front (Birks, A. H., Thornley, R. T., and Fawcett, R. A.), x. 1-6

see also Temperature (body)

**Pyrimidin bodies**, reactions of amino groups in, viii. 145

**Pyrimidin nucleosides**, vii. 33

**Pyrogallie acid**, experimental production of anaemia by, viii. 21

**Pyruvic acid**, formation of, ix. 379

producing aceto-acetic acid, ix. 379

**Q**

**Quinke's oedema**, characteristics, ii. 143-5

urticaria tuberosa compared with, ix. 247

**Quinine**, in intermittent hydrarthrosis, iii. 219

in kala-azar, v. 116, 130

in paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, ii. 391

in rat-bite fever, iii. 125

in trench fever, ix. 449

**Quinine amaurosis**, spasm of retinal arteries in, x. 32

**Quinine sulphate**, in leukanaemia, iii. 7

**R**

**Rabies**, diphtheritic paralysis compared with, xi. 191

sensitized vaccine in, v. 514

**Rachendachhypophyse**, vii. 175

**Radial arteries**, systolic pressure in, iv. 489, 490

**Radial nerve injuries**, sensory changes due to, xi. 43

**Radial pulse**, alternation in, iv. 438, 442

and jugular pulse, simultaneous tracings of, i. 133

- Radial pulse** (*cont.*):  
 disappearance of, viii. 40, 41  
 cause of, viii. 42, 43  
 in pulsus paradoxus, viii. 40, 41  
 relation of heart-beat curve from different areas to, iv. 441  
 staircase phenomenon in, ii. 350-4  
 strength of heart-beat in relation to, iv. 435, 441
- Radicular paralysis of the brachial plexus**, i. 187, 188
- Radio-activity**, of various parts of the body, v. 254-7, 259, 263
- Radium**, activity of, how estimated, v. 249  
 distribution and excretion after internal administration (Smith, G. B.), v. 249-64  
 influence on uricaemia, vii. 35  
 injection experiments, excretion following, v. 252-6, 257  
 internal administration of, v. 249  
 experimental, v. 249, 250
- Radium barium sulphate**, absorption and elimination of, v. 252, 254, 256
- Radium bromide**, absorption and elimination of, v. 249-52
- Radium emanation**, distribution and excretion of, v. 258-63  
 methods of administration, v. 258  
 preparation of solution of, v. 258
- Radium salts**, absorption and elimination of, v. 249, 257
- Râles**: *see* Breath sounds
- Ramadge**, on pulmonary consumption, vi. 260
- Ramsbottom, Albert, and Bury, J. S.** Lymphocytosis of cerebro-spinal fluid in relation to tabes, ii. 27-9
- Raper, H. S., and Powis, F.** Metabolism in a case of amyotonia congenita, x. 7-19
- Rapping the ureometer**, method of, xi. 24, 25
- Rat-bite fever** (Horder, Sir T. J.), iii. 121-5  
 cases illustrating, iii. 121, 123  
 pathogeny of, iii. 125  
 quinine in, iii. 125
- Rathke's pouch**, characteristics and formation of, vii. 174, 176
- Raynaud's disease**, in chronic cardiac failure, vi. 388  
 paroxysmal haemoglobinuria compared with, ii. 383  
 persistent oedema of legs in relation to, i. 325  
 symptom-complex of, ii. 383
- Reagin**, viii. 131  
 action of, on what dependent, viii. 144  
 action of salvarsan on, viii. 149, 150  
 characteristics and nature of, viii. 137, 144, 151  
 in Wassermann reaction, viii. 132, 144  
 inactivation destroying, viii. 134
- von Recklinghausen's disease**, bone changes in, xi. 221-8  
 cases illustrating, xi. 222, 226  
 causation theories of, xi. 225  
 cases illustrating, xi. 222, 226  
 characteristics and symptoms of, xi. 221  
 osteomalacia compared with, xi. 222, 224
- Rectal carcinoma**, cases of, v. 54  
 condition of parathyroids in, i. 306  
 general physique of patients, v. 16
- Rectal feeding**, in treatment of gastric ulcer, iv. 406, 407
- Rectal symptoms**, of vesical bilharziasis, xii. 397
- Rectal temperature**, experimental increase of, vi. 85, 105  
 muscular activity raising, i. 420
- Rectum**, carcinoma of: *see* Rectal carcinoma
- Rectus externus**, paralysis of, in tabes, vii. 410
- Reflexes**, early study of, i. 117  
 exaggeration of, following excessive muscular activity, vii. 406  
 in acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 96  
 in beri-beri, xi. 321  
 in cases of cerebral abscess, xi. 155  
 in diphtheria, xii. 21  
 in diphtheritic paralysis, xii. 19, 20  
 in Mongols, ii. 55, 67  
 in scarlet fever (Rolleston, C.), i. 117  
 relative frequency of, i. 129  
 in syphilitic pseudo-tabes, v. 371, 373  
*see also* Abdominal; Cremasteric; Knee-jerk; Plantar, &c.
- Reid, Edgar**. On ochronosis, i. 199
- Reissner test for hydrochloric acid**, iv. 319
- Relapsing pyrexia**, acute Hodgkin's disease with (Whittington, T. H.), ix. 83-90  
 blood condition in, xii. 319-24  
 chronic pulmonary tuberculosis with, v. 58, 75, 79  
 cases illustrating, v. 104-6  
 glandular enlargements with, v. 59, 60, 61, 67  
*see also* Lymphadenoma  
 in Hodgkin's disease, v. 59, 99, 101; ix. 83  
 lymphadenoma with (MacNalty, A. S.), v. 58-107  
 lymphadenoma with recurrent pyrexia distinguished from, v. 73  
*see also* Lymphadenoma  
 some diseases in which it occurs, v. 66, 67  
 tuberculous adenitis with, v. 58, 75, 79  
 cases illustrating, 101-3  
*see also* Trench fever
- Renal arteries**, atheromatous degeneration of, viii. 209  
 hypertrophy of, viii. 206
- Renal cirrhosis**, age and sex incidence, v. 317  
 heart disease in association with, v. 312
- Renal colic**, cutaneous tenderness in, i. 408
- Renal cortex**, adenomata of, iii. 37  
 hyperplasia or adenomata of, high blood pressure and, iii. 34, 37  
 in bronzed diabetes, vii. 146  
 in cases of nephritis and ventricular hypertrophy, iii. 35, 37  
 in chronic nephritis, iii. 35, 37  
 lymphocytic invasion of, iii. 82
- Renal diabetes**, x. 245, 253
- Renal disease**: *see* Kidney disease; Nephritis; Renal inefficiency, &c.
- Renal efficiency**, blood urea test of, xii. 348, 370  
 chloride retention and, xii. 356, 358  
 cryoscopy test of, iv. 361  
 diastase estimation of, vi. 353, 357, 364, 380  
 effects of war nephritis on (Maclean, H., and de Wesselow, O. L. V.), xii. 347-71  
 how estimated, vi. 353, 364, 380, 506; xii. 348, 370  
 in pyelonephritis with glycosuria, ix. 92  
 in toxæmias of pregnancy, vi. 376  
 observations on, xii. 348, 370  
 tests of, vi. 506; xii. 348, 370  
 discussion of, xii. 370



**Renal efficiency (cont.):**

in trench nephritis, xi. 230, 232, 234, 238, 253, 256

urea concentration and, xii. 353, 370

variations in, vi. 506

**Renal epithelium**, excretion of sugar through, x. 254**Renal fibrosis**, blood-pressure in, v. 310

chronic, causes of, v. 314

mitral disease and, cause of, v. 314

mitral fibrosis and, frequency of, v. 314

mitral stenosis and, association between

(Cowan and Fleming), v. 309-17

syphilis as cause of, v. 315

**Renal haematuria**, diagnosis of, iv. 510

essential (White, Sir W. Hale), iv. 509-19

age and sex incidence, iv. 518

application of the term, iv. 516

cases illustrating, iv. 511-17

cases wrongly classed as, iv. 516

cause of, iv. 511, 514, 518

characteristics, iv. 510, 513, 518

description of, iv. 510

treatment of, iv. 518

painless, iv. 510

**Renal hypernephromata**, v. 178, 179**Renal inefficiency**, and purin metabolism, vii. 40

as a cause of uraemia, ii. 233-8

as cause of uricaemia, vii. 39

cases illustrating, vi. 506-12

effects of potassium iodide on, vi. 506, 513-16

hydrochloric acid in, vi. 513

lactose test of, vi. 517

ocular symptoms of, vi. 509

potassium iodide excretion in, vi. 506, 512, 513-16

potassium iodide test of, vi. 506

products of excretion during, vi. 508-20

salt-free diet in, experimental results, vi. 513-15

sodium chloride excretion in, vi. 508, 513-16

toxic neuritis in relation to, iii. 113

**Renal infarction**, haematuria a sign of, ii. 307

in infective endocarditis, ii. 307; vii. 308

in lymphoid leukaemia, vii. 354

**Renal infarcts**, vii. 308

in bacterial endocarditis, vii. 307, 315

in lymphoid leukaemia, vii. 354

**Renal lymphatics**, carcinoma of, iv. 127**Renal oedema**, cases illustrating, vi. 506, 510

cause of, vi. 506

of trench nephritis, ix. 126, 128, 129

rapid subsidence of, ix. 132

**Renal pain**, iv. 509

haematuria frequently associated with, iv. 509

in pyelitis of pregnancy, ii. 77

**Renal retinitis**: *see* Retinitis**Renal sarcoma**, v. 160, 171, 188**Renal secretions**, uraemia in relation to, ii. 245**Renal tubules**, histological changes in trench nephritis, xi. 243**Renal tumours**, tuberos scleros with, iv. 49

*see also* Hypernephromata

**Reproductive organs**: *see* Sexual organs**Resistance**, powers of, factors lowering, vii. 406**Respiration**, acidity of blood in relation to, vii. 394, 395

action of imidazoleylethylamine on, ix. 187, 188, 190

**Respiration (cont.):**

adjustment in caisson disease, i. 352

and pulsus paradoxus, viii. 39

blood-pressure ratio, v. 356, 360

carbon-dioxide percentage regulating, vii. 394

cerebral type of, in infants, vii. 62

Cheyne-Stokes: *see* Cheyne-Stokes breathing

cog-wheel type of, ii. 178

auricular origin of, ii. 180

complex nature of mechanism of, v. 352

coupled rhythms and, relation between, iv. 79

dead space in, xii. 38, 44, 45, 58

increase in, xii. 48

measurement of, xii. 48, 49, 58

washing out of, xii. 44, 46

during periods of rest, xii. 39, 40, 58

effect of increased body temperature on, vi. 84, 87, 114

effect of strychnine on, vii. 47, 50, 56, 57

effect on blood-pressure, viii. 41

effect on the circulation, viii. 40, 41

effects of pneumothorax on, xi. 5

experimental methods of investigating (Debenham, L. S., and Poulton, E. P.), xii. 38, 40

how measured, xii. 40

immediately preceding epileptic attacks, iv. 3

in brain disease, xi. 152

in haemothorax, xii. 153, 156

in hemiplegia, i. 448

in massive collapse of the lung, xii. 134, 147

in normal individuals, xii. 38, 40

in Thomsen's disease, viii. 117

increase of, in oxygen shortage, iii. 228

influence of lactic acid on, iii. 225

measurement of apparatus for, xii. 40, 42

mechanism of, i. 449; v. 358; vi. 259; viii. 45; xi. 5

influence of spinal anaesthesia on, v. 352, 366

muscles of, involvement in acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 93

nervous mechanism of, i. 448

normal rate of, vii. 393

quick, xii. 38

shallow, xii. 38

slow, xii. 38

*see also* Cardio-respiratory murmur; Dyspnoea; Hyperpnoea; Pulmonary ventilation, &c.

**Respiratory centre**, activity of, on what dependent, iii. 226

diminished excitability of, vii. 396

exhaustion of nerve cells of, in prolonged Cheyne-Stokes breathing, vii. 400

**Respiratory disorders**, catarrhal jaundice following, vi. 7

in acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 100

**Respiratory exchange**, xii. 41, 58

effect of increased oxygen pressure on, i. 350

in prolonged Cheyne-Stokes breathing, vii. 393, 396

method of estimating, vii. 393

**Respiratory metabolism**, effect of clothes and muscular exercise on, xii. 345

in a case of prolonged under-nutrition, xii. 334-6

**Respiratory movements**, in hemiplegia (West, S.), i. 448-53

**Respiratory movements (cont.):**

- ordinary, i. 448, 449
- relation of the brain to, i. 449
- voluntary, i. 448, 449

**Respiratory murmurs:** *see* Cardio-respiratory murmurs

**Respiratory quotient,** xii. 41

- Respiratory system,** in lymphadenoma with relapsing pyrexia, v. 70
- in paratyphoid fever, ix. 98
- in trench nephritis, xi. 113, 114

**Respiratory tract,** catarrh of, complicating chest wounds, xii. 166

- haemorrhage from, in influenza, xii. 264, 299
- isolation of influenza bacillus from, xii. 278

**Rest,** compared with activity, in treatment, vii. 403

- in treatment of gastric ulcer, iv. 403
- occupation neuroses and, vii. 406
- output of body heat during, xii. 335
- respiration experiments during, xii. 39, 40, 58

**Retching,** effect on blood-pressure, v. 362

**Retention nitrogen,** ii. 238

**Retention of urine,** as cause of uraemia, ii. 233-8, 246

- nature of symptoms due to, ii. 233

**Retina,** arterio-sclerosis of: *see* Retinal arterio-sclerosis

- changes in kidney disease, x. 41
- disease of, vascular disease in relation to, x. 38
- embolic changes, in chronic endocarditis, iii. 112
- haemorrhages from, in bacterial endocarditis, ii. 309; vii. 311
- in malignant endocarditis, vi. 387
- in myeloid leukaemia, vii. 349
- oedema of, x. 35, 38
- septic changes, in chronic endocarditis, iii. 111
- veins of, displacement of, x. 34
- distension of, x. 34
- obstruction of, x. 34
- sclerosis of, x. 34

**Retinal arteries,** central light reflex of, x. 33

- cerebral arteries in relation to, x. 48, 50, 51
- condition in series of cases of gross cerebral vascular lesions, x. 73
- 'corkscrew' condition of, x. 32
- disease of, as cause of optic atrophy, x. 37, 38
- evidences of, x. 38
- embolism of, x. 37
- fibrosis of, x. 32, 35
- hyaline changes in, x. 32, 44
- irregularity of lumen of, x. 31
- loss of translucency of walls of, x. 33
- pipe-stem sheathing of, x. 42
- reduction in size of, x. 35
- spasm of, x. 32
- thrombosis of, x. 37
- table of cases of, x. 71
- tortuosity of, x. 32
- venous crossings of, phenomena seen at, x. 33, 34
- venous obstruction and, x. 33
- Retinal arterio-sclerosis,** age incidence, x. 58
- albuminuria in, x. 58
- analysis of cases, x. 70
- and arterio-sclerotic retinitis, comparison of cases of, x. 47
- age incidence, x. 49

**Retinal arterio-sclerosis (cont.):**

- as cause of optic atrophy, x. 37, 38
- cases illustrating, x. 52
- blood-pressure in, x. 32, 40, 49, 50, 58
- cases without exudates, x. 58-62
- causes of death in, x. 58
- cerebral vascular tissue in cases of, x. 50
- diagnosis of, x. 31-4
- evolution of arterio-sclerotic retinitis from, x. 45
- exudates engrafted on: *see* Retinitis (arterio-sclerotic)
- haemorrhages in, x. 35
- in cases of cerebral haemorrhage or thrombosis, x. 49, 50
- incidence of varying degrees of, x. 49
- lenticular opacities following, x. 39
- ophthalmoscopic evidences of, x. 29, 31
- relation to cerebral arterio-sclerosis, x. 48, 50
- sex incidence of, x. 39, 50, 58
- signs of, x. 31
- thrombosis in, x. 37
- urine in, x. 58
- venous obstruction in, x. 33, 34

**Retinal exudates,** arrangement of, x. 42, 45

- changes in, x. 42
- characteristics and types of, x. 41-4
- development of, case illustrating, x. 46
- histological characters of, x. 43
- tables of cases with, x. 63-9
- types of, x. 44

**Retinal haemorrhages,** x. 35, 36, 44

- cause and characteristics, x. 36
- in chronic septic endocarditis, cases illustrating, iii. 107-9
- frequency of, iii. 110
- in diagnosis of chronic septic endocarditis (Falconer, A. W.), iii. 107-14
- in malignant endocarditis, iii. 111
- in the leukaemias, x. 36
- types of, x. 36

**Retinitis,** albuminuric: *see* Albuminuric retinitis

- arterio-sclerotic (Moore, R. F.), x. 29, 40-77
- albuminuria in, x. 45, 63
- analysis of cases of, x. 70
- and retinal arterio-sclerosis, cases compared, x. 47
- as a clinical entity, x. 40, 44
- blood-pressure in, x. 46, 63
- causes of death in, x. 63
- evolution from retinal arterio-sclerosis, x. 45
- exudates of, x. 42
- gradual progress and development of, x. 45
- histological characters, x. 43
- length of life in, x. 47
- manner of death in, x. 48
- ophthalmoscopic characters, x. 41, 44
- summary of observations on, x. 48
- tables of cases of, x. 63-9
- urine in, x. 46
- in family cerebral degeneration, vii. 444, 452
- renal, x. 40, 44, 45
- arterio-sclerotic in relation to, x. 40
- causes and characteristics, x. 40, 41
- pathology of, x. 40

**Retroperitoneal glands,** involvement in acute Hodgkin's disease, ix. 90

**Revaccination,** altered reaction in, vii. 283, 284

- anaphylaxis in, vii. 283

**Revaccination (cont.):**

- local reaction of, vii. 279
- symptoms of, vii. 284
- toxic symptoms following, vii. 272: *see also* Anaphylaxis

**Rhazes**, on the eruptions of small-pox, ii. 199**Rhea, Lawrence J., and Malloch, A.** Two cases of endocarditis due to *Bacillus influenzae*, xii. 174-82**Rheumatic arteritis**, viii. 218

- Rheumatic arthritis**, vii. 251-71
  - age and sex incidence of, vii. 255, 257
  - as an infective disease, iii. 15
  - cardiac symptoms with, vii. 251-3
  - cases illustrating, vii. 259
  - characteristics and nature of, iii. 16
  - erythema in relation to, iii. 208
  - estimation of cardiac efficiency in, vii. 267
  - in children, cases illustrating, iii. 22-6
  - in children under five years of age, i. 227
    - cases illustrating, i. 229-37
  - incidence of cardiac manifestations, vii. 257
  - intermittent hydrarthrosis in relation to, iii. 209, 214
  - isolation of organisms during life, iii. 17
  - optic neuritis in, iii. 112
  - partial heart-block in, iii. 115, 119
  - pathological basis of prognosis of, vii. 254
  - salicylates in treatment of, i. 232; iii. 64
  - scarlet fever in relation to, iii. 20
- see also* Rheumatic fever

**Rheumatic carditis**: *see* Heart disease (rheumatic)

- Rheumatic endocarditis**, v. 312, 463, 469
  - abnormal inception of cardiac rhythm in, i. 42
  - acute, analysis of series of cases, v. 486
    - positive blood-culture contra-indicating, vii. 294
  - age and sex incidence of, v. 479; vii. 257
  - analysis of series of cases of, v. 479-82
  - bacterial endocarditis in relation to, vii. 294, 302, 318
  - bacteriology of, v. 471, 472
  - blood-cultures in, v. 473
  - cases formerly classed as, vii. 305
  - cases illustrating, v. 469, 470, 476
  - cause of, vii. 253
  - chronic heart disease following, v. 489
  - concrete examples of, v. 476
  - digitalis in, xii. 207, 209
  - histology of, v. 471
  - mechanism of production of, vii. 253
  - methods of examination in, vii. 258
  - nature of, v. 492
  - prognosis of, vii. 254
  - vegetations in, v. 473
- see also* Heart disease

**Rheumatic fever**, accelerated cardiac rate in, xii. 186

- acute infective endocarditis resembling, ii. 317
- aetiology of, bacteriological investigations regarding, vii. 294
- age and sex incidence of, vii. 257, 262
- and infective endocarditis, ii. 289, 290, 291, 295
- associated with exophthalmic goitre, iv. 92
- atrio-ventricular rhythm in, ix. 7
- auricular fibrillation in relation to, iv. 427-9, 430, 433

**Rheumatic fever (cont.):**

- blood-pressure in, vii. 267-9
- cancer in relation to, v. 27
- cardiac changes in, vii. 252
- cardiac conditions associated with, iv. 428, 429
- extra-systoles during, i. 483
- infecting organisms in, vii. 294
- infective endocarditis differentiated from, vii. 294, 318
- infective endocarditis following, ii. 219-21
- microbic theory of, ii. 290
- oedema of the erythemas and urticaria in relation to, ix. 248
- streptococci in, vii. 294
- tests of cardiac efficiency in, vii. 267
- treatment of, xii. 187, 193
- see also* Rheumatic arthritis

**Rheumatic infections**, 'specific' use of salicylates in, vi. 509

- various types of, v. 466

**Rheumatic mitral disease** (Poynton and Paine), v. 463-93

- an infective process, v. 467
- analysis of series of cases of, v. 479-82
- bacteriology of, v. 472
- blood cultures in, v. 473
- cases illustrating, v. 469, 470, 476
- chronic heart disease following, v. 489
- effect of digitalis in, x. 287, 288

**Rheumatic myocarditis**, vii. 254

- (Coombs, C.), ii. 26-47
- and 'attenuated pyaemia' theory of rheumatic infection, ii. 39
- area of cardiac impulse in, ii. 40
- areas of leucocytosis in, ii. 36
- case illustrating, ii. 27
- cause of death in, ii. 43-5
- cicatricial changes in, ii. 33, 46
- clinical classification of cases, ii. 39
- coronary arteries in, ii. 36
- dilatation of ventricles in, ii. 28, 37, 46, 47
- endocardial and pericardial inflammation in, ii. 36
- genesis of, ii. 38
- heart's action during, ii. 38, 39
- hypertrophy of ventricles in, ii. 28, 38, 39, 46, 47
- in childhood and adolescence, ii. 40, 43
- increased weight of heart in, ii. 28, 29
- influence of, on heart's functions, ii. 47
- influence on physical signs, ii. 39
- leucocytic infiltration in, ii. 34, 46, 47
- macroscopic changes in muscle in, ii. 27, 46
- microscopic changes in, ii. 29-31, 46
- of childhood and adolescence, ii. 40
- pathogenesis of lesions in, ii. 34
- pathology of, ii. 34, 46
- recurrence of infection in, ii. 44, 45
- signs and symptoms of, ii. 43
- signs of aortic incompetence in, ii. 41, 43
- signs of mitral stenosis in, ii. 41-3
- signs of pericarditis in, ii. 40, 43
- signs of ulcerative endocarditis in, ii. 40, 43
- sounds and murmurs in, ii. 40-2
- submiliary nodules in, ii. 30-2, 34, 36, 46
- summary and conclusions on, ii. 46
- toxic changes in, ii. 29, 38, 47
- toxic substances causing, ii. 38, 46, 47
- see also* Heart disease

**Rheumatic nodules**, ii. 35, 46; vi. 537  
 development of, vi. 537, 538  
 in children under five years of age, i. 227, 232, 235  
 salicylates in relation to, vi. 537, 538  
 significance of, vii. 256  
**Rheumatic pericarditis**, v. 468, 474; vii. 251  
 in children, and pneumococcic, difference between, i. 227  
 diagnosis of, i. 227  
 fatal cases of, i. 228  
 following scarlet fever, i. 228  
 stages of the illness, i. 228  
 suppurative form in relation to, i. 228, 229  
 under five years of age, i. 227-37  
**Rheumatic suppuration**, iii. 15  
**Rheumatism**, a specific infection, i. 225, 229; v. 464  
 acute, a specific disease, v. 464  
 age incidence and its bearing on, vii. 255  
 as an infective disease, iii. 15, 16, 18  
 bacteriology of, iii. 17; v. 465  
 cases illustrating, vii. 259  
 corpuscular fragility in, vi. 169  
 death-rate in, vi. 532, 533  
 definition of, vii. 252  
 fibrositis in relation to, iii. 18  
 frequency of, vii. 251  
 frequency of cardiac involvement in, vii. 251, 259, 270  
 mental symptoms of, vi. 522  
 myocardial changes in, vi. 26: *see also* Rheumatic myocarditis  
 nature of the processes in, v. 474  
 nodule development during, vi. 535, 537, 538  
 otitis media and, v. 464, 465  
 partial heart-block during, case illustrating, iii. 115  
 positive blood culture contra-indicating, vii. 294  
 producing malignant and simple endocarditis, v. 463  
 rapid heart rate following attacks of, xii. 194  
 scarlet fever in relation to, iii. 18-21  
 salicylates in, absorption of, vi. 523, 539  
 nodule formation during, vi. 535  
 objections to, vi. 521-3  
 relapses under, vi. 535, 539  
 specific use of (Miller, R.), vi. 519-39  
 vomiting following, vi. 524-30  
 staphylococcal infection causing, v. 491  
 streptococcal infection causing, v. 491  
 vomiting during, vi. 524-30  
 Wassermann reaction in, iv. 240  
 acute articular (Kemp, C. G.), vii. 251-71  
*see also* Rheumatic arthritis; Rheumatic fever  
 age in relation to, i. 225  
 anaemia resulting from, iii. 16  
 and fatal suppurative pericarditis in childhood (Poynton, F. J.), i. 225-38  
 arthritis in relation to, iii. 16  
*see also* Rheumatic arthritis  
 as an infective disease, iii. 15, 18  
 'attenuated pyaemia' theory of, and rheumatic carditis, ii. 39  
 bacteria and toxins of, iii. 17

**Rheumatism (cont.):**  
 bacterial endocarditis differentiated from, vii. 317  
 cancer in relation to, v. 27  
 cardiac symptoms and, vii. 251  
 cause of, i. 225; vii. 255  
 chorea as test of, i. 232  
 chronic, urticaria tuberosa wrongly diagnosed as, ix. 249  
 complicating scarlet fever, frequency of, i. 129  
 difficulties in the study of, iii. 15  
 endocarditis in relation to, iii. 16  
*see also* Rheumatic endocarditis  
 gonorrhoeal infection preceding, v. 491  
 in children, i. 225; v. 466  
 cases illustrating, iii. 22-6  
 clinical features and characteristics, i. 226  
 diagnosis and conditions complicating, i. 226  
 family history in relation to, i. 237  
 manifestations of, i. 227  
 mortality of, i. 227  
 salicylate administration, vi. 522, 526  
 under five years of age, analysis of fifty-two cases, i. 225-37  
 inflammatory exudations of, iii. 15  
 isolation of organisms during life, iii. 17  
 mental symptoms of, vi. 522  
 mitral and aortic disease in, v. 463, 467-70, 476  
 analysis of series of cases of, v. 479-82  
*see also* Heart disease; Rheumatic endocarditis; Rheumatic mitral disease, &c.  
 mitral disease in relation to, v. 312  
 nodules in: *see* Rheumatic nodules  
 organisms of, influence of salicylates on, iv. 338  
 pathological observations on, ii. 34  
 producing pancarditis, ii. 36  
 rapid heart rate following attacks of, xii. 194  
 recurrence a feature of, ii. 38  
 relation of, to cardiac lesions associated with auricular fibrillation, iv. 430  
 salicylate of soda as a specific for, iii. 16  
 salicylates in prevention of, iv. 336  
 salicylates in, specific use of (Miller, R.), vi. 519-39  
 scarlatinal, iii. 18, 61  
 cases illustrating, iii. 21-6  
 characteristics, iii. 19, 20  
 heart disease following, iii. 20, 22-6  
 sore throat and tonsils in relation to, iii. 19  
*see also* Arthritis, scarlatinal  
 'specifics' in, vi. 519  
 subacute, definition of, vii. 252  
 frequency of, vii. 251  
 prolonged attacks simulating chronic infective endocarditis, ii. 318  
 true chronic, question of the existence of, iii. 18  
 various types of, v. 466  
 vegetations in, v. 472  
 with notes on 'scarlatinal rheumatism' (Poynton, F. J.), iii. 15-26  
**Rheumatoid arthritis**, cancer in relation to, v. 27  
 cause of, v. 491  
 urticaria tuberosa resembling, ix. 249  
 urticarias wrongly diagnosed as, ix. 249  
**Rhinorrhoea**, cerebro-spinal, vii. 112

**Rhinorrhoea** (*cont.*):

- internal hydrocephalus associated with, vii. 112
- complicating scarlet fever, frequency of, i. 129
- Rhomboid crystals**, in cerebro-spinal fluid, i. 115
- Ribierre's method of estimating corpuscular fragility**, vi. 146
- Ribs**, carcinomatous deposits in, in children, iv. 125
  - cervical: *see* Cervical ribs
  - changes in dyspituitarism, vi. 135
  - chloromatous growth of, i. 262, 263
  - fracture of, causing a pneumo-haemopericardium, case illustrating, xi. 95
  - mobilization of, collapse of lung obtained by, xi. 215, 217
  - displacement of lung and chest wall by, xi. 214, 217
  - indications and contra-indications, xi. 215, 217
  - resection of, for artificial pneumothorax, vi. 500, 501, 502
- Rice**, feeding experiments on birds with starvation rations of, xi. 329
- polished, avitaminic nature of, xi. 329, 332
- Rickets**, xi. 297
  - calcium content of the blood in, xi. 297, 298
  - classification of cases of, xi. 298
  - electrical reactions in, xi. 313
  - magnesium of the blood in, xi. 311
  - myeloid changes in, xii. 220
  - oxycephaly in relation to, iv. 393
  - splenic anaemia and, i. 17
  - symptoms of, degrees of, severity of, xi. 298
  - tetany in relation to, xi. 291, 297, 317
- Riddell, J. R., Cowan, J., and Harrington, A. W.** On pneumopericardium, vii. 165-70
- Rieder cells**, in acute myeloid leukaemia, vii. 341, 346
- Rigors**, following salvarsan and neosalvarsan treatment, x. 316
  - of acute pyelitis in infancy, iii. 259
- Ringer's solution**, ix. 45; x. 172
  - absorption experiments with, ix. 174, 180, 183, 190
  - action in the intestines, ix. 174
  - adrenin and alcohol with, action of, x. 152
  - blood-pressure effects of, ix. 189
  - calcium tension of, x. 175, 177
  - in cardiac perfusion, ix. 45, 52, 54, 276, 284; x. 172, 175-6
  - injection into blood-stream, ix. 180, 182
- Rischbieth, Harold.** Pneumococcal peritonitis, iv. 205-31
- Rist, E.** Artificial pneumothorax: critical review, vi. 259-92
- Ritchie, W. T.** Action of the vagus on the human heart, vi. 47-67
  - Further observations on auricular flutter, vii. 1-12
- and **Cowan, J.** Coupled rhythms of the heart, iv. 55-84
- Riva-Rocci apparatus**, improvements on, v. 339
- measurement of blood-pressure by, iv. 489, 490
- Robertson, Madge E., and Findlay, L.** Treatment of congenital syphilis, viii. 175-90
- Robinson, Henry.** Clinical bearing of cutaneous tenderness on various acute abdominal disorders, especially appendicitis, i. 387

**Rock fever**, at Gibraltar, i. 219

- Rogers, Sir Leonard.** Extensive atheroma and dilatation of the pulmonary arteries, without marked valvular lesions, ii. 1-17
- Rolleston, C.** A study of certain reflexes in scarlet fever, i. 117
- Rolph, F. W.** Diagnosis and significance of gastric hyperacidity, viii. 309-16
- in diphtheritic paralysis, xii. 18
- Romberg's sign**, sensory changes associated with, xi. 51, 56
- Rombergism**, experimental, iv. 252, 261
- Röntgen-rays**: *see* X-rays
- Rosenthal**, estimation of diastase in urine by, vi. 357
- Roseola**, syphilitic, resembling sclerema neonatorum, viii. 326
- Roseola variolosa**, early writers on, ii. 201-6
- Rothera's test**, for acetone and aceto-acetic acid, xii. 78
- Rothlisberger's qualitative estimation of uricaemia**, vii. 31
- Rouleaux formation**, iii. 286, 288
- and agglutination of red blood corpuscles, iii. 288
- Rowlands, R. A., and Parkinson, J.** Strychnine in heart failure, vii. 42-60
- Rudolf, R. D.** Penetrating wounds of lungs and pleura, ix. 257-269
- Ryffel, J. H.** Lactic acid in metabolism, iii. 221-30, 413-25
  - Pyelonephritis with glycosuria, ix. 91-7
- **Joffe, J., and Poulton, E. P.** Respiratory metabolism in a case of prolonged under-nutrition, xii. 334-361
- and **others.** Case of very prolonged Cheyne-Stokes breathing, vii. 389-401
- Ryle, J. A., and Tytler, W. H.** Clinical and pathological notes on trench nephritis, xi. 112-29

## S

- Saccharose**, composition and formation of, ii. 439
- Saccular aneurysms**, viii. 245-9
- Sacrum**, diminution of vibratory sensation over, diagnostic significance of, xi. 52
- Sadler, F. J.** Antigen (vaccine) treatment of enteric fever, v. 193-228
- Sahl's test of pancreatic sufficiency**, vii. 462; ix. 12
- St. Vitus's Dance**: *see* Chorea
- Salicylate of soda**, as a specific for rheumatism, iii. 16
  - effect on uric acid excretion, i. 437
  - in leukaemia, iii. 3, 5, 7, 11
- Salicylate poisoning**, vi. 531, 534
- Salicylates**, absorption of, vi. 523, 539
- acid intoxication under, vi. 531, 532, 534, 539
- cases illustrating, vi. 531
- action on the stomach, vi. 524, 529
- antirheumatic action of, vi. 519, 537, 538
- constipation during treatment by, vi. 523, 531
- creatinin and uric acid excretion in relation to, i. 80
- dosage of, vi. 526, 528, 532, 539
- fatalities under, vi. 532
- dosage in relation to, vi. 533
- idiosyncrasy against, vi. 528



**Salicylates (cont.):**

- in cardiac dilatation, vi. 527, 529, 530
- in chorea, vi. 527, 538
- in endocarditis, iv. 337, 340
- in heart affections, vi. 526-9
- in myocarditis, iv. 337-9
- in pericarditis, iv. 337, 340
- in rheumatic arthritis, i. 232
- in rheumatism, objections to, vi. 521-23
  - specific use of (Miller, R.), vi. 519-39
- in scarlatinal arthritis, iii. 63, 64
- in trench fever, ix. 449
- influence on cardiac lesions of chorea (Cockayne, E. A.), iv. 337-41
- influence on organisms of rheumatism, iv. 338
- maintenance of alkalinity of urine during treatment by, vi. 532
- preventing onset of carditis, iv. 336
- relapses under, vi. 535, 539
- symptoms due to, vi. 522
- tolerance to, vi. 530, 533
- toxic symptoms due to, vi. 523, 524, 531, 539

vomiting during treatment by, vi. 524-9

- Salicylic acid**, action of, animal experiments, ix. 303
- and aceto-acetic acid, analogy in structure between, ix. 397
- formula of, ix. 397
- toxic action of, ix. 397

- Saline**, amount in the blood, iv. 356, 358, 360
- cardiac perfusion with, ix. 45, 55; x. 142, 169
- citrate, coagulation prevented by, vi. 159
- corpuscular resistance in, vi. 146-8, 151-3, 157; vii. 369
- effect of keeping washed red blood corpuscles in, vi. 156, 158
- injection into blood-stream, ix. 180, 182
- injections in diarrhoea and vomiting, ix. 199
- normal, influence of bacteria on phagocytosis in, iv. 369
- preparation for corpuscular tests, vi. 148
- subcutaneous injection in children, ix. 199

- Saline emulsion**, influence on phagocytosis, iv. 369, 372, 373

- Saline perfusing solutions**, x. 165, 176

- Saliva**, diastatic value in diabetes mellitus, vi. 33
- examination in sulphaemoglobinaemia, vii. 83, 85, 86; xi. 107
- in mumps, viii. 258
- in sulphaemoglobinaemia, xi. 106, 107, 108
- isolation of nitroso-bacillus from, vii. 86, 90; xi. 107
- nitrites in, vii. 83, 85, 86; xi. 107
- peptolytic ferment reaching the stomach from, vi. 71, 78

- streptococcus in, iii. 18

- Salivary digestion**, iii. 384

- Salivary glands, bilateral swelling of** (Thursfield, H.), vii. 237-48

- blood condition in, vii. 239, 240
- case illustrating, vii. 238
- classification of cases, vii. 245
- in the leukaemias, vii. 240-3, 247
- irido-cyclitis complicating, vii. 243
- pathology of, vii. 247
- prognosis and treatment, vii. 247
- review of literature on, vii. 237, 241
- syphilis as cause of, vii. 244
- see also Mikulicz's disease

- Salivation**, excessive, in achalasia of the cardia, viii. 303

- Salt**, excretion of, by the kidneys, vi. 506, 516
- in uric acid experiments, vii. 15, 20
- see also Sodium chloride

- Salt diet**, in renal inefficiency, experimental results, vi. 513-15

- Salt-free diet**, animal experiments with, ii. 328
- in nephritis, xii. 370
- in renal inefficiency, experimental results, vi. 513-15

- Salt solution**, isotonic, vi. 401
- inorganic, cardiac perfusion with, x. 142

- Salvarsan**, action of, viii. 150; x. 293, 309, 311
- on fatty acids, viii. 150
- on reagin, viii. 149, 150

albuminuria following, x. 317

alcoholics susceptible to, x. 325, 337

amino-content of sera raised by, viii. 147, 149

anaphylactoid crises following, x. 315

blood-serum after administration of, x. 309

cerebral disturbances following, x. 321, 326, 333-7

characteristics of, x. 293

clinical side effects of, x. 314

aetiology of, x. 323

prophylaxis of, x. 332

treatment of, x. 333

colloidal iodine and, x. 345

contra-indications of, x. 336

cumulative effect of, x. 314

dermatoses following, x. 295, 313, 320, 322, 326, 333

diarrhoea following, x. 317, 318

diet during, x. 325

discovery of, x. 291

disorders of taste following, x. 316, 333

dosage of, x. 332, 338, 348

effect on the blood, x. 315

effect on the blood-vessels, x. 312, 313

effect on blood-pressure, x. 311

effect on the brain, x. 323, 327, 334

effect on the heart, x. 311

effect on the kidney, x. 312, 313

effect on the tissues, x. 311-14

effect on various organs, x. 310, 311, 313

epileptiform convulsions following, x. 321, 323, 333

excretion of, x. 309, 310

fate of, after injection, x. 308

formula of, x. 293

headache following, x. 316, 318, 333

herpes following, x. 317, 333

in congenital syphilis, viii. 175

in infantile kala-azar, v. 131

increasing toxicity of, factors in, x. 327

influence on Wassermann reaction, iv. 235; x. 305

explanation of, viii. 149

initial action of, viii. 150

intolerance to, artificial increase of, x. 324

signs of, x. 323, 324, 332

intramuscular injections, objections to, viii. 176

intrathecal administration of, x. 354, 355

intravenous administration of, viii. 177; x. 296-9

apparatus for, x. 300-3

preparation of solution for, x. 296, 299, 327-32

**Salvarsan (cont.):**

- technique of, x. 302
- Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction to, x. 326
- jaundice due to, x. 295, 321
- lassitude and loss of appetite following, x. 320
- leucocytosis following, x. 311
- luargol compared with, x. 341
- malaise and insomnia following, x. 320
- neosalvarsan compared with, x. 296, 304, 338
- neuro recurrences following, x. 327, 333-6
  - treatment of, x. 335
- nitritoid crises following, x. 315
- pain in gums and teeth following, x. 316
- paraplegia and hemiplegia following, x. 334, 336
- positive reactions followed by negative reactions, viii. 150
- post-mortem conditions, x. 311, 313
- preparation of, x. 293
  - for administration, x. 296-9
  - impurities in, x. 327-32
- reactions following, x. 309, 318
  - treatment of, x. 333
- rectal administration of, x. 296
- rigor and rise of temperature following, x. 316
- spirochaete fever following intravenous injection, vii. 287
- stomatitis following, x. 317
- subcutaneous administration of, x. 296
- syncope following, x. 316
- therapeutic results of, x. 294
- toxic effects of, x. 312, 323, 325
  - variations in, x. 331
- treatment of infants by, method of administration, viii. 176, 183
- treatment of syphilis by, x. 294
  - course of, x. 347, 348-51
  - during pregnancy, viii. 182
  - observations on, v. 376
  - mercury compared with, x. 294
  - Wassermann reaction in, x. 305
- treatment of tabes by, x. 353
  - results of, x. 353, 354
- urticaria following, x. 316, 333
- vasomotor disturbances following, x. 315
  - treatment of, x. 333
- vomiting following, x. 317, 318
- water impurities and, x. 327-32
- Salvarsan-copper**, x. 340
- Salvarsan-sodium**, formula of, x. 296
  - production of, x. 296
- Salvarsanized serum**, treatment by, x. 354
- Sanatoria**, advantages of, as opposed to hospitals or nursing homes, xi. 220
- Sandström's embryonic theory of the parathyroid glands**, i. 151, 168
- Saponification**, and fatty acids, vii. 470, 473
  - in pancreatic disease, vii. 470, 473
  - pancreatic lipase deficiency and, vi. 254
- Saponified fats**, absorption and excretion of, vi. 254, 255
  - in steatorrhoea, vi. 254, 255
- Saponin**, action on cholesterolin, vii. 371
  - action on lipoids, vii. 371
  - and the glucosides of digitalis, v. 299
  - as haemolytic agent, advantages of, vii. 370
  - bile salts inhibiting action of, vii. 379
  - corpuscular resistance to, vi. 409, 410; vii. 373
    - in various diseases, vi. 409

**Saponin (cont.):**

- effect of serum on haemolytic action of, vi. 423
- haemolysis by, ii. 369; vi. 402; vii. 371
  - advantages of, vii. 375
  - bile salts inhibiting, vii. 379
  - conclusions on, vii. 386
  - \* expression of results of, vii. 374
  - technique, vii. 372
- Sarcocactic acid**, isolation of, iii. 221
- Sarcoma**, adrenal, age, sex, and frequency of, v. 173
  - and hypernephroma, histological characteristics compared, v. 173
  - characteristics, v. 159, 171, 188
  - arteries implicated by, xi. 181
  - cerebral, cerebro-spinal fluid in, i. 114
  - chloroma and leukaemia in relation to, i. 282
  - condition of parathyroids in, i. 306
  - intrathoracic, xi. 165, 170
  - lymphatic, recurrent fever in, v. 74
  - lymphadenoma with relapsing fever resembling, v. 74
  - lymphatic leukaemia in relation to, i. 282
  - lymphoid, xii. 212
  - mediastinal: *see* Mediastinal sarcoma
  - melanotic, with melanuria, i. 206
  - nerves affected by, xi. 183
  - of bone, i. 283
  - of lymphatic glands: *see* Lymphosarcoma
  - of the lungs, xi. 176, 178
  - of the oesophagus, ix. 424
  - of the pleura, xi. 179
  - of the vermiform appendix, i. 457
  - serum diagnosis in, vi. 423
  - suprarenal, in children, i. 33-8; iv. 123
    - see also* Suprarenal carcinoma
  - veins implicated by, xi. 180
  - see also* Chloroma; Leukosarcomatosis; Lymphosarcoma, &c.
- Sarcomatosis**, lymphatic gland changes in, iii. 403
- Scalp**, salvarsan injections into veins of, viii. 177
- Scalp tumour**, in chloroma, i. 249
- Scarlatina**: *see* Scarlet fever
- Scarlatinal arthritis**: *see* Arthritis
- Scarlatinal nephritis**, renal haematuria in relation to, iv. 511
- Scarlatinal rheumatism**, iii. 18-26, 61
- Scarlatiniform erythemata**, characteristics and spread of, ii. 188, 198
  - frequency of, tables illustrating, ii. 208
- Scarlet fever**, abdominal reflexes in, i. 123-30
  - adrenal glands in, viii. 59
  - arthritis complicating: *see* Arthritis
  - Babinski's sign in, i. 118, 119, 127
  - complications of, i. 120
    - relative frequency of, i. 129
  - corpuscular resistance in, vi. 168
  - cremasteric reflex in, i. 122, 130
  - endocarditis complicating, i. 124, 129; v. 312, 316
  - knee-jerks in, i. 123-30
  - meningitis complicating, i. 120
  - mild, moderate, and severe cases, i. 122
  - parathyroids in, i. 305
  - plantar reflex in, i. 119, 123-30
  - protective ferments in, ix. 153
  - reflexes in (Rolleston, C.), i. 117

**Scarlet fever (cont.):**

- detailed consideration of, i. 122
- relative frequency of, i. 129
- rheumatic pericarditis following, i. 228
- rheumatism in relation to, iii. 18
- serum complement, variations in, vi. 413
- Wassermann reaction in, iv. 236, 240
- see also Rheumatism, scarlatinal

**Schmidt's beef-cube test of pancreatic sufficiency, vii. 463**

**Schölberg, H. A., and Wallace, R. L. Mackenzie.**  
On chylous and pseudo-chylous ascites,  
iii. 301-12; iv. 153-99

**Schools, epidemics of pneumonia in, vi. 391**

**Schryver, S. B., and Singer, C.** Gastric juice  
in malignant and non-malignant diseases  
of stomach and duodenum, iv. 71-81,  
309-50

**Sciatic nerve injuries, sensory changes due to,  
xi. 42**

**Sciatica, vibratory sensation tests in, xi. 51**

**Sclerema neonatorum, adipose, viii. 320, 324  
and oedema, differential diagnosis of, viii.  
321, 325**

- athrepsia in relation to, viii. 321
- cases illustrating, viii. 327-30
- causes of, viii. 320, 332
- characteristics and clinical picture of, viii.  
317-23, 333-5
- conditions simulating, viii. 326
- definition of, viii. 321
- earlier writers on, viii. 318, 319
- general considerations, viii. 320, 337
- historical outline of, viii. 318
- lesions found in, viii. 335
- morbid anatomy of, viii. 330
- (observations on) (Paterson, W. S.), viii.  
317-37

oedema neonatorum and, viii. 318

prognosis of, viii. 335

terminology of, viii. 317

treatment of, viii. 336

varieties of, viii. 320, 323, 324

**Scleroderma neonatorum: see Sclerema**

**Scleroma neonatorum: see Sclerema**

**Sclerosis, nodular: see Tuberosus sclerosis**

**Scoliosis, myopathy and, iii. 320**

**Scott, Sydney.** Vertigo: critical review, iv.  
242-65

**'Screws' of caisson disease, i. 352**

**Scripture, E. W.** Records of speech in general  
paralysis, x. 20-8

**Scrotum, oedema of, vi. 507**

**Seurvy, acid intoxication causing, ii. 343**

cause of, ii. 343

corpuscular fragility in, vii. 385

deficiency theory of origin of, xi. 328,  
330

diminished alkalinity in, ii. 343

experimental production of, xi. 331

infantile, and suprarenal sarcoma, i. 35

vitamine associated with, xi. 325-8

**Sea-sickness, a form of vertigo, iv. 247**

**Sea-water treatment of diarrhoea and vomiting,  
ix. 199**

**Sebaceous adenoma, tuberosus sclerosis with,  
iv. 49**

**Secretin, action in the intestines, ix. 184**

effect on absorption of imidazolethylamine,  
ix. 184

913-52a

**Secretin (cont.):**

in diabetes mellitus, ii. 423

effect on urine, sugar output, and body  
weight, ii. 424

preparation of, ii. 423

**Segmental oedema, ii. 143**

**Sella turcica, distension and atrophy of, in  
pituitary enlargement, vii. 198**

enlargement of, types of, vii. 199

tumours of, conditions due to, vii. 199

**Semicircular canal, functional reactions of, iv.  
255**

stimulation of, iv. 252

**Senega, in treatment of kala-azar, v. 116**

**Senility, arterial calcification in, viii. 211**

**Senoran's stomach aspirator, iv. 316**

**Sensation, disturbances of, in hysterical  
paroxysmal oedema, ii. 142**

nerve impulses giving rise to, xi. 53

**Sensibility, cutaneous, impairment of, in diph-  
theritic paralysis, xii. 19, 35, 36**

deep, xi. 55, 56, 57

disturbances of, diagnostic significance of,  
xi. 52

due to gunshot wounds, xi. 42-5

in alcoholic neuritis, xi. 34, 37, 39, 40

in bone injuries, xi. 44, 45

in brachial plexus injuries, xi. 45

in diabetes mellitus, xi. 39

in diabetic neuritis, xi. 36, 39

in disseminated sclerosis, xi. 51

in muscle injuries, xi. 42

in nerve injuries, xi. 41, 45, 46

in plumbic neuritis, xi. 38, 40

in tabes dorsalis, xi. 33, 47-51

epicritic, xi. 55

tactile, xi. 54

thermal, xi. 54

vibratory: see Vibratory sensation

**Sensitized vaccine of Besredka, critical review of  
(Gordon, M. H.), v. 509-15**

see also Vaccine

**Sensitizing injections, vii. 273, 275**

essential element in, vii. 275

see also Anaphylaxis

**Sensory changes, in case of acute endocarditis,  
iv. 40**

of acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 95

**Sensory impulses, paths of, xi. 55, 56**

**Septic infections, adrenal changes in, viii. 60,  
79**

adrenalin exhaustion in, viii. 79

chronic, corpuscular fragility in, vi. 170

complicating chest wounds, x. 267; xi. 79,  
81, 87, 92

influence on adrenal lipoid, viii. 72

localized, optic neuritis in cases of, iii. 112

temperature chart as guide to, x. 268

**Septic sores, xii. 16**

amongst soldiers, xii. 7

cases illustrating, xi. 20; xii. 25, 34

characteristics of, xii. 23

diphtheritic infection of, xi. 201; xii. 16, 25,  
34

diphtheritic paralysis following, xii. 14, 35

faucial diphtheria and, xii. 25, 34

on thighs and buttocks, case illustrating, xii.  
34

polyneuritis associated with, xi. 201; xii.  
16, 34

**Septicaemia**, due to *Micrococcus tetragenus*, as a cause of pyrexia at the front (Birks, A. H., Thornley, R. T., and Fawcus, R. A.), x. 1-6

fragility of red corpuscles in, vi. 167

influenzal (Thursfield, H.), iv. 7-13

meningococcal, purpura in, x. 362

see also Cerebro-spinal meningitis, &c.

*Micrococcus tetragenus* causing, cases illustrating, x. 2

of Bruce, i. 211

**Serous meningitis** : see Meningitis

**Serum**, action of aggrassin on the opsonins of, vii. 326, 329

action on cobra venom, vi. 422, 423

agglutinative, haemolytic and opsonic content of, iii. 292

alkalinity of, ii. 336

amino-acids in, activity of, viii. 145

fatty acids increasing, viii. 147, 149

amphoteric, viii. 132, 147

amylase in, estimation of, ix. 221

in acute pancreatitis, ix. 229, 242

in carcinoma of pancreas, ix. 233, 242

in diabetes mellitus, ix. 238, 243

in gastric carcinoma, ix. 240, 243

in pancreatic cyst, ix. 236, 242

nature and action of, ix. 231

normal content of, ix. 223

amylolytic ferments in (Stocks, P.), ix. 216-44

quantitative estimation of, ix. 216-44

antibodies in, vi. 399

antihaemolytic, vii. 378

antilytic effect of, vi. 422

autolysins in, vi. 417

auxiliary effects of, vi. 422

bile pigment in : see Cholaemia

calcium content of, xi. 296

cholesterin content of, in pregnancy, vii. 228-9, 235

changes in, vii. 223

methods of estimating, vii. 222

collection of, for haemolysis, vii. 373

complementing power of, to what due, vi. 406 ; viii. 140

see also Serum complement

concentration of free salts in, viii. 134

content of, in natural immune bodies, vi. 413

diagnostic value of, vi. 422

diastase content of, vi. 362

in pancreatic disease, vii. 479

dry residue of, ii. 95

during pregnancy, ix. 147, 156, 158, 159

effect on action of haemolytic bodies, vi. 409

effect on haemolytic action of saponin, vi. 423

extraction of red corpuscles from, vii. 373

freezing-point of, viii. 134

gastro-toxic, action of, viii. 25

in experimental gastric ulcer, viii. 25

haemagglutinating properties of, iii. 287

haemolytic action of, vi. 399

haemolytic power in certain diseases, iii. 289

see also Haemolytic serum

horse, Arthus phenomenon of, vii. 274

disturbances due to, v. 509

in paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, vi. 421

in prevention of serum disease, vii. 283

repeated injections of, nature of reaction following, vii. 274

sensitizing injections, vii. 275

**Serum (cont.) :**

immune, vi. 404

agglutinating properties of, iii. 287

in neosalvarsan treatment, x. 309

in salvarsan treatment, x. 309

influencing action of haemolytic bodies, vi. 422

isolysins in, vi. 415

lipase in, vi. 352

lipoid-globulin particles of, viii. 140

lytic property of, vi. 403, 408

maternal, protective ferment in, ix. 142, 146-9, 156

mercurialized, x. 355

neutralizing power of, iv. 373, 374, 375

nitrites in, in sulphaemoglobinaemia, xi. 107

normal, action of barium sulphate on, ix. 158

anticomplementary and haemolytic action

of salts of, viii. 144

haemolysis with, vii. 377

how obtained, vi. 162 ; vii. 373

positive Wassermann reactions of, viii. 140, 154

organ extracts in, inhibitory power of, vi. 422

oxydase reactions of, viii. 141

phagocytic value of, iii. 293

pressure tests of, viii. 135

protective action against anti-phagocytic

effect of bacterial emulsions, iv. 370, 373

protective action in haemolysis, vii. 378

protective body in, combining with bacteria, iv. 370

protective power of, for leucocytes, iv. 376

pseudo-chylous, vi. 466

re-injections producing toxic symptoms, vii. 272

specific gravity in polycythaemia, ii. 95

susceptibility to aggression, vii. 334

syphilitic : see Syphilitic sera

test for agglutinative and haemolytic properties, iii. 294

**Serum complement**, vi. 404

anaphylaxis and, vi. 412

deviating antibodies in, vi. 424, 425

in adults, vi. 411

in new-born infants, vi. 411

tests in various diseases, vi. 412

variations in, vi. 411

**Serum diagnosis**, of pulmonary tuberculosis, viii. 341, 350

**Serum disease**, vii. 282

and anaphylaxis, vii. 272

arthritis and, iii. 65

causation of, iii. 66

prevention of, vii. 283

re-injections producing, vii. 283

symptoms of, vii. 282

**Serum-haemolysin**, action of, vi. 406

complex, vi. 429

**Serum haemolysis**, vii. 378

disadvantages of, vii. 369

process of, vi. 403

results of, vii. 377

**Serum therapy**, and vaccine therapy combined, v. 509

arthritis following, iii. 65

disadvantages of, v. 509

of infective endocarditis, failure of, ii. 320

of pneumococcal peritonitis, iv. 231

of syphilis of central nervous system, x. 354

of trench fever, ix. 449

- Sex abnormalities**, absence of, with renal hypernephroma, v. 179  
 acquired, unilateral adrenal enlargement with, v. 170  
 adrenals in relation to, v. 163–70, 180, 184–7  
 cause of, v. 185  
 congenital, with adrenal enlargement, v. 170, 180, 184–7  
 microscopical characters of adrenal hypernephroma associated with, v. 172  
*see also* Sexual organs
- Sex characters**, adrenals in relation to, v. 167, 184–9  
 association of adrenal cortex with, v. 180, 185  
 changes in, v. 165  
   associated with enlargement of adrenal cortex, v. 174, 184, 187  
   in young adult females, adrenal hypernephroma with, v. 165  
 female, in males, occurrence of, v. 183  
 premature development of, v. 184  
 male, association of adrenal hyperplasia and hypernephroma with, v. 181  
   in adult females, v. 166  
   premature development of, v. 184  
 pineal gland and, v. 185  
 pituitary body in relation to, v. 184; vii. 196, 201, 203  
 primary and secondary, in children, v. 164
- Sex glands**, ferments against, ix. 151, 152
- Sexual development**, premature, and malignant hypernephromata, i. 36  
 retarded, suprarenals in relation to, v. 181
- Sexual functions**, association of adrenal cortex with, v. 180, 185  
 influence of ductless glands on, vi. 126, 127, 141
- Sexual infantilism**, acromegaly and, vi. 128, 142  
 pituitary deficiency causing, vi. 128, 142; vii. 189
- Sexual maturation**, adrenal cortex influencing, viii. 72
- Sexual organs**, abnormalities of, adrenal hypernephroma associated with, v. 163  
 in acromegaly, v. 184  
 in children, v. 160, 163  
 adrenal cortex influencing growth of, v. 158, 180, 187  
 development of adrenal cortex and, v. 187  
 precocious development of, v. 160, 186  
 relation to pituitary body, vi. 126, 127, 141  
*see also* Sex abnormalities
- Sexual precocity**, v. 160  
 adrenal changes in relation to, viii. 73
- Shattuck, George C., and Welles, E. S.** Intrathoracic pressure in haemothorax, pneumothorax, and pleural effusion, and effects of aspiration and of oxygen replacement, xii. 151–60
- Shell-shock**, athetosis due to, ix. 80  
 hysterical paraplegia due to, ix. 74  
 mutism due to, cases illustrating, ix. 77  
 tremors due to, ix. 80  
 unilateral spasm of muscles of face and jaw due to, ix. 81
- Shell wounds**, and bullet wounds, differences between, xi. 59  
 of the chest: *see* Chest wounds
- Shin pains**, in enteric and trench fevers, xi. 364, 376, 381; xii. 3, 5, 321
- Shock**, post-operative, adrenal changes in, viii. 66  
*see also* Shell-shock
- Shoulders**, retraction of, effect on the radial pulse, viii. 43, 45
- Sialodochitis fibrinosa**, vii. 245
- Side-incidence**, of cerebral affections, iii. 233–42
- Siderosis**, and leukaemia, i. 91, 95, 98
- Sight**, gradual deterioration of, retinal arteriosclerosis causing, x. 38  
*see also* Blindness
- Sigmoid**, perforated ulcer, in paratyphoid fever, ix. 103
- Sigmoidoscopy**, in intestinal bilharziasis, xii. 401
- Silberberg, M. D., and Lewis, T.** Origin of premature contractions, v. 333–7  
 Paroxysmal tachycardia accompanied by ventricular form of venous pulse, v. 5–9
- Sillicic acid**, action on syphilitic sera, viii. 136
- Silk peptone**, specific ferment against, ix. 141
- Silver nitrate**, in treatment of gastric ulcer, iv. 417
- Silver salts**, in urine, ix. 302
- Simons, Irving.** Bacterial endocarditis: critical review, vii. 291–320
- Simulium**, transmission of tropical sore by, v. 140
- Singer, Charles.** Factors in the aetiology of oral carcinoma, v. 15–57
- **and Schryver, S. B.** Gastric juice in malignant and non-malignant diseases of stomach and duodenum, vi. 71–81, 309–50
- Sino-auricular node**, action of digitalis on, xii. 188  
 atrio-ventricular rhythm and, ix. 2  
 condition in paroxysmal tachycardia of supra-ventricular origin, vii. 215, 218  
 morbid anatomy in case of auricular flutter, vii. 4  
 pathological condition in diphtheria, viii. 6  
 structure and function of, i. 135
- Sino-auricular rhythm**, effect of vagus stimulation on, ix. 5  
 production of, ix. 6
- Sinus**, and auricle, block between, ii. 351  
 conduction from, to the ventricle, viii. 33  
 function of, ii. 356
- Sinus arrhythmia**, analysis of tracings in, v. 330  
 b-wave and, iv. 291  
 case illustrating, v. 328  
 cause and characteristics of, v. 270, 271, 327, 330  
 diagnosis of (Windle, J. D.), v. 327–32  
 digitalin inducing (Laslett, E. E.), v. 377–87  
 disappearance of, v. 327  
 extra-systoles and, v. 332; vi. 218  
 in children, v. 328, 330, 332  
 in paroxysmal bradycardia, v. 266, 270, 273  
 pulsus paradoxus and, viii. 42  
 sounds in, v. 328, 331  
 triple rhythm due to, v. 320  
 youthful type of heart irregularity and, ii. 353
- Sinus irregularity**, b-wave with, iv. 284, 286, 292  
 digitalis producing, iv. 292; xii. 185  
 frequency of, iv. 293  
 significance of, v. 327
- Sinus node**, and node of Tawara, connecting tissue of, viii. 33



- Sinus rhythm**, characteristics, i. 488, 490  
depression by vagus inhibition, ii. 351, 353; iv. 506
- Sinus thrombosis**, causing intracranial serous effusion, vii. 94  
cerebral abscess associated with, xi. 142, 146  
diagnosis and signs of, xi. 160  
lateral, cause of, xi. 147  
causing cerebral abscess, xi. 147  
otitis media with, xi. 147
- Siven**, on uric acid excretion, vii. 13, 21, 24
- Skeletal growth**, pituitary body in relation to, vi. 125, 134, 139; vii. 200, 201  
*see also* Acromegaly
- Skeleton**, softening of, in von Recklinghausen's disease, xi. 221, 226
- Skin**, coloration of, in new-born infants, viii. 324, 325  
common senile changes in, i. 53  
complications in chronic cardiac failure, vi. 389  
condition in bronzed diabetes, vii. 132, 133, 139  
condition in infective endocarditis, ii. 308  
condition in lipodystrophia progressiva, x. 137  
condition in lymphadenoma with relapsing pyrexia, v. 71  
condition in ochronosis, i. 200, 202  
condition in paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, ii. 382  
condition in spirochaetal jaundice, x. 92  
condition in splenic anaemia, i. 16  
disturbances of sensibility in hysterical paroxysmal oedema, ii. 142  
elimination by, effects of cold on, lii. 52, 58  
erythematous swellings in heart disease, vi. 384, 389  
gangrenous lesions of: *see* Gangrenous dermatitis  
induration in new-born infants: *see* Sclerema  
melanosis of, i. 203  
*see also* Pigmentation  
nitrogen excretion by, viii. 157, 170  
nodosities of, in thrombo-angiitis obliterans, ix. 290  
pigmentation of, following continued absorption of phenol, i. 201  
in ochronosis, i. 203  
in pernicious anaemia, xii. 407  
in von Recklinghausen's disease, xi. 222  
*see also* Addison's disease; Pigmentation  
tender areas of: *see* Cutaneous tenderness  
tumours of, in von Recklinghausen's disease, xi. 222
- Skin disorders**, albuminuria in, viii. 164  
anaphylactic nature of, vii. 289  
arsenical compounds causing, x. 295  
arthritis causing, viii. 158, 163  
auto-intoxication in, viii. 158, 164  
diphtheritic, xi. 198, 199; xii. 14, 22, 34  
following salvarsan and neosalvarsan treatment, x. 320, 322, 333  
gastro-intestinal disturbances causing, viii. 157  
hereditary transmission of, i. 333, 337, 340  
impeded circulation in relation to, x. 365  
in bacterial endocarditis, vii. 312  
in cerebro-spinal fever, x. 361  
in infective endocarditis, ii. 220, 222, 308
- Skin disorders (cont.):**  
mechanism of production of, vii. 290  
metabolism of, viii. 164  
nitrogen metabolism in (Tidy, H. L.), viii. 156-74  
of bilharziasis, xii. 393, 394  
of gouty origin, viii. 171  
of trench fever, xi. 363  
pituitary body in relation to, vii. 201  
protein diet in, viii. 173  
protein metabolism in, viii. 159, 164  
urea excretion in, viii. 158, 165  
uric acid excretion in, viii. 156, 171  
Wassermann reaction in, iv. 240  
*see also* Dermatitis; Erythema, &c., and under names of particular skin affections
- Skin haemorrhages**, in infective endocarditis, ii. 308
- Skin puncture**, rise in blood-pressure associated with, v. 342, 366
- Skin temperature**, steam baths raising, vi. 86, 104
- Skin wounds**, diphtheritic paralysis following, symptomatology of, xii. 23  
analysis of cases of, xii. 22
- Skull**, acromegalic, vi. 139  
characteristics, vi. 127, 135  
bones of, frequency with which involved in chloroma, i. 264  
carcinomatous deposits in bones of, in children, iv. 125  
changes in dyspituitarism, vi. 134  
chloromatous growth in, i. 262, 263  
deformed, of oxycephaly, iv. 385  
digital markings of, iv. 390  
hydrocephalic, iv. 393  
increased pressure within: *see* Intracranial pressure; Intracranial serous effusions  
of Mongols, physical characteristics, ii. 50, 56  
oxycephalic, anatomy of, iv. 389  
serous effusion within: *see* Intracranial serous effusions  
suprarenal sarcoma in children with metastases in the skull, i. 33-8  
*see also* Cranial
- Skull injuries**, cerebral abscess due to, xi. 141, 144, 158  
cerebral conditions due to, xi. 158  
intracranial serous effusions due to, vii. 107
- Sladden, Arthur F. S.** Diagnosis of pancreatic disease, vii. 455-95
- **and others.** Contribution to the study of bronzed diabetes, vii. 129-152
- Sleep**, reflex activity during, i. 428  
uric acid output during, i. 416-19, 424, 428
- Small-pox**, distribution of characteristic rash of, ii. 194  
history of, ii. 199  
prodromal rashes of (Thomson, R. S., and Brownlee, G.), ii. 187-212  
age of prevalence, ii. 198  
bullar, ii. 195  
characteristics, ii. 187  
composite, ii. 195, 196  
graver type of, ii. 195  
in vaccinated and unvaccinated persons, ii. 198, 199, 201  
period of occurrence, ii. 197  
petechial, ii. 194  
petechioid, ii. 192

**Small-pox (cont.):**

prodromal rashes of (cont.):

prognosis of, ii. 194, 196, 197

review of the literature on, ii. 199

tables illustrating relative frequency of, ii. 208

the characteristic small-pox eruption compared with, ii. 194

vesicular, ii. 195, 196, 198

see also Prevariolar erythema

roseola of, early writers on, ii. 201-6

**Smell**, impairment of sense of, in oxycephaly, iv. 387

**Smith, E. Bellingham**. Distribution and excretion of radium and its emanation after internal administration, v. 249-64

**Smoking**, as cause of thrombo-angitis obliterans, ix. 298, 300

**Soaps**, in faeces, analyses of, vi. 248-55

estimation of, ix. 15, 23, 30

in pancreatic disease, vi. 256

in pancreatic disease, vii. 470, 473

**Sodium**, decalcification of heart by, x. 159

**Sodium bicarbonate**, effect on uric acid excretion, i. 437

in treatment of diabetes, ix. 391

in treatment of gastric ulcer, iv. 417

**Sodium bicarbonate test**, for acidosis, ii. 326

**Sodium butyrate**, poisoning by, ix. 396

toxic action of, ix. 396

**Sodium carbonate**, in treatment of diabetic coma, ix. 308

**Sodium chloride**, action on the kidney, vi. 506

corpuscular resistance in, iii. 291; vi. 145-8,

151-3

excretion in renal inefficiency, vi. 508, 509,

513-16

haemolysis prevented by, vi. 401

haemolysis with, vi. 145; vii. 369

in gastric juice, estimation of, vi. 311

in kidney diseases, vi. 506, 513-16

limiting concentration of, vi. 401

preparation for corpuscular tests, vi. 148

see also Chlorides

**Sodium dihydrogen phosphate**, action of, ix. 339

**Sodium glycocholate**, effect on fat-splitting, vi. 256, 257

in steatorrhoea, vi. 253, 256, 257

**Sodium lactate**, effect on uric acid excretion, i. 437

**Sodium monourate**, vii. 34

purins and, vii. 38

tautomeric forms of, vii. 35

**Sodium nitrite**, effect on blood-pressure, experiments illustrating, ii. 267-9

therapeutic dosage of, ii. 278

**Sodium oleate**, as laking agent, vii. 370

**Sodium oxalate**, corpuscular resistance in, vi. 159

**Sodium salicylate**, effect on uric acid excretion, i. 437

sodium bicarbonate with, vi. 526, 532

see also Salicylate

**Sodium urate**, in the blood, vii. 35

**Soldier's heart**, xi. 131, 139; xii. 56, 327-9

blood conditions in, xii. 327

buffer value of the blood in, xii. 56

lymphocytosis a feature of, xii. 8

trench fever in relation to, xii. 327, 332

**Soldiers**, acute infective polyneuritis in, xii. 88

diphtheritic paralysis of, xi. 200; xii. 15, 22

lymphocytosis in (McDougall, J. B.), xii. 317-33

**Soles**, tylosis of, inheritance of, i. 333-6

**Soltau, A. B., and Alexander, J. B.** On gunshot wounds of the chest as seen at a base

hospital in France, x. 259-73

**Somnolence**, in hypopituitarism, vii. 203

of bronzed diabetes, vii. 133, 149

**Sore throat**, complicating rheumatism in childhood, i. 227

cases illustrating, i. 229-37

renal inefficiency with, vi. 510

scarlatinal arthritis and, iii. 62, 63, 67

scarlatinal rheumatism in relation to, iii. 19

**Sörensen-Schiff formaldehyde titration method**, vi. 72

**Sores**, septic, xi. 201; xii. 34

**Souttar, H. S., and Thompson, Theodore**. Direct inspection of gastric mucous membrane, i. 376-84

**Spasmophilia**, xi. 290

see also Tetany

**Spasmophilic diathesis**, xi. 290

**Spastic hemiplegia**, case illustrating, i. 77

**Spastic paraplegia**, case illustrating, i. 76

creatinin and uric acid excretion in, i. 76

uric acid excretion in case of, i. 431

**Specific ferments**, mechanism of action of, ix. 156

see also Ferments

**Spectroscope**, in sulphaemoglobinaemia, vii. 74, 77

**Speech**, development in Mongolian children, ii. 55

disturbances of, apparatus recording, x. 21

associated with cerebral abscess, xi. 153

in general paralysis, x. 20

loss of, shell-shock causing, cases illustrating, ix. 77

mental activity in relation to, x. 27

records of, in general paralysis (Scripture, E. W.), x. 20-8

**Sphenoid body**, infection of, v. 368

**Sphincter**, impaired function of, in diphtheritic paralysis, xii. 35, 36

**Sphygmogram**, and cardiogram compared, iv. 56, 57

waves in a, iv. 56, 57

**Sphygmomanometers**, abnormally high estimations by, iv. 490

clinical, method of using, i. 103-4

yielding absolute records of the arterial pressure (Gibson, G. A.), i. 103

improved form of, i. 103; v. 339-42

records immediately preceding epileptic attacks, iv. 1, 6

tracings during lumbar puncture, v. 343-8

tracings during spinal anaesthesia, v. 349-65

tracings in case of aortic obstruction and regurgitation, i. 105

tracings in case of arterial degeneration and sclerosis, i. 105

tracings in case of mitral obstruction and cardiac failure, i. 105

tracings in cases of tabes dorsalis, i. 106

**Spider naevus**, characteristics, i. 53, 54, 55

**Spina bifida**, pathology of cerebro-spinal fluid in, i. 113

**Spinal anaesthesia**, blood-pressure changes during, v. 349-66

thoracic respiration in, v. 350, 352, 354, 356  
vomiting during cause of, v. 362-6

**Spinal canal**, salvarsan injections into, x. 354, 355

**Spinal caries**, amylase content of urine in, ix. 224

**Spinal cord**, changes in dyspituitarism, vi. 134  
condition in caisson disease, i. 362, 363

condition in extreme muscular atrophy, i. 10  
degeneration of, adrenal changes in, viii. 62

in acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 108, 115  
in diphtheria, xi. 192, 196

in malaria, xii. 376

meningitis in relation to, v. 375

destruction of sensory neurones in posterior columns of, in tabes, vii. 404

disease of, vibratory sensation in diagnosis of, xi. 52

dorsal segments of, appendicitis in relation to, i. 388, 389, 414

innervation of intestines from various dorsal segments of, i. 387-9

lesions of, in mumps, viii. 267

sensory changes due to, xi. 43, 56

Mongolian, ii. 53, 67

passage of afferent impulses to, xi. 55

syphilitic degeneration of, v. 372, 374, 375  
toxins producing degenerative changes in, vii. 407

tuberculosis of, lardaceous disease with, viii. 214

**Spinal leptomeningitis**, syphilitic, v. 372

**Spinal medulla**, anaemia of, causing vomiting, v. 362

**Spinal nerve paralysis in diphtheria**, xi. 192, 196, 200

**Spinal system**, changes in the myopathies, iii. 320, 324, 325

*Spirochaeta pallida*, discovery of, x. 291

presence in syphilitic aortitis, viii. 228

**Spirochaetal disease**, is jaundice a necessary feature of? x. 105

**Spirochaetal jaundice**: see Jaundice

**Spirochaetes**, endotoxins of, x. 326

in sclerema neonatorum, viii. 330

in urine, x. 118

jaundice due to: see Jaundice, spirochaetal  
positive Wassermann reaction not proof of presence of, viii. 153

presence in muscular arteries, viii. 231

susceptibility to, vii. 286

**Spirochaetosis**, agglutination in, x. 119, 120

diagnosis of, x. 118

mercurial salts in, x. 342

of hens, effect of atoxyl in, x. 292

see also Jaundice, spirochaetal

**Spirochaetosis icterohaemorrhagica**: see Jaundice, spirochaetal

**Splanchnic nerves**, influencing the adrenals, viii. 54, 75

**Spleen**, activity in leukaemia, iii. 83, 84

arsenic in, after salvarsan treatment, x. 310

diseases of, corpuscular fragility in, vii. 383

dysenteric ulceration of, x. 226, 229

enlargement of: see Splenomegaly

fibrosis of, vii. 153, 156

haemorrhages in, xi. 117, 119, 127, 129

in acute leukaemia, vi. 299, 300

**Spleen (cont.)**:

in acute lymphatic leukaemia, i. 253, 257

in acute lymphoid leukaemia, vii. 353, 354, 356

in acute myeloid leukaemia, vii. 341, 348

in bronzed diabetes, vii. 138, 145

in chloroma, i. 245, 246, 247

in chronic lymphoid leukaemia, vii. 357

in chronic myeloid leukaemia, vii. 349

in congenital atresia of bile ducts, v. 413

in congenital family cholaemia, ii. 166, 434

in dyspituitarism, vi. 137

in erythraemia, ii. 106, 109

in infective endocarditis, ii. 299, 307; vii. 314

in fatal cases of pulmonary atheroma, ii. 3-9

in kala-azar, v. 114, 115, 129, 130

in leukaemia, iii. 84, 89

in malaria, xii. 388

in myeloid leukaemia, vi. 304

in paratyphoid fever, ix. 102, 112-18, 120

in paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, ii. 388, 393

in pneumococcal peritonitis, iv. 217, 221

in series of cases of jaundice of infective origin, x. 123, 125, 127, 129

in spirochaetal jaundice, x. 92

in trench nephritis, xi. 117, 119, 126, 129, 243

myeloid change in, xii. 219, 220

parasitic invasion of, vii. 160

radium excretion by, v. 251, 253-7

staining of, vii. 160, 161

streptothrix infection of, vii. 153, 156, 163

tuberculosis of, and polycythaemia, ii. 114

with cyanosis, ii. 109

**Splenectomy**, corpuscular fragility following, vii. 384

for splenomegalic polycythaemia, ii. 118

**Splenic abscess**, in paratyphoid fever, ix. 102, 122

**Splenic anaemia** (Banti's disease), vii. 153-63

adrenal changes in, viii. 65

aetiological considerations, i. 18

age incidence, i. 14

blood-count in, i. 12, 13, 20

cases illustrating, i. 11, 12

characteristics and symptoms of, i. 11-13; iii. 1, 8

condition of the blood in, i. 16, 17

corpuscular fragility in, vii. 372, 381, 387

development of, i. 15

duration of, i. 14

enlargement with (Cowan), i. 11

family type of, i. 11, 18, 22

general observations on, i. 14

haemoglobin and iron content in, vi. 190

haemolysis in, rate of, vii. 372

haemorrhagic tendency of, i. 15

infantile, i. 17, 18; xii. 219

bone marrow in, xii. 220

infective nature of certain cases of, vii. 153-63

leucocytosis in, i. 18

limitation of the term, iii. 1, 8

pigmentation in, i. 15

rickets and, i. 17

simulating acute Hodgkin's disease, ix. 86, 88

size of liver in, i. 15, 17

**Splenic enlargement**: see Splenomegaly

**Splenic extract**, haemagglutination and haemolysis in relation to, iii. 290

**Splenic infarction**, in infective endocarditis, ii. 307

- Splenic leukaemia**, blood viscosity in, iv. 356  
haemoglobin and iron content in, vi. 190  
simulating lymphadenoma with relapsing pyrexia, v. 73
- Splenic puncture**, demonstration of *Leishmania* by, v. 142  
in diagnosis of kala-azar, v. 115, 142
- Splenolymph glands**, iii. 395
- Spleno-medullary leukaemia**: *see* Leukaemia
- Splenomegalic polycythaemia**: *see* Polycythaemia; Erythraemia
- Splenomegaly**, i. 15  
adrenal changes in, viii. 65  
anaemia with, ii. 171  
anaemia with (Cowan), i. 11–19  
corpuscular fragility in, vii. 383  
diagnosis of, ii. 117  
family cases of, i. 11, 18, 22  
fibrosis with, vii. 153, 156  
hepatic vein obstruction causing, v. 281, 285  
hereditary transmission of, i. 340  
in acute Hodgkin's disease, ix. 87  
in acute lymphoid leukaemia, vii. 353, 356  
in acute myeloid leukaemia, vii. 341, 344, 345  
in bacterial endocarditis, ii. 307; vii. 314  
in catarrhal jaundice, vi. 11  
in chloroma, i. 258; iii. 79  
in chronic lymphoid leukaemia, vii. 356  
in chronic myeloid leukaemia, vii. 349  
in congenital family cholaemia, ii. 165, 171  
in erythraemia, ii. 111  
in family cholaemia, ii. 434–6  
in kala-azar, v. 114, 115  
in leukaemia, iii. 85  
in leukanaemia, iii. 1, 3  
in lymphadenoma with relapsing pyrexia, v. 69  
in lymphatic leukaemia, i. 258, 263, 266  
in malaria, xii. 374, 388  
in obstruction of hepatic veins, v. 287  
in paratyphoid fever, ix. 102, 112, 120; xii. 2  
in paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, ii. 388, 393  
in trench fever, xii. 1  
cases illustrating, xii. 3  
review of literature on, xii. 1–2  
in trench nephritis, xi. 117, 119  
infective cases of, heart disease in, vii. 157–9  
post-mortem appearances in, vii. 154  
infective nature of certain cases of (Gibson, A. G.), vii. 153–63  
polycythaemia hypertonica without, ii. 115  
relapsing pyrexia with, v. 60  
syphilis in relation to, vii. 156  
*see also* Splenic anaemia
- Spots, Osler's**: *see* Osler's sign
- Spriggs, Edmund I.** Acidosis, ii. 325–44  
excretion of creatinin and uric acid in some diseases involving the muscles, i. 63  
Treatment of gastric ulcer, iv. 399–420
- **and Leigh, A. J.** A case of pancreatic insufficiency, ix. 11–41
- **and Long, W. C.** On sulphhaemoglobinaemia, xi. 102–11
- Sprue**, alterations in voluntary muscles in, i. 1, 7, 9  
cases illustrating, i. 2, 6, 8  
characteristics and symptoms of, i. 2–10  
post-mortem changes in, i. 3  
treatment of, i. 2
- Sputum**, in influenza, xii. 264, 290, 295, 301
- Staircase phenomenon**, ii. 366  
in the radial pulse, ii. 350–4
- Stannius' ligatures**, i. 46
- Staphylococcal endocarditis**, ii. 297–9
- Staphylococcal infection**, of urinary tract in children, iv. 267  
rheumatic arthritis and carditis following, v. 476, 491
- Staphylococcal meningitis**, pathology of cerebro-spinal fluid in, i. 113
- Staphylococcal pyaemia**, adrenal changes in, viii. 60
- Staphylococcal pyelitis of pregnancy**, ii. 78
- Staphylococcal septicaemia**, acidity of urine in, ii. 398
- Staphylococci**, in endocarditis, ii. 299; vii. 296, 297, 299  
isolation in gangrenous dermatitis, v. 424, 425, 426, 427
- Staphylococci emulsion**, influence on phagocytosis, iv. 369–74
- Staphylococcus albus*, in penetrating chest wounds, xi. 276, 280
- Staphylococcus aureus*, inhibition of phagocytosis of, vii. 326
- Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus*, i. 113  
isolation from gall-bladder, iv. 117, 120
- Starch**, in diabetes mellitus, vi. 31  
in treatment of tropical sore, v. 141  
tolerance of, in pancreatic disease, ix. 26  
urine tests with, vi. 354
- Starch diet**, uric acid excretion on, vii. 21, 22
- Starch emulsion**, as protective agent for red corpuscles, vi. 156
- Starch-reducing ferments**, xii. 350, 371  
experiments illustrating, vi. 359  
in urine, vi. 353–83  
*see also* Amyolytic ferments; Diastase
- Starch solution**, soluble, preparation of, xii. 351
- Starvation**: *see* Fasting
- Status thymo-lymphaticus**, pituitary gland in, viii. 287, 299
- Steam baths**, body temperature experiments with, vi. 84, 85, 104  
effect on micturition, vi. 86, 87, 104  
rise in body temperature effected by, vi. 84, 86, 104, 120
- Steapsin**, pancreatic, vi. 243  
*see also* Lipase
- Stearic acid**, in steatorrhoea, vi. 248–55  
in stools, analyses for, vi. 248–55
- Steatorrhoea**, vi. 242; vii. 468  
alkaptonuria compared with, vi. 246  
application of the term, vi. 242  
characteristics of, vii. 468  
congenital, vi. 242–57  
analyses of faeces in, vi. 247–54  
case illustrating, vi. 244  
experimental diet in, vi. 247  
probable cause of, vi. 246  
summary of observations on, vi. 257  
definition of, vi. 242; vii. 468  
diagnosis of, vii. 468  
diet in, vii. 472  
evidence of pancreatic insufficiency, vii. 469, 473  
in exophthalmic goitre, vii. 472  
indicating biliary insufficiency, vii. 473  
microscopical appearance in, vii. 468

**Steatorrhoea (cont.):**

pancreatic disease in relation to, vi. 242, 253, 255, 256; vii. 468-73  
relative proportions of fats, fatty acids, and soaps in faeces in, vi. 255

**Stercobilin**, in constipation, vii. 430**Stercoliths**, appendicular concretions of, i. 456 458**Sternberg's leukosarcoma**, xii. 212**Sternomastoid**, in diphtheritic paralysis, xi. 196; xii. 18**Sternum**, chloromatous growth of, i. 262, 263, 265**Stimulins**, destruction of, iv. 370**Stocks, Percy**. Quantitative determination of amylase in blood-serum and urine as an aid to diagnosis, ix. 216-44**Stokes-Adams disease**: see Adams-Stokes disease**Stomach**: see also Gastric

abdominal muscles, influencing position of, iii. 377

action of digitalis in, v. 305

action of salicylate on, vi. 524, 529

analysis of contents of: see Gastric contents; Gastric juice

anatomy of, iii. 374

aspirator for, iv. 316

atony of, hyperchlorhydria in, iii. 101

carcinoma of: see Gastric carcinoma

cardiac or oesophageal orifice of: see Achalsia of the cardia

changes in pneumococcal peritonitis, iv. 218

chloride-secreting functions of, vi. 334, 337

cirrrosis of, hypochlorhydria in, iii. 102

contents of: see Gastric contents; Gastric juice

contracted form of, iii. 376

dilated, acidity of contents in, iv. 466, 467

hydrochloric acid and, iv. 315, 325

in congenital occlusion of the duodenum, v. 405

peptolytic ferment in gastric juice in, vi. 76, 80

direct inspection of, i. 376

cases illustrating, i. 383

early attempts at, i. 377

discharge of chyme from, iii. 383

disorders of: see Gastric disorders

effects of anaemia on pathological processes in, viii. 19

efficiency of, tests of, vi. 337

erosions of, definition of, v. 433

in relation to ulcers, v. 431, 433, 434

evacuation of, iii. 387

follicles of: see Gastric follicles

fundus and pyloric part of, relation between, iii. 384, 385

gas content of, iii. 377

gastric juice in malignant and non-malignant diseases of (Schryver and Singer), vi. 71-81, 309-50

gradual filling of, iii. 379

haemorrhage from, v. 431

haemorrhagic erosion of, v. 433, 434

ulcers in relation to, v. 433, 434

hydrochloric acid in: see Gastric contents; Gastric juice; Hydrochloric acid, &c.

in vertical and horizontal position, iii. 374, 377

increased volume following meals, iii. 379

**Stomach (cont.):**

influence of fats in, vii. 472

innervation of, iii. 392

malignant disease of, acidity of gastric contents in, iv. 323-9, 449, 450

alterations in hydrochloric acid in gastric juice in, iv. 315, 450, 455

analyses of gastric contents in, iv. 322-5, 450, 455

peptic activity in, vi. 322, 337

see also Gastric carcinoma; Gastric ulcer, &c.

metastatic growths in, oesophageal growths with, ix. 426

motor functions of (Hurst, A. F.), iii. 373-93

movements of: see Gastric movements

mucous membrane of: see Gastric mucous membrane; Gastric ulcer

muscular coats of, iii. 379

myomatous oesophageal growth extending into, ix. 423

passage of food from, iii. 384, 387

passage of food into, iii. 378, 381, 386; viii. 301

pathological condition in spirochaetal jaundice, x. 100

pepsin-secreting functions of, vi. 334, 337

perforation of, chlorosis in, viii. 20

see also Gastric ulcer

pressure within, iii. 378

pyloric part of, iii. 374, 381

relation to fundus, iii. 384, 385

radium excretion by, v. 250, 254-7

rest for, in treatment of gastric ulcer, iv. 406

spasmodic contractions of, venous stasis due to, v. 431

structure of, iii. 378

tone of, iii. 380, 392

ulcer of: see Gastric ulcer

X-ray examination of, iii. 373, 383

**Stomatitis**, following salvarsan and neosalvarsan treatment, x. 317**Stools**: see Faeces**Stovaine**, effect on blood-pressure, v. 349

intramuscular administration of, x. 306

**Strabismus**, in tabes dorsalis, vii. 410

of Mongols, ii. 52

pressure on ocular nerves causing, v. 369

**Strangulated hernia**, cutaneous tenderness in, i. 411**Streptococcal endocarditis**, ii. 221-4, 297, 299, 320, 322; vii. 296-300**Streptococcal infection**, causing rheumatic arthritis and carditis, v. 472, 474, 476, 491

in leukaemia, iii. 87

of urinary tract in children, iv. 267

resistance of blood corpuscles in, vi. 167

rheumatism as a form of, iii. 15, 18

sensitized vaccine in, v. 513

**Streptococcal meningitis**, pathology of cerebrospinal fluid in, i. 113**Streptococcal pyelitis of pregnancy**, ii. 70, 71, 78**Streptococci**, as cause of pyrexia of obscure origin, x. 5

haemolysin production of, vi. 429

in chest wounds, xi. 278, 280

in endocarditis, ii. 221, 297, 320; vii. 296-300, 303, 304

in rheumatic fever, vii. 294



- Streptococci** (*cont.*):  
in trench nephritis, xi. 123, 128  
inhibition of phagocytosis of, vii. 326  
isolation from cerebro-spinal fluid in streptococcal meningitis, i. 113  
*Streptococcus faecalis*, objection to the term, iii. 18  
*Streptococcus pyogenes*, in pneumococcal infections, iv. 210  
isolation from gall-bladder, iv. 120  
*Streptococcus salivarius*, objection to the term, iii. 18  
**Streptolysin**, vi. 403  
**Streptothrix infection of the spleen**, vii. 153, 156, 163  
**Strophanthin**, acidosis influencing action of, ix. 276  
action on the heart, vii. 2, 4; ix. 51, 276  
**Strychnine**, action on the heart, vii. 42–60; x. 157, 159  
methods of investigation, vii. 42  
as rapid cardiac stimulant, vii. 42, 58  
effect in auricular fibrillation, vii. 48, 51, 56  
effect on blood-pressure, vii. 44, 55, 56  
effect on pulse, vii. 45, 46, 48, 56, 57  
effect on respiration, vii. 47, 50, 56, 57  
effect on uric acid excretion, i. 429  
in heart failure (Parkinson and Rowlands), vii. 42–60  
discussion of results, vii. 55  
effect on symptoms, vii. 54  
general conclusions, vii. 58  
methods of investigation, vii. 42  
series of cases illustrating, vii. 58  
tables and charts of results, vii. 44  
in leukanaemia, iii. 4, 5, 6  
in Thomsen's disease, viii. 124, 126, 127  
subcutaneous administration of, vii. 43  
**Strychnine poisoning**, lactic acid and, iii. 416  
**Subclavian artery**, syphilitic affection of, frequency of, viii. 222  
**Subjective orientation**, iv. 243  
disturbed, iv. 245  
**Submaxillary glands**, bilateral enlargement of, vii. 245  
changes in dyspituitarism, vi. 133  
parotid glands and, bilateral enlargement of, vii. 241  
tuberculous infection of, vii. 243  
**Succinic acid**, action of, animal experiments, ix. 303  
**Sugar**, action on carbon atom acids of diabetic urine, ix. 399  
and amylase, excretion of, relation between, ix. 239  
combination of oxybutyric acid with, ix. 400  
effect of dose of, on blood-sugar, x. 246, 249, 251  
effect of various drugs on output of, in diabetes mellitus, ii. 420, 422, 424  
in cerebro-spinal fluid, iii. 178, 205, 296  
metabolism of, influence of pituitary body on, vi. 128  
reactions in trench nephritis, xi. 124  
tolerance of, in pancreatic disease, ix. 26  
*see also* Glucose  
**Sugars**, various, excretion in the urine, ii. 438–53  
*see also* Diabetes; Glycosuria; Lactosuria; Laevulosuria; Maltosuria, &c.
- Sulphaemoglobin**, chemical characters of, vii. 73; xi. 108  
enteric changes producing, i. 32  
formation of, xi. 108  
nitrites giving rise to, i. 32  
nitroso-bacillus in relation to, vii. 89  
production of, vii. 74, 75, 90  
**Sulphaemoglobinaemia**, i. 29, 32  
an observation on (Jamieson, R. A.), xii. 81–7  
blood-count in, vii. 79, 81; xi. 104; xii. 84  
cardiac condition in, xii. 82  
case of (Long, W. C., and Spriggs, E. I.), xi. 102–11  
cases illustrating, vii. 79; xi. 102; xii. 81  
cause of, vii. 89, 90; xi. 111  
characteristics and clinical features of, vii. 76, 77, 90; xi. 102, 110; xii. 81, 84  
chemical investigation of cases of, vii. 82, 86; xi. 108  
cyanosis of, vii. 73, 76, 81; xi. 105, 110; xii. 82  
cause of, xi. 108  
diagnosis of, xi. 105, 108  
diet in, xi. 109  
early cases of, vii. 75–8  
historical account of, vii. 75  
hydroxylamine derivative as cause of, vii. 89, 90  
idiopathic, i. 31; vii. 77  
(investigation of) (Wallis, R. L. M.), vii. 73–90  
iron and haemoglobin content of, vi. 184, 191  
methaemoglobinaemia and, vii. 77  
nitrites in, vii. 80, 88; xi. 108  
nitrites in urine in, xi. 106  
nitroso-bacillus in relation to, vii. 89; xi. 108  
pain of, xi. 103, 104, 110  
saliva in, xi. 106–8  
examination of, vii. 83, 85, 86; xi. 107  
isolation of nitroso-bacillus from, vii. 86, 90; xi. 107  
serum reaction in, xi. 107  
spectroscopic examination of blood in, xi. 106; xii. 86  
stools analysis in, vii. 85  
sulphuretted hydrogen as cause of, vii. 89, 90  
summary of observations on, vii. 90; xi. 111  
symptoms of, xi. 103; xii. 81  
tests in, xi. 108  
treatment of, vii. 80; xi. 109  
urine analysis in, vii. 76, 84; xi. 107; xii. 48  
vomiting in, xi. 110  
**Sulphomethaemoglobin**, formation of, vii. 74; xi. 108  
**Sulphonal**, haematoporphyrinuria not due to (Monro, T. K.), i. 49  
further note on haematoporphyrinuria not due to (Monro, T. K.), iv. 33  
**Sulphonal poisoning**, chronic, haematoporphyrinuria of, ii. 100  
**Sulphur compounds**, in treatment of syphilis, x. 346  
**Sulphuretted hydrogen**, action on haemoglobin, vii. 74; xi. 108  
as cause of sulphaemoglobinaemia, vii. 89, 90  
poisoning by, vii. 90  
test for, vii. 88

- Sulphuric acid**, action of, animal experiments, ix. 305  
ammonia neutralizing, ix. 305
- Suppuration**, rheumatic, iii. 15
- Suprapubic pain of vesical bilharziasis**, xii. 396
- Suprarenal carcinoma in children** (Frew, R. S.), iv. 123-40  
aetiology of, iv. 129  
age incidence, iv. 129  
cases illustrating, iv. 126, 131-40  
clinical features, iv. 126, 128  
conclusions on, iv. 131  
deposits in bones, iv. 124  
deposits in glands, iv. 124  
diagnosis of, iv. 130  
nature of the growth, iv. 129  
primary growth in right suprarenal medulla, iv. 127  
primary growth in left suprarenal medulla, iv. 124  
prognosis of, iv. 131  
with metastases in the skull, i. 33-8
- Suprarenal cortex** : *see* Adrenal cortex
- Suprarenal glands** : *see* Adrenal glands
- Suprarenal insufficiency**, in malaria, xii. 381
- Suprarenal medulla** : *see* Adrenal medulla
- Suprarenal polycythaemia**, ii. 102
- Suprarenal sarcoma**, i. 265  
in children with metastasis in the skull (Hutchison, R.), i. 33-8  
*see also* Hypernephroma
- Suprarenal tumours** : *see* Adrenal tumours
- Supra-umbilical reflex**, how evoked, i. 121
- Supra-ventricular extra-systoles**, effect of vagus compression on, vi. 53, 58
- Supra-ventricular impulses**, aberration of, vi. 206, 207
- Sutherland, G. A.** Therapeutic action of digitalis on the rapid, regular, rheumatic heart, xii. 183-211
- **and Patterson, H.** Cerebral maldevelopment (forebrain aplasia), vii. 61-70
- Swallowing**, mechanism of, iii. 380 ; viii. 301  
*see also* Dysphagia
- Sweat**, ammonia content of, vi. 89  
lactic acid in, iii. 223  
method of collecting, vi. 89  
nitrogen excretion by, vi. 88, 89, 92  
urea content of, vi. 89
- Sweating**, copious, polycythaemia following, ii. 86  
effect on blood viscosity, iv. 348, 349
- Swollen legs**, causes of, i. 324  
family history of, during five generations, i. 317-23  
*see also* Oedema
- Sydenham**, on the eruptions of small-pox, ii. 199
- Sylvius**, aqueduct of, closure of, vii. 96
- Symns, J. L. M.** A method of estimating the vibratory sensation, xi. 33-58
- Sympathetic nerves**, action of alcohol on, x. 145  
action of chloroform on, x. 148  
of the heart, x. 163
- Sympathetic nervous system**, action of imidazolyethylamine on, ix. 187, 188  
adrenals in relation to, viii. 48  
ductless glands in relation to, vii. 197  
pancreas in relation to, vii. 482  
pituitary body in relation to, vii. 197
- Sympathetic nervous system (cont.)** :  
stimulation of, effect on atrio-ventricular rhythm, ix. 2, 5, 6, 8  
in paroxysmal tachycardia, xi. 131, 139
- Syncope**, attacks associated with prolonged arrest of the whole heart (Laslett, E. E.), ii. 347-55  
attacks in mitral and aortic disease, iii. 127  
bradycardia with attacks of, iv. 505 : *see also* Adams-Stokes disease  
cardiac pain and, ii. 349  
complicating artificial pneumothorax, vi. 276  
following salvarsan and neosalvarsan treatment, x. 316  
in auricular fibrillation associated with *a-v* block and paroxysmal tachycardia, v. 389, 391  
slow heart action associated with manifestations of, iii. 281, 282
- Synostosis**, premature, in oxycephalics, iv. 392, 393
- Syphilis**, Abderhalden's test in, viii. 151 ; ix. 153  
acute yellow atrophy and, vi. 20  
albuminuria of, viii. 142  
amphoteric sera in, viii. 132, 147  
anaphylaxis in, vii. 285  
aneurysms in relation to, viii. 242-53  
Argyle-Robertson pupil in, v. 373 ; vii. 414  
arsenical compounds in treatment of, x. 292  
arterial structural alterations in relation to (Turnbull, H. M.), viii. 201-53  
arterio-sclerosis in relation to, viii. 233  
atheroma in relation to, viii. 209  
barium sulphate in, viii. 136  
bilateral salivary swelling and, vii. 244  
carcinoma with signs or history of, cases illustrating, v. 53  
cardiovascular hypertrophy in, viii. 204, 205  
cerebral, anaphylaxis in, vii. 287  
cerebro-spinal : *see* Cerebro-spinal syphilis  
cerebro-spinal fluid changes in, viii. 137 ; x. 334  
cerebro-spinal fluid, examination during treatment, x. 349  
colloidal treatment of, x. 343  
colour test in, viii. 129  
complement-deviation reaction in, vi. 426  
congenital, acquired manifestations compared with, viii. 205  
cerebro-spinal fluid in chronic meningitis secondary to, i. 113  
deafness and, vi. 426  
of the arteries, viii. 205  
renal disease associated with, v. 316  
treatment (Findlay, L., and Robertson, M. E.), viii. 175-90  
treatment by mercury, viii. 175  
treatment by mercury and salvarsan compared, viii. 183  
treatment by neosalvarsan, viii. 178  
treatment by salvarsan, viii. 175  
congenital atresia of bile ducts in relation to, v. 413, 414  
corpuscular fragility in, vi. 173 ; vii. 386  
diagnosis of, vi. 426  
by Wassermann reaction, value of, iv. 232-41  
during pregnancy, iv. 238 ; viii. 151 ; x. 349  
treatment of, viii. 180

**Syphilis (cont.):**

- early history of, in case of heart-block, iii. 129
- effect upon the blood, ii. 388, 390
- ferrivine treatment of, x. 346
- functional activity in, vii. 407, 417
- galy treatment of, x. 339
- general management of, x. 347-56
- haemoglobinuria and, relation between, ii. 388, 390, 393
- heart disease and kidney disease in relation to, v. 315
- Herxheimer's reaction in, cause of, vii. 286, 287
- high blood-pressure in, viii. 206
- in infants, treatment of, viii. 177-80
- insanity and, vi. 427
- intramine treatment of, x. 346
- iodine treatment of, x. 345
- lardaceous disease in, viii. 213, 215
- latent, Wassermann reaction in, iv. 234
- lecithin-globulin experiments in, viii. 137, 148
- lipoid globulins in, function of, viii. 137, 151
- lipoid increase in late cases of, viii. 142
- local treatment of the chancre, x. 347
- luargol treatment of, x. 340
- luetin test in, nature of, vii. 287
- lymphocytosis of cerebro-spinal fluid and, iii. 27-8
- marriage in relation to, iv. 237
- mercurial treatment of, v. 375; x. 294, 336, 341, 344, 349-52
  - compared with salvarsan, x. 294
  - effect on Wassermann reaction, iv. 233, 239
  - value of different methods of, iv. 234
- negative Wassermann reaction not an indication of cure, viii. 153
- neosalvarsan treatment of, clinical side effects of, x. 314
  - methods, x. 304
- neuro-recurrences of, treatment of, x. 352
- non-oral cancer and, v. 25
- of arteries: *see* Syphilitic arteritis
- of central nervous system, x. 333-6, 352
  - treatment of, x. 352-6
  - see also* Syphilitic meningitis
- of spinal cord, v. 372, 374
- of the aorta: *see* Syphilitic aortitis
- optic sero-diagnosis of, viii. 129
- oral cancer and, v. 24
- paroxysmal haemoglobinuria following, vi. 427
- polycythaemia in, ii. 102
- positive Wassermann reaction not necessarily indicative of, viii. 153
- preceding paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, vi. 421
- precipitation tests in, viii. 129, 138, 146
- protective substances in, viii. 137, 141, 153
- reinoculation in incubation or primary period of, vii. 286
- resistance to haemolytic agents in, vi. 410
- review of tests in, viii. 129-130
- salvarsan treatment of, action of, viii. 149
  - clinical side effects of, x. 314
  - compared with mercury, x. 294
  - methods, x. 296-8
  - Wassermann reaction regulating, iv. 235
- secondary, cerebro-spinal fluid changes in, x. 334
  - sensitization in, vii. 286
  - Wassermann reaction in, iv. 233

**Syphilis (cont.):**

- secondary rash of, cause of, vii. 286
- serum complement in, vi. 412
- serum treatment of, x. 354
- spirochaete fever in, vii. 287
- superinfections in, vii. 286
- susceptibility to organism of, vii. 286
- tabes and general paralysis following, iii. 27
- tertiary, and parasyphilis, difference between, vii. 287
  - sensitization in, vii. 287
- treatment of, iv. 235; v. 375; viii. 149; x. 294-304
  - critical review of (Harrison, L. W.), x. 291-356
  - in the army, x. 350
  - primary stage, x. 347, 349
  - remedies used in, x. 291
  - secondary stage, x. 349, 350
  - technique of, x. 347-56
  - tertiary stage, x. 349, 351, 352
  - Wassermann reaction regulating, viii. 133
- urine in late stages of, viii. 142
- Wassermann test in, vi. 426; x. 347-9
  - technique of, viii. 129
  - value of, iv. 232-41
  - see also* Wassermann reaction
- Syphilitic anaemia**, ii. 389
- Syphilitic aortitis**, viii. 218, 239
  - aneurysms complicating, viii. 236
  - dangers to life in, viii. 224
  - date of primary infection in, viii. 227
  - histology of, viii. 223
  - lesions associated with, viii. 220
  - presence of *Spirochaeta pallida* in, viii. 228
  - sites of, viii. 222
  - Wassermann tests in, viii. 225
- Syphilitic arteritis**, viii. 218
  - aneurysm due to, viii. 235
  - cardiovascular hypertrophy in, viii. 205
  - causing rupture of arteries, viii. 239
  - common lesions in, viii. 218
  - congenital and acquired, use of the terms, viii. 205
  - dangers to life in, viii. 224
  - diagnosis of, viii. 223, 224
  - direct rupture and false aneurysm due to, viii. 249
  - histology of, viii. 223
  - of infants, viii. 205
  - of large muscular arteries, viii. 230
  - of small arteries, viii. 231
  - of small muscular and elastic arteries, viii. 230
  - presence of spirochaetes in, viii. 231
  - various arteries affected by, viii. 222
- Syphilitic meningitis**, v. 372, 374; x. 326
  - pituitary gland in, viii. 294
  - spirochaetes in arteries in, viii. 231
  - tabes and, v. 374
  - treatment of, x. 352, 354
- Syphilitic origin of atheroma of pulmonary arteries**, ii. 17
- Syphilitic pseudo-tabes** (Warrington, W. B.), v. 371-6
  - case illustrating, v. 371
  - cerebro-spinal fluid in, v. 374
  - diagnosis of, v. 373
  - meningeal theory of, v. 375

**Syphilitic pseudo-tabes** (*cont.*):

pathology of, v. 374  
 prognosis of, v. 375  
 symptoms of, v. 371  
 treatment of, v. 375

**Syphilitic sera**, viii. 132

action of barium sulphate on, viii. 136, 148  
 action of colloidal bodies on, viii. 136, 142  
 action of fatty acids on, viii. 147, 149  
 action of formalin on, viii. 132, 148  
 action of lecithin-globulin on, viii. 138, 148  
 action of salvarsan on, viii. 147, 149  
 action of triglycerides on, viii. 138, 147, 149  
 active and inactive, viii. 134  
 amino-content of, viii. 145, 148  
 fatty acids increasing, viii. 147, 149  
 amphoteric, viii. 138  
 and normal sera, differentiation of, viii. 140  
 calcium salts in, viii. 144  
 colloid substance of, viii. 142  
 complement of, viii. 135  
 deficiency of complement in, vi. 412  
 during pregnancy, viii. 150, 151  
 effect of narcosis on, viii. 140  
 effect of temperature on, viii. 133  
 freezing-point of, viii. 134  
 lipid content of, viii. 142  
 lipid-globulin content of, viii. 140, 143, 151  
 lipid-nitrogen content of, viii. 142  
 ninhydrin reaction of, viii. 151  
 nitrogen content of, viii. 142, 146  
 positive and negative reactions of, viii. 133, 135, 138  
 pressure test of, viii. 135  
 protective substance in, viii. 142  
 protein increase in, viii. 142  
 summary of observations on, viii. 152  
 surface tension of, viii. 136, 152  
 relation to Wassermann reaction, viii. 152

**Syphilitics**, cardiovascular hypertrophy of, viii. 206**Syringomyelia**, sensory changes in, xi. 56

**Systoles**, auricular: *see* Auricular systoles  
 effect of barium salts on, ix. 277, 285  
 effect of strophanthin on, ix. 276

**Systolia alternans**, iv. 58

**Systolic murmurs**, in rheumatic fever, vii. 252  
 records of, vi. 446

**Systolic pressure**: *see* Blood-pressure

## T.

**Tabes dorsalis**, amylase content of urine in, ix. 224

antecedent syphilitic infection and, iii. 27  
 antisyphilitic treatment of, v. 376; x. 354  
 course of, x. 353  
 results of, x. 353  
 arm symptoms of, vii. 411  
 occupational causes, vii. 411  
 Benedict's law in, vii. 411  
 cancer in relation to, v. 25  
 case illustrating, i. 82, 83  
 cause and mechanism of production of, vii. 407, 409  
 creatinin and uric acid excretion in, i. 83, 86  
 destruction of sensory neurones in posterior columns in, vii. 404  
 dysergia and, iii. 343

**Tabes dorsalis** (*cont.*):

exhaustion theory in relation to, vii. 408, 409, 417  
 eye symptoms of, vii. 404, 409-11  
 occupational causes of, vii. 411  
 fragility of red corpuscles in, vi. 174  
 general paralysis compared with, vii. 412  
 leg symptoms, frequency of, vii. 408  
 occupational causes, vii. 411  
 lymphocytosis of cerebro-spinal fluid in relation to (Bury and Ramsbottom), iii. 27-9  
 manometric tracings in, i. 106  
 mercury in treatment of, x. 353, 354  
 micturition in, vii. 412  
 nature of the condition, vii. 404, 407  
 occupations influencing symptoms of, vii. 408-11  
 pseudo-tabes and, symptoms compared, v. 373  
 sensory changes in, xi. 51, 56  
 cases illustrating, xi. 47-51  
 tests of, xi. 33, 47  
 spinal degeneration in, v. 374  
 syphilis as cause of, v. 373, 375  
 syphilis not an essential factor in, iii. 28  
 syphilitic meningitis with, v. 374  
 toxin of, vii. 403  
 uric acid excretion in case of, i. 431  
 value of Wassermann reaction in, iv. 233, 240  
 vibratory sensation and deep sensibility in, xi. 56  
 vibratory sensation tests in, xi. 33, 40, 51  
*see also* Pseudo-tabes; Syphilitic pseudo-tabes

**Tabloids**, vasodilator, ii. 263

**Tabo-paresis**, vii. 412

**Tachycardia**, amongst soldiers, xi. 131, 139

auricular: *see* Auricular tachycardia

blood condition in, xii. 327-9

digitalis in, xii. 186, 188

in acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 97

in cerebral aplasia of infants, vii. 62

in diphtheritic paralysis, xii. 18, 20

in paratyphoid fever, ix. 100; xii. 329

in trench fever, xi. 366, 369, 378; xii. 321, 327-31

paroxysmal: *see* Paroxysmal tachycardia

rapid auricular action without, vi. 235-41

vasomotor, xii. 329

ventricular: *see* Ventricular tachycardia

**Tactile sensibility**, xi. 54

pressure sensation compared with, xi. 55

**Taenia solium**: *see* Tapeworm

**Takadiastase**, in diabetes mellitus, vi. 33

**Tambour**, use in estimating arterial pressure, i. 104

**Tapeworm**, cerebral symptoms due to, vi. 474, 481

complement deviation tests in cases of, vi. 425

epileptiform convulsions due to, vi. 475

male fern in treatment of, vi. 482

*see also* Cysticerci

**Tapping needles**, use of, xi. 21

**Tate, D. L., and McLeod, J. W.** Observations on the condition of the spleen and leucocytes in trench fever, xii. 1-13

**Taurine**, absorption and excretion of, ix. 302

action of, ix. 303

**Tawara**, node of: *see* Auriculo-ventricular node

**Tay's infantile retinitis**, vii. 444, 446  
*see also* Family cerebral degeneration

**Tea**, effect on uric acid excretion, i. 436  
 digestion of, iii. 391

**Teacher, J. H., and others**. Two cases of acute endocarditis, iv. 35-41

**Teated pipettes**, xi. 27

**Teeth**, Mongolian, ii. 52  
 pain in, following salvarsan and neosalvarsan treatment, x. 316  
 septic conditions causing optic neuritis, iii. 112

**Telangiectases**, appearance and characteristics, i. 53  
 cancer in relation to, i. 53  
 epistaxis and, i. 54, 55, 56  
 haemophilias and, i. 55, 56  
 multiple, with epistaxis (Hutchison, R., and Oliver, W. J.), ix. 67-71  
 cases illustrating, ix. 67-70  
 multiple hereditary, i. 342  
 cases illustrating, i. 56-7  
 chronic anaemia following, i. 57  
 treatment, i. 55, 58  
 with recurring haemorrhages (Osler), i. 53  
 varieties and types of, i. 53, 54

**Telluric acid**, in cultivation of typhoid and paratyphoid bacilli, ix. 61

**Temperature**, external, effect on uric acid excretion, i. 422, 423  
 indoor, changes affecting coagulation time, ii. 151

**Temperature (body)**, effect of clothes and muscular exercise on, xii. 345  
 effect of heat on, ix. 196  
 effect on uric acid excretion, i. 424, 428, 437  
 high, acetone excretion during, vi. 88, 106, 113  
 ammonia excretion during, vi. 88, 92, 98, 115  
 $\beta$ -oxybutyric acid excretion during, vi. 88, 106, 113, 115  
 carbohydrate metabolism during, vi. 82, 87, 119, 122  
 creatinin excretion during, vi. 88, 92, 99, 117  
 degree at which dyspnoea is experienced, vi. 86  
 effect on micturition, vi. 86  
 effect on protein metabolism, vi. 82, 122  
 effect on pulse rate, vi. 87  
 effect on respiration, vi. 84, 87, 114  
 energy production and, vi. 114, 119, 122  
 influence on nitrogen excretion, vi. 82, 83, 87, 119, 122  
 metabolism of, vi. 83, 119, 122  
 nitrogen excretion during, vi. 88, 91, 98, 115, 117, 118  
 urea excretion during, vi. 88, 92, 98, 115  
 uric acid excretion during, vi. 88, 92, 99, 115  
 in acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 90, 92  
 in acute pyelitis in infancy, iii. 259  
 in chest wounds, xi. 269  
 in chronic infective endocarditis, ii. 219, 221  
 in leukanaemia, iii. 8  
 in paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, ii. 385  
 in trench fever, ix. 434; xi. 366-9, 376-82; xii. 319  
 influence on adrenal lipoid, viii. 72  
 methods of raising, vi. 84, 86, 104, 120

**Temperature (body) (cont.):**

point at which discomfort is experienced, vi. 86  
 tetrahydro- $\beta$ -naphthylamine causing rise in, vii. 119, 120  
 tuberculin administration and, iii. 73, 74, 77  
 variations in hypopituitarism, vii. 202  
*see also* Pyrexia

**Temperature charts**, as guides to sepsis, x. 268  
 in chest wounds, xi. 277

**Temporal bone**, caries and necrosis of, xi. 146  
 disease of, causing cerebral abscess, xi. 145, 147  
 infantile type of, xi. 145

**Temporo-sphenoidal abscess**, xi. 158  
 localizing signs of, xi. 153  
 tuberculous meningitis simulating, xi. 148

**Tendo-Achillis jerk**, exaggeration of, after racing and running, vii. 406

**Tendon jerks**, in diphtheria, xii. 21  
 in acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 96

**Tenotome**, division of pleural adhesions with, xi. 214

**Testicles**, adrenal rests in, v. 175  
 atrophy of, vi. 26  
 in bronzed diabetes, vii. 147  
 in dyspituitarism, vi. 132, 138  
 in pseudo-hermaphroditism, v. 187  
 inflammation of: *see* Orchitis  
 lipoid content of, viii. 72  
 relation of pituitary body to, vii. 196, 203  
*see also* Orchitis

**Tetanus**, adrenalin exhaustion in, viii. 80  
 cases illustrating, i. 72, 74  
 classification of symptoms of, xii. 28  
 creatinin and uric acid excretion in, i. 72-5, 85  
 diphtheritic paralysis compared with, xi. 191  
 nervous phenomena of diphtheritic paralysis compared with, xii. 28  
 of new-born infants, viii. 326  
 toxin of, action of, x. 160  
 circulation of, xii. 29  
 uric acid excretion on purin-free diet in cases of, i. 431

**Tetany**, acidosis in relation to, xi. 309  
 active, xi. 306  
 bicarbonate of soda influencing, xi. 309, 310  
 calcium content of blood in, cases illustrating, xi. 299-306  
 calcium estimations in, xi. 295  
 calcium treatment of, xi. 314  
 cases illustrating, xi. 299-306  
 causation theories of, xi. 291, 294, 317  
 diagnosis of, xi. 289  
 effects of calcium administration in, xi. 315  
 electrical reactions in, xi. 290, 318  
 cases illustrating, xi. 299-306  
 influence of calcium on, xi. 314  
 significance of, xi. 312  
 experimental production of, xi. 308  
 idiopathic, xi. 306  
 infantile: *see* Infantile tetany  
 magnesium of the blood in, xi. 311  
 myotonia compared with, v. 503  
 parathyroid disease in relation to, xi. 292, 295, 307, 317  
 phosphates in the blood in, xi. 308  
 phosphates influencing, xi. 296, 307



**Tetany (cont.):**

- relation of alkalis to, xi. 308
- rickets in relation to, xi. 291, 297, 317
- role of calcium in pathogenesis of, xi. 293, 307
- shell-shock causing, ix. 81
- signs and phenomena of, xi. 290
- symptoms of, influence of calcium on, xi. 314

**Tetragena cysts, in faeces, x. 201****Tetragenus fever, x. i. 117**

see also *Micrococcus tetragenus*

**Tetrahydro- $\beta$ -naphthylamine hydrochloride,**

- action of, vii. 119
- experimental production of acute gastric ulcers with, vii. 119-125

**Theocin, in pyelonephritis with glycosuria, ix. 96****Thermal sensibility, xi. 54****Thighs, abnormal accumulation of subcutaneous fat in, x. 131, 133**

- persistent hereditary oedema of, i. 319
- septic sores on, xii. 34

**Third sound and b-wave in slow heart action (Windle, J. D.), iv. 283-94****Thirst, excessive: see also Polydipsia****Thompson, Theodore, and Souttar, H. S.**

- Direct inspection of gastric mucous membrane, i. 376-84

**— and Turnbull, H. M. Primary occlusion of the ostia of the hepatic veins, v. 277-94****Thomsen's disease: see Myotonia****Thomson, John. Acute pyelitis due to *Bacillus coli* in infancy, iii. 251-67****Thomson, R. S., and Brownlee, J. Prodromal rashes of small-pox, ii. 187-212****Thomson, W. W. D., and Keith, N. M. War nephritis: a clinical, functional, and pathological study, xi. 229-66****Thoracic paralysis, effect on blood-pressure, v. 350-5, 365****Thoracic respirations, during spinal anaesthesia, v. 350, 352, 354**

- influence on blood-pressure, v. 350, 352, 354, 356, 366

**Thoracoplasty, artificial pneumothorax and, vi. 500, 502**

- for pulmonary tuberculosis, vi. 502
- production of collapse by, vi. 264

**Thorax: see Chest****Thornley, R. T., Birks, A. H., and Fawcett, R. A. Septicaemia due to *M. tetragenus* as a cause of pyrexia at the front, x. 1-6****Throat, sore: see Sore Throat****Throat cultures, in trench nephritis, xi. 123****Thrombin, coagulation by, iv. 26**

- formation and characteristics of, iv. 20, 26, 28

**Thrombo-angitis obliterans (Weber, F. P.), ix. 289-300**

- aetiology of, ix. 297, 298
- case illustrating, ix. 289
- characteristics and symptoms of, ix. 289, 297, 298
- cigarette-smoking as cause of, ix. 298, 300
- diagnosis of, ix. 292
- erythromelalgia in relation to, ix. 299
- intermittent claudication in, ix. 299
- pathological anatomy of, ix. 293
- treatment of, ix. 291

**Thrombokinas, characteristics and formation of, iv. 20, 21****Thrombokinas (cont.):**

- delay in coagulation due to deficiency of, iv. 15
- effect of additions of, on coagulation time, iv. 25

**Thrombophlebitis, hepatic vein obstruction in relation to, v. 289, 291, 292, 294**

- obstruction of hepatic veins due to, v. 278, 291

pathological changes in, v. 289

**Thrombosis, as cause of persistent oedema of the legs, i. 324, 325**

- blood viscosity in relation to, iv. 350, 355
- cerebral: see Cerebral thrombosis
- high venous pressure as a contributory cause of, xi. 343
- in enteric fever, arterial and venous pressures in, xi. 342, 343
- retinal, x. 37

**Thumb, method of obtaining blood from, vi. 150, 158; vii. 372****Thursfield, Hugh. Bilateral salivary swellings (Mikulicz's disease): a clinical review, vii. 237-48**

Influenzal septicaemia, with review of present status of *Bacillus influenzae*, iv. 7-13

**Thymin, pyrimidin nucleoside, vii. 33****Thymol, action of, in goitre, ii. 284****Thymus, Abderhalden reaction in enlargement of, ix. 150**

- enlargement in chloroma, i. 264
- enlargement in exophthalmic goitre, ix. 150
- enlargement in hypopituitarism, vii. 204
- in lymphatic leukaemia, i. 257, 259, 264
- in bronzed diabetes, vii. 147
- in chloroma, i. 259
- nitrogen content of, i. 417
- pituitary body in relation to, vii. 197; viii. 287

primary mediastinal sarcoma arising in, xi. 173

tumour of, associated with acute lymphatic leukaemia, xii. 222

uric acid increase following administration of i. 416, 417, 425

**Thymus nuclei test of pancreatic efficiency, ix. 12****Thyroid extract, i. 310****Thyroid gland, accessory, i. 289**

- and parathyroids, i. 171, 172, 297
- development of a parathyroid into, i. 166, 170

in Addison's disease, i. 299

in diabetes, i. 300

production of, i. 171

as reservoir of colloid, i. 310

atrophy of, cause of, vi. 139

demand for parathyroid colloid consequent on, i. 310

cell changes in, i. 160

colloid secretion of, i. 163, 169, 297

conversion of parathyroids into, i. 309

degeneration of, varieties of, i. 289

development and growth of, i. 163

diseases of, adrenal condition in, viii. 68

condition of parathyroids in, i. 296

parathyroid tissue in relation to, i. 308

embryonic and cystic adenomata of, i. 166

embryonic, and parathyroid, histological features of, i. 152

**Thyroid gland (cont.):**

- enlargement of, adrenal changes with, viii. 68
- in acromegaly, vi. 131
- in dyspituitarism, vi. 131
- see also Goitre
- fibrosis of, i. 290
- glandular cells of, i. 160, 161
- histological changes in parathyroids rendering them indistinguishable from, i. 164, 169
- in bronzed diabetes, vii. 147
- in cretinism, i. 299, 309
- in diabetes mellitus, viii. 283
- in dyspituitarism, vi. 138
- in leukaemia, i. 301
- in Mongolism, ii. 59, 67
- injury to, during parathyroidectomy, i. 157, 158
- mediastinal sarcoma invading, xi. 185
- naked-eye anatomy of, i. 171
- normal, structure of, i. 160
- overactivity of: see Hyperthyroidism; Myxoedema
- parathyroids and, i. 150
- anatomical relations, i. 159, 171
- comparative histology of, i. 160, 164
- structure compared in series of animals, i. 164
- parathyroids as antidotal to, i. 159
- parathyroids as immature tissue of, i. 152
- parathyroids frequently buried in, i. 157, 166
- pituitary gland in relation to, vii. 181, 196; viii. 284, 297
- results of operative procedures on, iv. 97
- secretion of, i. 310
- calcium excretion and, ix. 283
- tumours near, i. 291
- Thyroid insufficiency, lipodystrophia in relation to, x. 132**
- Thyroid tissue, adenomata of, i. 167**
- parathyroids in relation to, i. 167
- and parathyroid tissue, continuity of, i. 154, 164, 166
- difficulty of distinguishing between, i. 166, 169, 170
- composition and structure of, i. 160-3
- conversion of parathyroid tissue to, i. 153, 168
- undeveloped portions of, i. 154
- Thyroidectomy, condition of series of patients following, iv. 96**
- mortality in animal experiments, i. 154, 155
- parathyroids in relation to, i. 157
- pituitary disturbance following, vii. 196
- Tibia fractures, sensory changes due to, xi. 54**
- Tidal air, xii. 38, 58**
- pulmonary ventilation and, xii. 40
- Tidy, H. L. Metabolism of nitrogen in dermatoses, viii. 156-74**
- and Panton, P. N. On the analysis of gastric contents, iv. 449-88
- and Pearson, G. H. The leukaemias, vii. 340-67
- Tissue fluids, acidosis in relation to, ii. 325**
- Tissues, acetone bodies in, ii. 337**
- action of alcohol on, x. 145
- action of anaesthetics on, x. 153
- cholesterin in, vii. 230
- methods of estimating, vii. 222
- condition in acidosis, ii. 337
- fatty changes in, vii. 221
- growth changes in, vi. 127

**Tissues (cont.):**

- healthy performance of functions of, on what dependent, ii. 325
- normal, lactic acid in, iii. 223
- Titration values of gastric juices, vi. 315**
- Titrimetric control analyses of the blood, vi. 186**
- Tobacco-chewing, in case of muscular atrophy, i. 8**
- Toes, clubbing of, in bronchiolectasis, ii. 259**
- gangrene of, in thrombo-angiitis obliterans, ix. 292
- painful erythematous of, in bacterial endocarditis, vii. 313
- Toluene-diamine poisoning, haemolysis in, vii. 370**
- Tongue, carcinoma of, age factor in, v. 21**
- general physique of patients, v. 16
- gout in relation to, v. 27
- mortality statistics, v. 18, 19, 22, 33
- occupational incidence, v. 17, 18
- sex factor in, v. 22
- syphilis in relation to, v. 24
- table of cases illustrating, v. 42-52
- topographical distribution of, v. 18, 19, 20
- condition in paratyphoid fever, ix. 112
- enlargement in dyspituitarism, vi. 133
- involvement in acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 95
- Mongolian, ii. 52
- typhoid, in acute Hodgkin's disease, ix. 87
- Tonsillitis, scarlatinal arthritis and, iii. 63, 67**
- Tonsils, in chloroma, i. 245**
- in dyspituitarism, vi. 133
- portal of infection in scarlatinal rheumatism, iii. 19
- sensory innervation of, xii. 27
- tubercular enlargement of, iv. 523, 525
- Töpler's test for hydrochloric acid in gastric contents, iii. 96; iv. 317, 477; viii. 310-14**
- Tophaceous deposits, uricaemia in relation to, vii. 37**
- Touch, sensibility to, xi. 55**
- Toxaemia, alimentary, ix. 185, 195**
- factors in treatment of, ix. 197-201
- imidazolethylamine in, ix. 166-95
- large intestine in relation to, ix. 185
- causation of, atmospheric temperature factor in, ix. 196
- chronic, of central nervous system, vii. 403, 407, 413
- diastase output in, vi. 376
- in paratyphoid fever, ix. 110, 115
- of central nervous system, vii. 407, 417
- of constipation, vii. 432, 439
- of diphtheritic paralysis, xi. 193, 196, 203; xii. 14, 26, 29, 37
- of pernicious malaria, xii. 377
- resistance to, factors increasing, ix. 195, 198
- Toxaemic theory of beri-beri, xi. 334, 336, 337**
- Tox-albumins, vii. 275**
- production of, vii. 273, 274
- Toxic arthritis (McClure, J. C.), iii. 61-72**
- see also Rheumatic arthritis, &c.
- Toxic neuritis, of diphtheria, xi. 191; xii. 26, 29, 37**
- Toxic polycythaemia and erythrocytosis, ii. 100, 101**
- Toxins, action of alkali on, ix. 178**
- action of bile on, ix. 175, 195
- action of morphine on, ix. 177, 195

**Toxins (cont.):**

- action on peripheral nerves, vii. 404
- bile inhibiting absorption of, ix. 197
- causing diarrhoea and vomiting in children, ix. 196
- degenerative changes attributed to, vii. 405, 415
- effect of dextrose solution on, ix. 174, 183
- effect of fat on, ix. 173, 195
- effect of Ringer's solution on, ix. 180-3, 190
- effect of venesection on, ix. 181, 191
- exhaustion theory in relation to, vii. 405, 415
- haemolytic formation and absorption of, vi. 429
- in intestines, prevention of absorption of, ix. 169, 195
- in large intestine, ix. 185
- of diphtheria, xi. 192; xii. 14, 28, 37
- of rheumatism, iii. 17
- resistance to, factors increasing, ix. 195, 198
- selective action of, functional activity in relation to, vii. 403-18
- in nervous diseases, vii. 403, 415
- theory of, vii. 403, 415
- Toxogénine**, vii. 279
- Toxynon**, action and characteristics of, x. 342
- Trachea**, sarcomatous growth of, xi. 179
- Train sickness**, a form of vertigo, iv. 247
- Transmission apraxia**, characteristics and definition of, x. 26
- Transudates**, immune bodies in, vi. 415
- Treadgold, C. H.** Chloroma and acute lymphatic leukaemia, i. 239-84
- Further remarks on leukaemic and chloromatous affections, iii. 78-92
- Tremors**, shell-shock causing, ix. 80
- of trench fever, xi. 371
- Trevan, J. W., and Herringham, Sir W. P.** Localization of function in the kidney, vi. 505-18
- Trevelyan, E. F.** Peripheral birth palsy, ii. 405-14
- Trench feet**, necrotic purpura associated with, x. 363
- Trench fever**, x. 1
- acute infective polyneuritis confused with, xii. 91
- anaemia of, xi. 375
- and its allies (Herringham, Sir W. P.), ix. 429-36
- atropin reaction in, xi. 373
- backache in, ix. 435; xi. 364, 376
- bacteriology of, x. 2
- blood characteristics in, xi. 375; xii. 318-32
- blood-count in, xi. 375-82; xii. 4-9
- blood-pressure in, xi. 371
- cardiac condition in, xii. 319, 327, 331
- cardiac reaction to atropin in, xi. 373
- cases illustrating, x. 2
- catarrh of, xii. 7
- characteristics, ix. 429, 443; x. 1; xi. 363
- classification of types of, xii. 318
- course and duration of, ix. 430, 444, 445
- dilatation of the heart in, xi. 371
- enteric type of, xii. 319, 326
- blood-count in, xii. 326
- further observations on (Hunt, G. H., and McNee, J. W.), ix. 442-9
- haematology of (Perkins, H. W., and Urwick, R. H.), xi. 374-83
- headache of, xi. 364, 376-81

**Trench fever (cont.):**

- hyaline casts in, xii. 5
- iliac pain in, xi. 364
- incidence of, ix. 432, 446
- incubation period of, ix. 448
- influenza during, ix. 436; xi. 373
- influenzal type of, xii. 325
- blood-count in, xii. 325
- irregularly relapsing type of, xii. 322
- blood-counts in, xii. 322
- leucocyte count in, xii. 4-9, 318-32
- technique, xii. 9
- total and differential, xii. 8
- leucocytosis in, during convalescence, xii. 6
- during pyrexia and apyrexia compared, xii. 8-9
- lice as carriers in, ix. 430, 446, 447
- long type of, ix. 444
- lymphocytosis of, xii. 6, 8
- Micrococcus tetragenus* isolated from cases of, x. 1
- mode of spread of, ix. 430, 434
- observations on cases of, xii. 8
- ocular symptoms of, xi. 365, 376, 381
- organisms in the blood in, xi. 375
- outbreaks of, in medical units, ix. 445
- pains of, xi. 364, 376-82; xii. 3, 324, 327
- paratyphoid in relation to, xii. 2, 326
- pulse rate in, ix. 435; xi. 366, 367-9, 376-82; xii. 319, 321, 328
- rash of, characteristics, xi. 363
- relapsing type of, ix. 429, 444; xi. 369, 374; xii. 319
- research for causative organism of, xi. 374
- respiratory symptoms of, xi. 114
- shin pains in, xii. 3, 5
- short type of, ix. 444
- spleen and leucocytes in (Tate, D. L., and McLeod, J. W.), xii. 1-13
- splenic enlargement in, xii. 1
- cases illustrating, xii. 3
- review of literature on, xii. 1-2
- symptomatology of, ix. 434, 442; x. 2; xi. 363-73
- a study of (Drummond, H.), xi. 363-73
- tachycardia in, xi. 366, 369, 378; xii. 321, 327, 331
- temperature in, ix. 434, 444; xi. 366-9, 376-82
- tender skin areas in, xi. 365
- transmission of, ix. 446, 447
- treatment of, ix. 436, 449
- tremors in, xi. 371
- typhoid fever in relation to, xii. 4
- Trench nephritis**, ix. 430
- absence of, amongst Indian troops, ix. 135
- acid-base relationship in the blood in, xi. 252
- acidosis of, xi. 125, 233, 236, 239, 249, 250, 252, 256
- acute infective, characteristics and symptoms, xi. 239
- distinguishing features of, xi. 248
- examination of cases of, xi. 239, 240
- aetiology of, ix. 136; xi. 112, 125
- age incidence of, ix. 134
- albuminuria of, ix. 129; xi. 125; xii. 370
- and nephritis of civil practice compared, ix. 129
- azotaemic type of, xii. 358
- cases illustrating, xii. 361
- characteristics, xii. 360

**Trench nephritis (cont.):**

- treatment of, xii. 367
- bacteriological examination in, xi. 122, 127
- blood condition in, xi. 115, 122, 232-6
- blood examinations in, xi. 230, 233, 236, 252, 254
- blood-pressure in, xi. 231, 233
- blood-vessel changes in, xi. 249
- bronchitis of, ix. 131, 136; xi. 114, 126
- cardiac changes in, xii. 358, 360
- cases of sudden death from, xi. 121
- characteristics of, ix. 126, 132, 137
- classification of cases of, ix. 132; xi. 231
- chloride excretion in, xi. 232, 235, 238, 250; xii. 356, 358
- clinical and pathological notes on (Tytler, W. H., and Ryle, J. A.), xi. 112-29
- clinical features of, xi. 113, 126
- clinical, functional, and pathological study of (Keith, N. M., and Thomson, W. W. D.), xi. 229-66
- concentration of urea in urine in, xii. 353, 358, 370
- convulsions of, xi. 251
- diagnosis of, xi. 125
- diastase of urine in, xii. 350, 358, 371
- diet in, xi. 229; xii. 366-8
- diuresis of, xi. 250; xii. 358
- dyspnoea of, ix. 126
  - cause of, xi. 249
- effect of urea in causing diuresis in, xii. 368
- effects on kidney function (MacLean, H., and de Wesselow, O. L. V.), xii. 347-71
- epileptiform seizures in, ix. 130
- eye symptoms of, xi. 234, 248
- fatal cases of, xi. 240, 246
  - pathological findings in, xi. 240, 242
- haematuria of, ix. 127; xi. 234, 238, 246, 249
- histological changes in, xi. 118, 242; xii. 359
- hydraemic type of, xii. 358
  - cases illustrating, xii. 363
  - characteristics, xii. 360
  - treatment of, xii. 367
- incidence of, ix. 125, 126; xi. 113
  - length of service in relation to, ix. 135
- kidney changes in, xi. 117, 120, 127; xii. 359
- leucocytosis in, xii. 7
- long-standing kidney disease in, ix. 132, 133
- lung condition in, xi. 116, 118, 126, 129
- method of investigating cases of, xi. 229, 232
- morbid anatomy of, xi. 116
- mortality from, xi. 114
- nitrogen retention in, xii. 359, 361
- non-resolving type of, xi. 233
  - distinguishing features of, xi. 248
- oedema of, xi. 113, 125, 231-6; xii. 359
  - characteristics and features of, ix. 128; xi. 250
  - rapid subsidence of, ix. 132
- outstanding features of, ix. 132
- pathogenicity of, xi. 124
- pathology of, xi. 240, 242; xii. 359
- phthalein tests in, xi. 253
- preliminary note on (Bradford, Sir J. R.), ix. 125-37
- prognosis of, xi. 114, 245, 256
- pyrexia of, ix. 127
- relapses in, xi. 237
  - acid base relations in, xi. 239
  - causes of, xi. 237

913.52a

**Trench nephritis (cont.):**

- characteristics, xi. 252
  - renal efficiency tests in, xi. 238
  - urea estimations in, xi. 239
  - urine examination in, xi. 238
  - resolving type of, xi. 231, 247
    - distinguishing features of, xi. 247
  - spleen in, xi. 117, 119, 126, 129
  - sugar reactions in, xi. 124
  - summary of observations on, xi. 255
  - suppression of urine in, ix. 128
  - symptoms of, xi. 231, 233, 248; xii. 361-6
  - terminal stages of, symptoms of, xi. 242
  - tests of renal efficiency in, xi. 230, 232, 234, 238, 253, 256
  - throat and post-mortem cultures in, xi. 123
  - toxic factors in, xi. 126
  - treatment of, xi. 115, 246
    - alkalis in, xi. 246, 256
    - observations on, xii. 366
  - uraemia of, ix. 128, 130
    - urea estimations in, xi. 230, 232, 235, 254
    - urine analyses in, ix. 127; xi. 115, 122, 232, 238, 254; xii. 348, 358
- Trench shin**, xii. 5, 6
- Tricuspid disease**, abnormal inception of cardiac rhythm in, i. 41
- Tricuspid regurgitation**, following pulmonary atheroma, ii. 4
  - with cardiac dilatation and pulmonary atheroma, fatal case of, ii. 7
- Triglycerides**, action on syphilitic sera, viii. 138, 147, 149
- Triketohydrindene hydrate**, action of, ix. 145
- Trimethylamine**, and lecithin, ii. 244
  - estimation of, in urine, ii. 240-2
  - in blood and urine of nephritis and uraemia, ii. 241, 242
  - in normal blood, how estimated, ii. 242
  - in uraemia, ii. 239, 241-3
  - neurine and, ii. 245
  - toxic action and characteristics of, ii. 244
- Trinitrin solution**: see Nitro-glycerine
- Trismus neonatorum**, viii. 317, 322
- Trocar**, for artificial pneumothorax, vi. 266, 268
- Tropaeolin reaction of gastric contents**, viii. 310, 312, 314
- Trophoedema**, hereditary, i. 313, 323
  - see also Oedema
- Tropical sore** (Leishman, Sir W. B.), v. 135-45
  - aetiology of, v. 139
  - demonstration of the parasite of, v. 141
  - distribution of the lesion, v. 139
  - geographical distribution of, v. 135
  - immunity in, v. 143, 144
  - pathological anatomy of, v. 138
  - terminology of, v. 135
  - treatment of, v. 140
- Trousseau**, on the eruptions of small-pox, ii. 203
- Trousseau's sign**, xi. 290
  - in infantile tetany, xi. 290
  - cases with, xi. 299-306
- Trypanosomes**, effect of atoxyl on, x. 292
- Trypanosomiasis**, Wassermann reaction in, iv. 236
- Trypsin**, in faeces, estimation of, ix. 218
  - in pancreatic disease, vii. 466; ix. 13
  - tests for, vii. 466
  - in pancreatic juice, vii. 460

M

**Trypsin (cont.):**

in urine, ix. 219  
estimation of, ix. 219

**Trypsogen**, in pancreatic disease, ix. 28

**Tryptophane**, formation of indolethylamine from, vii. 428  
nitrogen content of, viii. 145

**Tubercle bacillus**, in cerebral abscess, xi. 143  
in cerebro-spinal fluid, i. 109; iii. 201, 206  
opsonic index to, in lymphadenoma, v. 75  
sensitized, v. 514

**Tubercle emulsion**, influence on phagocytosis, iv. 369-74

**Tuberculin**, action of, iv. 378, 379

how estimated, iii. 77  
administration of, vii. 284  
methods, iv. 379

advantages and disadvantages of, iv. 377  
and polycythaemia and erythrocytosis, ii. 103  
antibody to, vii. 285  
body temperature in relation to, iii. 73, 74, 77

clinical control of, iv. 384

conjunctival instillations of, iv. 380

contra-indications to, iv. 380

dangers of skin inoculations, iv. 380

diagnosis by, iv. 377

how not to be used, iv. 380

diversity of opinion regarding the value of, iv. 377

dosage of, iv. 379, 382

haematological control of, iv. 383

in diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis (Hort, E. C.), iv. 377-84

in pulmonary tuberculosis (Lawson and Gettings), iii. 73-7

oral administration, iii. 73

object of the use of, iv. 381

oral administration of, iii. 73

action on the blood, iii. 77

production of auto-inoculation by, iv. 381

reactions following, iv. 522; viii. 341

anaphylactic nature of, vii. 272, 284

conjunctival, vii. 285

cutaneous, vii. 285

general and local, vii. 284

how interpreted, iv. 378

nature and symptoms of, vii. 284

percutaneous, vii. 285

tables of cases, viii. 343-50

test by, technique of, viii. 341

treatment by, iv. 381, 522, 523

cases illustrating results, iv. 523

contra-indications to, iv. 382

dosage, iv. 524, 525

selection of cases for, iv. 384

use and abuse of, iv. 381

use of, in so-called 'tuberculous' glands

(Waugh, G. E.), iv. 521-5

value of, conflicting estimates of, iv. 521, 523

Wright's bacillary emulsion, iv. 524, 525

**Tuberculosis**, Abderhalden reaction in, ix. 152

abdominal, tuberculin treatment of, iv. 523, 525

adrenal changes in, viii. 63, 79

adrenalin exhaustion in, viii. 79

anaphylaxis in, vii. 284

bacterial endocarditis differentiated from, vii. 318

cardio-respiratory murmurs in, v. 275

**Tuberculosis (cont.):**

chronic infective endocarditis simulating, ii. 318

cobra venom haemolysis in, vi. 422

complement deviation tests in, vi. 427

complicating paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, ii. 385

corpuscular resistance in, vi. 170; vii. 386

diagnosis of, iv. 522

by tuberculin, iv. 378

errors in, iv. 522

Hodgkin's disease in relation to, v. 99, 101

lymphadenoma an aberrant form of, v. 100

lymphadenoma (special type of) confused with, v. 58, 65, 74

Mikulicz's disease and, vii. 243, 244

miliary, adrenal changes in, viii. 63, 79

diastase output in, vi. 366

milky ascitic fluid in, iv. 188, 189

milky ascitic fluid in, iv. 187, 189, 191

of glands, use of tuberculin in, iv. 521-5

of the parathyroid, i. 290, 303, 306

of the pituitary body, xii. 241

periarteritis in, viii. 229

pneumothorax for, vi. 262

polycythaemia in, ii. 102

pulmonary: see Pulmonary tuberculosis

selection of cases for collapse therapy, vi. 279

sensitized vaccine in, v. 514

sera of patients, vii. 285

splenic, with cyanosis, ii. 109

treatment of, production of auto-inoculation in, iv. 381

tuberculin treatment of, iv. 377-84

conflicting estimates of value of, iv. 521, 523

contra-indications, iv. 382

oral administration, iii. 73

urine in cases of, ii. 397, 399

Wassermann reaction in, iv. 240

**Tuberculous adenitis**, simulating Hodgkin's disease, v. 101

with recurrent pyrexia, v. 75, 99

cases illustrating, v. 101-3

with relapsing pyrexia, resembling lymphadenoma, v. 58, 75

**Tuberculous aortitis**, viii. 218

**Tuberculous arteritis**, viii. 218

**Tuberculous endarteritis**, viii. 216

**Tuberculous glands**, diagnostic features of, iv. 522

erroneous diagnosis of, iv. 522

use of tuberculin in, iv. 521-25

**Tuberculous infections**, intracranial serous effusions in relation to, vii. 98, 106

**Tuberculous meningitis**, iii. 201

albumin in cerebro-spinal fluid of, iii. 171-7, 183, 205

alkalinity of fluid in, iii. 175, 205

and cerebral abscess, differential diagnosis of, xi. 158

case illustrating, vii. 106

cerebro-spinal fluid in, iii. 152, 163, 204

crystals in fluid of, iii. 202

cytology of, iii. 182, 192, 197, 205

diagnosis of, iii. 203

ependymitis with, vii. 98, 106

hydrocephalus with, i. 110; iii. 160

intracranial serous effusions and, vii. 98, 106



**Tuberculous meningitis (cont.):**

- measurement of intracranial pressure in, iii. 158
- organisms of, iii. 201, 202, 206
- pathology of cerebro-spinal fluid in, i. 109-11, 115
- reaccumulation of cerebro-spinal fluid in, iii. 158
- relief by lumbar puncture in, iii. 155
- simulating left temporo-sphenoidal abscess, xi. 148
- sugar in fluid in, iii. 179, 205
- tuberos scleros and, iv. 47, 48
- viscid form of fluid in, iii. 166, 167, 204
- Tuberculous peritonitis**, pneumococcal peritonitis simulating, iv. 228
- Tuberculous pneumothorax**, vi. 262
- Tuberculous pyelitis of pregnancy**, ii. 71
- Tuberos (tuberos) sclerosis** (Fowler, J. S., and Dickson, W. E. C.), iv. 43-52
  - aetiology of, iv. 51
  - associated tumours, iv. 48, 49
  - cases illustrating, iv. 43, 46
  - characteristics of, iv. 43
  - clinical and pathological considerations, iv. 43, 48
  - conclusions on, iv. 52
  - diagnosis of, iv. 52
  - distribution of lesions in, table illustrating, iv. 49-50
  - duration of life and cause of death in, iv. 51
  - epilepsy and mental defects in, iv. 48
  - microscopical examination in, iv. 49
  - sex and antecedent history, iv. 48
  - symptoms of, iv. 48
- Tubular breathing**, in massive collapse of the lung, xii. 134
- Tubular poisons**, drugs acting as, vi. 506
- Tuning-forks**, xi. 33, 34, 55
  - vibratory sensation tests by, xi. 34, 35, 55
  - see also Vibratory sensation
- Turnbull, Hubert M.** Alterations in arterial structure, and their relation to syphilis, viii. 201-53
- and **Thompson, T.** Primary occlusion of the ostia of the hepatic veins, v. 277-94
- Tylosis of palms of soles**, characteristics, i. 333
  - hereditary transmission of, i. 333
  - cases illustrating, i. 333-6
- Tympanic cavity**, infection of, xi. 145
- Tympanic membrane**, destruction of, xi. 145
- Tympanum**, effect of air compression on, i. 350
- Typhoid bacillus**: see *Bacillus typhosus*
- Typhoid carriers**, ix. 61
  - Bacillustyphosus* in gall-bladder of, iv. 115, 121
  - bacteriology of bile in relation to, iv. 115, 118
  - chronic, iv. 115, 121
- Typhoid coli bacilli**, isolation in gangrenous dermatitis, v. 424, 425
- Typhoid emulsion**, influence on phagocytosis, iv. 369-74
- Typhoid fever**, abdominal pain in, viii. 91
  - acute heart-block in, with peculiar form of cardiac impulse in, viii. 33, 37
  - agglutination tests in, iii. 287; ix. 63; x. 119
  - and dysentery, differentiation of, x. 230
  - arterial and venous blood-pressures in (Marris, H. F.), xi. 339-47
  - Babinski's sign in, i. 118, 119

**Typhoid fever (cont.):**

- Bacillus typhosus* isolated from gall-bladder of cases of, iv. 115, 119
- bacterial endocarditis differentiated from, vii. 317
- bacteriology of, ix. 57
- biliary colic following subsidence of fever, iv. 114
- biliary infection in relation to, iv. 114, 118, 121
- blood cultivation in, ix. 57, 58
- case of acute Hodgkin's disease resembling, ix. 84, 87, 88
- catarrhal jaundice in relation to, vi. 13
  - differential diagnosis, x. 112
- complicating dysentery, x. 212
- diagnosis of, viii. 91; ix. 57
- differential diagnosis of acute infective endocarditis from, ii. 317
- differentiation of types of, x. 117
- dysenteric ulceration associated with, cases of, x. 231-3, 238
- effect of adrenalin on arterial and venous pressure in, xi. 345, 346
- effect of amyl nitrate on arterial and venous pressure in, xi. 344
- effect of toxins of, on arterioles, xi. 339
- extensive involvement of large intestine in, x. 212
- gangrenous dermatitis with, v. 422, 426, 427
- haemolytic power of serum in, iii. 239
- heart rate in, x. 117
- immunity in, v. 197
- in Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, 1915, x. 186
- inoculation in, effect on arterial and venous blood-pressures, xi. 343, 344
- jaundice of, x. 108
- leucopenia as evidence of, x. 118
- lymphatic glands in, iii. 409
- nitrogen equilibrium in, vi. 82
- parathyroids in, i. 290, 307
- phagocytosis in, iii. 291, 292
- prophylactic vaccines, comparative value of, v. 512
- prophylaxis of, v. 196
- pulse rate in, xi. 345, 346
- pyrexia of obscure origin resembling, x. 1
- reflexes and extensor phenomenon in, i. 119, 120
- relapses of, premonitory signs, viii. 92
- resistance of red corpuscles in, vi. 409
- review of some recent researches on (Inman, A. C.), ix. 57-65
- sensitized vaccines in, v. 511, 512
- serum complement in, vi. 412, 413
- skin rash of, xi. 363
  - compared with that of enteric, xi. 363
- thrombosis in, arterial and venous pressures in cases of, xi. 342
- tonicity of abdominal muscles in (Patrick, A.), viii. 91-5
- toxins of, adrenalin reaction to, xi. 339
- trench fever in relation to, xii. 4
- vaccine treatment of (Sadler, F. J.), v. 193-228
  - cases illustrating, v. 198-212, 214-27
  - dosage, v. 194
  - fatal cases in, v. 206
  - history of, v. 193

**Typhoid fever (cont.):**

- mistakes in dosage and spacing, v. 204
- period of reaction following, v. 194
- review of cases of, v. 198
- transition cases, v. 211
- venous blood-pressure in, xi. 339

**Typhoid inoculation, effect on uric acid excretion, i. 424**

- opsonic record of, v. 196
- prophylactic, v. 196

**Tyramin, blood-pressure raised by, iv. 494**

- formation from ergot, ix. 166
- formula of, ix. 167

**Tyrosin, action of, ix. 378**

- and leucin, excretion in two cases of cardiac liver, i. 25-8
- conversion into hydroxyphenylethylamine, vii. 427, 440

- diseases of the liver in which found, i. 26
- excretion in cystinuria, i. 27

- formula of, ix. 167

- in treatment of diabetes, ix. 377

- in urine, cause of, i. 27

- medium for growth of nitroso-bacillus, vii. 88

- nitrogen reaction of, viii. 145

- producing aceto-acetic acid, ix. 377

- test for presence of, i. 25

**Tytler, W. H., and Ryle, J. A. Clinical and pathological notes on trench nephritis, xi. 112-29****U****Ulcers, oehronosis following carbolic acid treatment of, i. 201, 204****Ulnar nerve injuries, sensory changes due to, xi. 41****Ultra-violet rays, effect on the eyes, vii. 411****Umbilical reflexes, how evoked, i. 121****Umbilicus, cutaneous tenderness in relation to, i. 394****Under-nutrition, effect on body weight, xii. 335**

- effect on the efficiency of muscular work, xii. 342
- respiratory metabolism during, xii. 334-46

*see also Fasting*

**Undulant fever, use of the term, i. 211****Upper arm, birth palsy of, ii. 406****Uraemia, a cause of death in infective endocarditis, ii. 317**

- acidity of blood in, vii. 396

- adrenal changes in, viii. 69, 70

- ammonia intoxication and, ii. 236

- analysis of alveolar air in, vii. 396

- as an acid intoxication, ii. 343

- blood-pressure in relation to, ii. 232

- cause of, chemical theories, ii. 232-8

- physical theories, ii. 231

- cerebral oedema in relation to, ii. 232

- characteristics and features of, ii. 231

- choline in, ii. 245

- convulsions, toxic substances producing, ii. 244

- cryoscopy in, ii. 238

- cutaneous form of, viii. 158

- diminished alkalinity in, ii. 343

- disturbances of metabolic processes in, ii. 239

- hypobromite test of, xi. 24

- in bacterial endocarditis, vii. 316

- in pyelonephritis with glycosuria, ix. 94

**Uraemia (cont.):**

- in trench nephritis, ix. 128, 130; xi. 229, 232, 235, 237

- in vesical bilharziasis, xii. 400

- internal renal secretions in relation to, ii. 245

- nitrogen metabolism in, ii. 238

- pathology of (Golla), ii. 231-47

- polycystic disease of the kidneys and, iii. 31, 32

- symptoms of, ii. 233

- symptoms of urinary retention compared with those of, ii. 233

- toxicity of urine in, ii. 234

- trimethylamine in, ii. 239, 241-3

- urinous smell of, ii. 239, 242

**Uraemic asthmatics, viii. 104****Uraemic intoxication, ii. 235, 236****Uracil, pyrimidin nucleoside, vii. 33****Urataemia: see Uricaemia****Uratic deposits, in gout and uricaemia, vii. 37****Urea, amount in sweat, vi. 89, 90**

- causing diuresis in nephritis, xii. 368

- conversion of ammonia into, ii. 333

- effect in causing diuresis in nephritis, xii. 368

- estimation of, xi. 25, 29

- in the blood, in trench nephritis, xii. 348, 358, 370

- method of estimating, xi. 24, 29; xii. 350

- test of renal efficiency, xii. 348, 370

- in cerebro-spinal fluid, iii. 179, 296

- influence on haemolysis, vi. 401

**Urea excretion, during increased body temperature, vi. 88, 92, 98, 115**

- effect of pituitary extract on, xii. 239

- in nephritis, xii. 348, 349, 353, 370

- in pyelonephritis with glycosuria, ix. 94

- in skin disorders, viii. 157, 165

- in trench nephritis, xi. 230, 235, 254; xii. 348, 353, 358, 370

**Urea nitrogen, of the blood, in trench nephritis, xii. 348, 358, 570****Urea nitrogen excretion, in diabetes insipidus, xii. 227, 228, 231****Ureometer, estimation of filtrate nitrogen by, xi. 24, 25, 28**

- method of rapping the, xi. 24, 25

**Ureters, catheterization of, vi. 357**

- dilatation of, hepatic vein obstruction with, v. 290

- in pyelitis of pregnancy, ii. 69

**Urethral changes, in bilharziasis, xii. 399****Urethral pain, of bilharziasis, xii. 396****Urethritis, and pyelitis of pregnancy, ii. 72****Uric acid, amount in acid and normal urine, ix. 389**

- amount in the blood, ix. 389

- as cause of uraemia, ii. 237

- dialysing properties of, vii. 33

- digestive organs as seat of formation of, i. 419, 432-4

- endogenous, amount excreted, vii. 35

- purins in relation to, vii. 24

- to what due, vii. 25

- variation in excretion produced by changes in diet (Graham and Poulton), vii. 13-28

- excretion of: *see Uric acid excretion*

- formation of, i. 65, 416

- causal factors in, i. 430

- muscular activity stimulating processes leading to, i. 425, 427, 435

**Uric acid (cont.):**

- in gout, vii. 36
- in lymph stream, vii. 32
- in nephritis, vii. 39
- in the blood: *see* Uricaemia
- intravenous injections of, vii. 36
- metabolic changes in muscles concerned with formation of, i. 427, 435, 438
- nitrogen content of, i. 418
- origin of, i. 430
- substance hastening removal of, vii. 36

**Uric acid excretion, abnormal conditions affecting, vii. 13, 26, 27**

- acetonuria influencing, vii. 21
- and formation (Cathcart, Kennedy, and Leathes), i. 416-46
- atophan influencing, vii. 36, 37
- by kidneys, vii. 36, 37, 38, 39
- conditions in which diminished, vii. 22
- digestive organs in relation to, i. 419, 432-4
- diminished, causes of, vii. 25, 27
- during production of acetone bodies, vii. 21
- during fever, i. 428, 430, 437
- during increased body temperature, vi. 88, 92, 99, 115
- during prolonged Cheyne-Stokes breathing, vii. 397, 398
- during starvation, vi. 116; vii. 13, 22, 24, 26, 27
- effect of body temperature on, i. 424-8, 437; vi. 88
- effect of caffeine on, i. 436
- effect of calomel on, i. 435
- effect of cold on, i. 420, 422, 424, 427, 428, 437
- effect of diet changes on, viii. 156
- effect of external temperature on, i. 422-3
- effect of lactic acid on, i. 437
- effect of muscular activity on, i. 419, 422, 424, 430, 437
- experiments showing, i. 420-2
- factors modifying, i. 428
- effect of pilocarpin nitrate on, i. 434
- effect of potassium bromide on, i. 437
- effect of sodium bicarbonate and lactate, citrate, and salicylate on, i. 437
- effect of strychnine on, i. 429
- effect of tea on, i. 436
- effect of typhoid vaccine on, i. 424
- experiments illustrating, i. 417-24
- factors influencing, i. 65
- in amyotonia congenita, i. 81, 85, 87, 431
- in case of spastic paraplegia, i. 431
- in case of tabes, i. 431
- in cases of muscular dystrophy, i. 431
- in cases of tetanus, i. 72-5, 85, 431
- in diabetes, vi. 117
- in exfoliative dermatitis, viii. 171
- in general paralysis, i. 77, 86
- in gout, vii. 29, 32
- in locomotor ataxy, i. 82-3
- in myasthenia gravis, i. 64, 78, 86, 431
- in pemphigus vegetans, viii. 159
- in progressive muscular dystrophy, i. 69, 71, 86
- in skin diseases, viii. 156
- in some diseases involving the muscles, i. 63
- in spastic hemiplegia, i. 77, 85, 86
- in spastic paraplegia, i. 76, 85
- increase following thymus administration, i. 416, 417, 425

**Uric acid excretion (cont.):**

- increase of, conditions in which found, i. 437
- leucocyte count in relation to, vii. 19
- metabolic changes of muscles in relation to, i. 427, 435, 438
- method of estimating, i. 67, 438
- nitrogen output in relation to, vii. 13, 18, 24-7
- normal amount of, vii. 39; viii. 157
- normal and abnormal, i. 65
- on carbohydrate diet, vii. 13-27
- on cream diet, vii. 21, 22
- on fat diet, vii. 13, 18, 23-7
- on Folin's diet, vii. 19, 24
- on purin-free diet, i. 432; vii. 13, 18, 22, 24, 26, 27
- on starch diet, vii. 21, 22
- potatoes influencing, vii. 21
- proteid food in relation to, i. 432, 436
- rate during the day, i. 416-19, 432-4, 435, 438
- rate during the night, i. 416-19, 424, 433, 435, 436, 438
- rate following purin-free diet, i. 430
- salicylates and, i. 80
- various writers on, vii. 13
- visceral functions in relation to, i. 432, 435

**Uricaemia, and gout (Hall, I. W.), vii. 29-41**

- cause of, vii. 40
- characteristics and nature of, vii. 29, 33, 40
- conditions in which found, vii. 32
- endogenous, vii. 29
- in arterio-sclerosis, vii. 39
- in gout, vii. 36
- in lead poisoning, vii. 39
- in nephritis, vii. 39
- influence of radium on, vii. 35
- lymphatism and, vii. 29
- meaning of, vii. 37
- mechanism of, vii. 40
- normal degree of, vii. 38
- purins and, vii. 29, 31
- qualitative estimation of, methods of, vii. 31, 40
- quantitative estimation of, methods of, vii. 30, 40
- renal inadequacy as cause of, vii. 39
- tophi formation in relation to, vii. 37
- uratic deposits in, vii. 37

**Urinaemia, and uraemia, symptoms compared, ii. 234**

- clinical manifestations of, ii. 233
- urinous smell absent in, ii. 240

**Urinary bladder, in amoebic dysentery, x. 230****Urinary products, retention of, as cause of uraemia, ii. 233-8****Urinary tract, coliform infection of, aetiology, iv. 276, 281**

- diagnosis and clinical features, iv. 274
- in infancy, iii. 251
- pathology of, iv. 278
- prognosis, iv. 280
- symptoms, iv. 269
- treatment, iv. 280
- complications of pyelitis in pregnancy, ii. 78
- infection of, in children, by coliform organisms (Jeffreys, W. M.), iv. 267-81

**Urination: *see* Micturition; Polyuria****Urine, abnormally coloured, iv. 33**

**Urine (cont.):**

- acetone bodies in, quantity excreted (Hart, T. S.), v. 419-21
- acidity of, ii. 325
  - cause of, ii. 336
  - decomposition in relation to, ii. 399
  - effect of fasting on, xii. 311
  - how estimated, ii. 396
  - in fever, ii. 335
  - see also* Acidosis
- action of glutaric acid on, ix. 402
- albumin in: *see* Albuminuria
- alkalinity of, ii. 326
  - test of acid production, ii. 326
- alkapton in: *see* Alkaptonuria
- allantoin in, vii. 34
- ammonia in, ii. 333
  - see also* Ammonia excretion
- ammonia nitrogen of, in cases of vomiting in pregnancy, xii. 61-79
- amylase in, in acute pancreatitis, ix. 229, 242
  - in carcinoma of pancreas, ix. 233, 242
  - in diabetes mellitus, ix. 238, 243
  - in gastric carcinoma, ix. 240, 243
  - in nephritis, ix. 239, 243
  - in pancreatic cyst, ix. 236, 242
  - in passive congestion of pancreas, ix. 236, 242
  - normal content of, ix. 223
  - nature and action of, ix. 231
  - quantitative variations, ix. 225
  - rate of excretion by, ix. 226
- amylolytic ferments in (Corbett, D.), vi. 353-83
- amylolytic ferments in (Stocks, P.), ix. 216-44
- amylolytic ferments in, experiments confirming, vi. 359
  - quantitative estimation of, vi. 352-60; ix. 216-44
- amylolytic nature of, vi. 353; ix. 216
- analysis of, during vegetarian and fruitarian diet experiments, xii. 337, 338
  - in diabetes insipidus, xii. 227, 228, 231
  - in diabetes mellitus, xii. 310
  - in various skin disorders, viii. 156-74
  - in nephritis, vi. 508-13
  - in prolonged Cheyne-Stokes breathing, vii. 397
  - in trench nephritis, xii. 348, 358
- and nitrogen saturation, i. 357
- bacteriological examination of, iv. 274
- $\beta$ -oxybutyric acid in, v. 420
- bile pigment in, ii. 432, 434
- black, in alkaptonuria and ochronosis, i. 200, 205, 206
- blood viscosity in relation to, iv. 361
- bloody: *see* Haematuria
- carbolic acid in: *see* Carboluria
- changes due to muscular activity, i. 75
- chlorides in, in nephritis, xii. 356
  - in trench nephritis, xi. 232, 235, 250, 254
- chlorine in, in diabetes insipidus, xii. 227, 228
- coliform infection of, iv. 274
  - collection and analysis of, i. 67
  - collection of, from both kidneys, vi. 353
  - complement-deviation tests, vi. 425, 426
  - composition of, on what dependent, i. 67
  - copious secretion of: *see* Polyuria

**Urine (cont.):**

- copper-reducing substance in, i. 202
- creatinin in, i. 63
  - how estimated, i. 67
  - in Thomsen's disease, v. 498, 501
- decomposition of, ii. 399
- determination of origin of constituents of, i. 63
- diacetic acid in, ii. 329, 331
  - see also* Diaceturia; Diacetic acid
- diastase in: *see* Diastase
- during lactation, ii. 440
- during pernicious vomiting, xii. 61-79
- effect of codeia on, in diabetes mellitus, ii. 420
- effect of cold on, iii. 52-60
- effect of pituitary extract on, xii. 238
- effect of steam baths on excretion of, vi. 86, 104
- effect of urotropine on, ii. 83
- excretion of sugars other than glucose in (Garrod, Sir A. E.), ii. 438-53
- ferments in, increase after meals, vi. 353
  - see also* Amylolytic ferments; Diastase, &c.
- free acids in, ix. 389
- gas in, in caisson disease, i. 357-8
- haemoglobin in: *see* Haemoglobinuria
- haematoporphyrin in: *see* Haematoporphyrinuria
- heptose in, ii. 453
- homogentisic, i. 205
- hydrogen ion concentration of, ammonia index and, xii. 76
- hydrolysis of, vii. 478
- hydroxyphenols in, in constipation, vii. 442
- in acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 98
- in acute pyelitis of infancy, iii. 260
- in acute yellow atrophy, ii. 342; vi. 24
- in amyotonia congenita, i. 81; x. 8, 11, 14
- in arterio-sclerotic retinitis, x. 46, 63
- in bronzed diabetes, vii. 133, 134, 151
- in cardiac liver, i. 25
- in catarrhal jaundice, vi. 4, 12
- in coliform infection of urinary tract, iv. 269
- in congenital family cholaemia, ii. 434, 435
- in constipation, vii. 434, 439-43
- in decreased muscular activity, i. 78
- in diabetes: *see* Diabetic urine
- in encyopyelitis, ii. 80
- in erythraemia, ii. 106
- in general paralysis of the insane, i. 77, 78, 85
- in intestinal bilharziasis, xii. 402
- in jaundice of infective origin, x. 123, 125
- in late stages of syphilis, viii. 142
- in lymphoid leukaemia, vii. 354
- in microbic cyanosis, i. 30
- in mumps, viii. 263
- in myasthenia gravis, i. 78, 79
- in ochronosis, i. 200, 202; iii. 330, 333; v. 507
- in pancreatic disease, vii. 478, 479; ix. 13, 24, 27
- in pernicious vomiting of pregnancy, xii. 62-79
- in persistent hereditary oedema of the legs, i. 314, 316
- in pneumonia, ii. 398
- in polycystic renal disease, iii. 32, 33
- in post-anaesthetic poisoning, ii. 339
- in pregnancy, vi. 372, 381
- in primary myopathies, i. 63, 85

**Urine (cont.):**

- in progressive muscular dystrophy, i. 69–71  
86
- in prolonged Cheyne-Stokes breathing, vii.  
397, 398
- in pulmonary tuberculosis, ii. 396, 400, 401
- in pyelitis of pregnancy, ii. 70, 73, 75
- in renal haematuria, iv. 516
- in retinal arterio-sclerosis, x. 58
- in spastic paraplegia, i. 76, 77
- in spirochaetal jaundice, x. 92, 95
- in splenic anaemia, i. 13
- in sulphhaemoglobinaemia, vii. 76, 84; xi.  
107; xii. 84
- in tetanus, i. 73, 75, 85
- in Thomsen's disease, v. 498
- in trench nephritis, ix. 127; xi. 115, 122,  
230–8
- in typhoid and paratyphoid fevers, ix. 58
- in vesical bilharziasis, xii. 397
- increased secretion of: *see* Diuresis; Poly-  
uria
- indican in, in constipation, vii. 441
- in pancreatic disease, vii. 458
- test for, vii. 441
- indolacetic acid in, vii. 439, 440
- iron content of, in the anaemias, vi. 186
- iron-free haematin in, i. 52
- isolation of influenza bacillus from, xii. 278
- kidney in relation to production of, vi. 505
- lactic acid in, iii. 223–7, 413, 418
- conditions in which produced, ii. 332
- significance of, iii. 415
- test for, iii. 222
- lactose in: *see* Lactosuria
- laevo-rotatory substance in, ix. 301
- laevulose in, ii. 444–9
- leucin and tyrosin in, in cardiac liver, i. 25–8
- lipase in, estimation of, ix. 219
- maltose in, ii. 442: *see also* Maltosuria
- nitrogen content of, ii. 334; vii. 13, 27
- in pancreatic disease, ix. 24
- method of estimating, i. 67
- see also* Nitrogen excretion
- oxalates in: *see* Oxaluria
- parahydroxyphenylacetic acid in, vii. 440
- passage of urea from the blood to, iv. 360
- pentose in: *see* Pentosuria
- phosphates in, in pancreatic disease, vii.  
458
- pituitary body controlling secretion of, xii.  
246
- pseudo-oxybutyric acid in, ix. 302
- radium in, following oral administration and  
injection, v. 251, 252, 254, 259–62
- retention of: *see* Retention
- scanty secretion of: *see* Oliguria
- silver salts in, ix. 301
- spirochaetes in, x. 118
- starch-reducing ferment in: *see* Amylolytic  
ferments; Diastase
- starch tests, vi. 354
- sugars in: *see* Diabetes; Glycosuria; Lacto-  
suria; Laevulosuria; Maltosuria; Pento-  
suria, &c.
- suppression or scantiness of, in trench ne-  
phritis, ix. 128
- toxicity of, in healthy persons, ii. 234
- trimethylamine in, ii. 240–2
- trypsin in, ix. 219

**Urine (cont.):**

- urea diminution in, in uraemia and nephritis,  
ii. 235
- uric acid in, i. 65
- how estimated, i. 67
- in skin disorders, viii. 156
- see also* Uric acid excretion
- urobilin in, in constipation, vii. 440
- test for, vii. 440, 441
- normal amount of, vi. 193
- urorosein reactions of, vii. 440, 441
- zinc lactate in, iii. 227
- Urinous smell**, in uraemia and urinaemia, ii.  
239, 240, 242
- Urobilin**, excretion in splenomegalic polycy-  
thaemia, ii. 107
- haemoglobin in relation to, vi. 193
- in cholaemia, ii. 171, 172
- in congenital family cholaemia, ii. 434
- in constipation, vii. 440
- in faeces, examination for, x. 9
- normal amount in urine, vi. 193
- tests for, vii. 440, 441; x. 10
- Urochloralic acid**, in diabetic urine, ix. 301
- Urorosein**, in urine, in constipation, vii. 441
- Urotoxaemia**, and uraemia, ii. 234
- Urotropine**, in pyelitis and encyopyelitis, ii. 82
- in pyelonephritis with glycosuria, ix. 96
- influence on urine, ii. 83
- Urticaria**, vii. 288; ix. 248, 249
- anaphylaxis in, vii. 288
- cause of, vii. 288
- diet in, ix. 255
- factitious, persistent oedema of legs in rela-  
tion to, i. 326
- following salvarsan and neosalvarsan treat-  
ment, x. 315, 320, 326
- gastro-intestinal disturbances following, vii.  
157
- giant, ii. 143
- intermittent hydrarthrosis associated with,  
iii. 209
- of bilharziasis, xii. 394
- of drugs, vii. 289
- polymyositis in association with, ix. 248
- previolar, ii. 190
- rheumatoid arthritis confused with, ix. 249
- Urticaria tuberosa**, aetiology of, ix. 250
- blood coagulation times in, ix. 255
- cases illustrating, ix. 251
- characteristics and features of, ix. 245, 249
- clinical picture of, ix. 249
- complications and sequelae of, ix. 250
- definition of, ix. 245
- diagnosis of, ix. 249, 250
- differential, ix. 250
- historical survey of, ix. 245
- of Willan (Nixon, J. A.), ix. 245–56
- onset of, ix. 249
- prognosis of, ix. 250
- Quinke's acute circumscribed oedema com-  
pared with, ix. 247
- rheumatoid arthritis resembling, ix. 249, 250
- symptomatology of, ix. 248
- treatment of, ix. 255
- see also* Angeio-neurotic oedema; Erythema  
nodosum
- Urwick, R. H., and Perkins, H. W.** A study  
of the haematology of trench fever, xi.  
374–83



- Uterine appendages**, cutaneous tenderness in diseases of, i. 411
- Uterine carcinoma**, general physique of patients, v. 16
- Uterine contractions**, action of pituitary extract on, vii. 182
- Uterus**, action of ergotoxin on, x. 160  
fibromyoma of, fibromyoma of oesophagus compared with, ix. 415, 423  
innocent growths of, development of malignant growths from, ix. 424  
myomata of, characteristics, ix. 423  
sarcomatous changes in, ix. 424  
pituitrin in affections of, vii. 182
- Uvula**, sensory innervation of, xii. 27

## V

- Vaccination**, anaphylaxis in, vii. 283  
gangrenous dermatitis following, v. 427  
prevariolar rashes in relation to, ii. 198, 199, 201  
symptoms of, vii. 283  
*see also* Revaccination
- Vaccine**, antityphoid: *see* Antityphoid vaccine sensitized, effect of, v. 511  
in pneumococcal infections, v. 513  
in rabies, v. 514  
in streptococcal infections, v. 513  
in tuberculosis, v. 514  
main action of, v. 515  
preparation of, v. 510  
value of, for producing immunity, v. 511  
toxicity of, effect of sensitization in reducing, v. 511
- Vaccine therapy**, v. 509  
and serum therapy combined, v. 509  
by sensitized vaccines, v. 510-15  
disadvantages of, v. 509  
of enteric fever, v. 193-228  
of infective endocarditis, failure of, ii. 322  
of pyelonephritis with glycosuria, ix. 96
- Vagotonia**, gastric hyperacidity and, viii. 316
- Vagus**, action of digitalis in relation to, ii. 366  
action on the heart (Ritchie, W. T.), vi. 47-67  
action on the heart, ii. 353, 354, 356; vi. 67  
Adams-Stokes disease in relation to, iv. 505, 507  
condition in prolonged Cheyne-Stokes breathing, vii. 399  
control over ventricular rate, v. 271  
degenerative changes; in beri-beri, xi. 335  
in diphtheritic paralysis, xii. 27, 29  
in prolonged Cheyne-Stokes breathing, vii. 390  
degenerative neuritis of, Adams-Stokes syndrome with normal *a-v* bundle with, iv. 503  
in mitral stenosis, ii. 366  
influence of pituitary extract on, vii. 195  
influence on the auricles, vii. 2, 10  
inhibition, depression of sinus rhythm by, ii. 351, 353; iv. 506  
in Adams-Stokes disease, iv. 506  
latent period of, vi. 52  
neuritis of, glycosuria in relation to, iv. 503, 507  
paralysis of, effect on atrio-ventricular rhythm, ix. 5
- Vagus (cont.):**  
pituitary stimulation affecting, vii. 183  
producing heart-block, ii. 19  
relation to His's bundle, ii. 20  
responsibility for certain cardiac phenomena, ii. 356  
sinus arrhythmia due to varying control of, v. 270  
tono-tropic effect of, vi. 57
- Vagus compression**, vi. 47  
after-effects of, vi. 65  
atropin counteracting, vi. 48, 52, 53  
conditions due to, vi. 47, 49, 58  
effect on auricular fibrillation, vi. 61  
effect on auricular flutter, vi. 59  
effect on auriculo-ventricular bundle system, vi. 60, 62  
effect on extra-systoles, vi. 53, 63, 66  
effect on heart-block, vi. 62, 67  
effect on heart's conductivity, vi. 60, 62  
effect on paroxysmal tachycardia, vi. 59, 60  
effects on the auricles, vi. 50, 53, 65  
effects on the ventricles, vi. 62-6  
ineffective, cases illustrating, vi. 49  
tracings during, vi. 48  
interpretation of, vi. 57
- Vagus stimulation**, vi. 47; ix. 5  
effect on auricular fibrillation, vii. 2, 11  
effect on auricular flutter, vii. 10  
effect on paroxysmal tachycardia, xi. 133, 134  
effect on partial heart-block, iv. 150  
effect on the heart, vi. 48  
effect on ventricles, vii. 11  
production of atrio-ventricular rhythm by, ix. 2, 5
- Vaile, P. T., and others.** Contribution to the study of bronzed diabetes, vii. 129-52
- Valin**, nitrogen reaction of, viii. 145
- Valsalva's sinus**, aneurysmal dilatation of, iii. 148
- Valvular disease**, acrocyanosis and livedo reticulata in, vi. 388  
age and sex incidence, iv. 433  
amongst soldiers, xi. 131  
and rheumatic carditis, ii. 45  
auricular fibrillation following, vi. 436  
bacterial, vii. 291  
chronic, recurrence of cardiac infection in, ii. 45  
in cancerous patients, v. 30, 31  
in infective endocarditis, ii. 221, 291, 293; vii. 301, 304, 314  
classification of cases, ii. 305  
evidence and onset of, ii. 306  
Osler's spots in, vi. 385, 386  
prolongation of the *a-c* interval in, iii. 352, 355, 359; iv. 309  
rheumatic, v. 467; vii. 253, 255  
cases illustrating, vii. 261  
effect of digitalis in, x. 286-8, 290  
*see also* Heart disease; Rheumatic carditis, &c.  
rheumatic nodules and, ii. 35, 46, 47  
with impaired auriculo-ventricular conductivity, iii. 129
- Vaquez's disease**: *see* Erythraemia
- Varicella gangrenosa**, v. 427
- Varicose aneurysm**, viii. 233, 235
- Variola**: *see* Small-pox

- Vascular disease**, cancer in relation to, v. 29, 31, 32  
 cerebral, condition of retinal arteries in series of cases of, x. 73  
 in haemophilia, iv. 29  
 polycythaemia in, ii. 103  
 retinal, relation to cerebral type, x. 48, 50  
 retinal arterio-sclerosis in relation to, x. 30, 50  
 retinal disease in relation to, x. 38, 50  
 syphilitic, v. 372
- Vascular poisons**, vi. 506  
 drugs acting as, vi. 506
- Vascular system**, condition of, in rupture of cerebral arteries, viii. 251
- Vasoc constriction**, and exposure to cold, iii. 52, 60
- Vasodilator tablets**, ii. 263
- Vasodilators**, action of nitrites generally, ii. 275  
 comparative action of various nitrites, ii. 275  
 erythrol tetranitrate experiments, ii. 269-72  
 experiments and researches on, ii. 261, 262  
 in high blood-pressure (Matthew, E.), ii. 261-78  
 methods of observation and investigation, ii. 263  
 mannitol nitrate experiments, ii. 273-5  
 nitro-glycerine experiments, ii. 264-7  
 sodium and potassium nitrite experiments, ii. 267-9
- Vasomotor centre**, action of imidazolyethylamine on, ix. 187, 188, 190
- Vasomotor disturbances**, following salvarsan and neosalvarsan treatment, x. 315, 333
- Vasomotor neuroses**, causing persistent oedema of the legs, i. 324  
 conditions due to, i. 325
- Vegetarian diet**, caloric value of, xii. 337  
 carbohydrate content of, ii. 328  
 effect on metabolism, xii. 337  
 salt content of, ii. 328
- Veins**, hepatic: *see* Hepatic veins  
 of the chest, anatomy and distribution of, xi. 181  
 sarcomatous growths affecting, xi. 180, 181
- Vena cava**, constriction in cases of obstruction of hepatic veins, v. 290, 292  
 inferior, obstruction of, and hepatic vein obstruction, differential diagnosis, v. 278  
 stenosis of, v. 278, 281, 285  
 superior, jugular pulse tracings in relation to, iii. 367, 370  
 mediastinal sarcoma affecting, xi. 180  
 obstruction of, xi. 180
- Venae comites**, thrombosis of, ix. 290, 294
- Venesection**, effect on absorption of imidazolyethylamine, ix. 180, 191  
 effect on volume of body fluids, ix. 180  
 in case of prolonged Cheyne-Stokes breathing, vii. 396  
 viscosity in relation to, iv. 344, 356, 364
- Vein-puncture**, apparatus for, x. 302, 303  
 technique of, x. 302
- Venom**, haemolytic action of, vi. 403
- Venous dilatation**, mediastinal sarcoma causing, xi. 172, 183
- Venous obstruction**, as cause of persistent oedema of the legs, i. 324-5
- Venous blood-pressure**: *see* Blood-pressure (venous)
- Venous pulse**, in paroxysmal tachycardia (Cowan, McDonald, and Binning), ii. 146-8  
*see also* Jugular pulse
- Ventricles**, action of, in auricular flutter, vii. 2, 9  
 exercise increasing, in heart-block, vi. 199, 200, 203  
 in heart-block, vi. 196-207  
 action of digitalis on, xii. 183, 188  
 action of the vagus on, ii. 353, 356  
 affections in rheumatic carditis, vii. 254  
 alternation in, iv. 142, 143  
 alternation in cardiogram from apex beat of, iv. 436, 443  
 and auricles, beat of, independently of each other, ii. 19, 20, 22  
 cardiac impulse to, by separate paths, viii. 35, 37  
 conductivity between, ii. 19  
 coupled rhythms of, iv. 67, 73  
 functional connexion between, without agency of *a-v* bundle, iv. 498, 501  
 simultaneous contraction of, i. 39, 44, 47, 138-43; iv. 39  
 synchronous contraction associated with coupled rhythm, iv. 78  
 synchronous contraction followed by auricular extra-systole, iv. 77  
 synchronous contractions followed by ventricular extra-systole, iv. 75  
 artificial stimulation of, i. 132  
*b*-wave in relation to action of, iv. 287  
 bigeminy of, and auricular fibrillation, iii. 337  
 blood output of left ventricle, iv. 350  
 condition in fatal cases of pulmonary athetosis, ii. 2-9  
 condition in paroxysmal tachycardia of ventricular origin, vii. 212  
 condition in Stokes-Adams disease, i. 184  
 conduction from sinus to, viii. 33  
 conductivity of stimuli from auricle to, mechanism of, iii. 346  
 continual irregularity of, iv. 61  
 coupled rhythms of, iv. 59, 73  
 in auriculo-ventricular heart-block, iv. 75  
 perpetual arrhythmia and, iv. 61, 62  
 with recurrence of ventricular extra-systole, iv. 63  
 development from primitive cardiac tube, i. 134  
 dilatation of, vagus stimulation producing, vi. 56  
 effect of ligation of coronary arteries on action of, iv. 141  
 effect of vagus compression on, vi. 62, 66  
 effect of vagus stimulation on, vi. 48, 56; vii. 11  
 enlargement of, in case of exophthalmic goitre, iv. 311  
 excitability of, depression of, vi. 63  
 faradization of, x. 173  
 fibrillation of, iii. 337  
 cause of death in auricular fibrillation, vi. 440  
 high blood-pressure affecting left ventricle, iv. 353  
 hypertrophy and dilatation of, cause of, ii. 29, 38, 47  
 condition of suprarenals in cases of, iii. 35-7

**Ventricles (cont.):**

- in dyspituitarism, vi. 136
- in mitral stenosis, v. 310
- in pulmonary atheroma, clinical importance of, ii. 1-9, 14
- in rheumatic myocarditis, ii. 28, 38, 39, 46, 47
- murmurs in, ii. 42
- impulse conduction from auricle to, iv. 308
- in patent ductus arteriosus, viii. 196
- induced beats of, effect in heart-block, iv. 148, 149
- movements in the frog, i. 132
- nodular sclerosis of, iv. 50
- of the brain: *see* Brain
- pathological condition in case with lengthened *a-c* interval and heart-block, iii. 147
- premature beats of, v. 333
- in heart-block (Naish, A. E.), vi. 196-207
- rapid action of auricles without corresponding rate in, vi. 235, 240
- rate of the action of, iv. 501
- relation of apex beat of left ventricle to pulsus alternans, iv. 436, 441
- slow action of, associated with syncopal and epileptic manifestations, iii. 281, 282
- lesion of His's bundle causing, i. 182
- stimulation in heart-block, iv. 146
- see also* Auriculo-ventricular bundle
- Ventricular alternation**, iv. 142, 143, 144, 436, 443
- Ventricular arrhythmia**, in auricular fibrillation associated with *a-v* block and paroxysmal tachycardia, v. 391
- Ventricular beat**, cessation of, ii. 19
- in heart-block, ii. 19, 22, 24
- Ventricular complex**, in auricular fibrillation, v. 11
- of paroxysmal tachycardia, v. 8
- Ventricular contractions**, i. 132; iii. 348; iv. 39, 303
- action of vagus compression or stimulation on, vi. 64
- and auricular, coincidence of, iv. 308
- and electric oscillations in auricular fibrillation (Lewis, T.), v. 11-14
- effect of atropin on, ii. 214; vi. 65
- effect of digitalis on, x. 280
- effect of exercise on, ii. 215
- effect of greatly lengthened *a-c* interval on, iii. 138
- effect of vagus compression on, vi. 48
- high speed of auricles without corresponding rate in, vi. 235
- idio-, v. 383, 396
- in pulsus paradoxus, viii. 40
- irregularity in, i. 40, 42
- in continuous slow heart action, vi. 226, 232
- in diphtheria, viii. 3
- premature, i. 139, 143; v. 1-3, 333-7
- cases with, v. 334
- rate of, iv. 501
- sounds accompanying, vi. 445
- stimulus for, ii. 19
- in perpetual arrhythmia, iv. 82
- Ventricular diastole**, graphic records of, iv. 57
- length of, iii. 348, 356
- Ventricular extra-systoles**, and normal auricular, simultaneous occurrence of, i. 138
- backward stimulation of auricle from, i. 145

**Ventricular extra-systoles (cont.):**

- cause of, i. 148, 149
- characteristics and definition of, i. 132, 137, 481
- coupled rhythm and, iv. 63
- digitalis and, i. 175-7
- effects of atropin on, vi. 63, 65
- effects of vagus compression on, vi. 63, 65
- explanation of, i. 137, 139
- in diphtheria, viii. 6, 15, 18
- in paroxysmal bradycardia, v. 268, 270
- place of origin of, i. 137, 147
- synchronous contractions of auricle and ventricle followed by, iv. 75
- tracings showing, i. 140
- triple rhythm of heart due to, v. 318-26
- undue prolongation of diastole producing, iv. 81
- Ventricular muscle**, pathological condition in diphtheria, viii. 5
- Ventricular rhythm**, abnormally slow, ii. 217
- and auricular, dissociation of, ii. 217
- in complete heart-block, iii. 134
- inception of (Lewis, T.), ii. 356, 365
- Ventricular standstill**, vi. 64, 65, 66
- Ventricular systole**, and auricular, prolongation of interval between, iv. 309
- auricular fibrillation and, iv. 423, 424
- coincidence of, iv. 304, 308
- commencement and termination of, iv. 56
- delayed conductivity and, iii. 357
- duration of, iii. 348, 356; iv. 303
- measurement of, iv. 303, 304
- methods of recording, iv. 56
- observations on, iv. 302
- onset in mitral disease, iii. 361
- vagus compression and, vi. 52, 67
- Ventricular tachycardia**, effect in asphyxial heart-block, iv. 149, 150
- Ventricular venous pulse**, classification of cases of, iii. 298
- of regular rhythm, iii. 297-300
- paroxysmal tachycardia with, v. 5-9
- Ventriculo-auricular conduction**, effects of induced ventricular beats upon, iv. 148
- Veratrine poisoning**, lactic acid and, iii. 416
- Vermiform appendix**: *see* Appendix
- Vertebrae**, condition in chloroma, i. 262
- Vertigo**, alimentary tract derangements and, iv. 249
- auditory nerve tumours and, iv. 258, 259
- auditory symptoms of, iv. 258
- aural: *see* Ménière's disease
- cardiac, case illustrating, iii. 127
- cases clinically and pathologically examined, iv. 256
- causes of, iv. 260
- characteristics and nature of, iv. 242, 244
- clinical, iv. 247
- critical review (Scott, S.), iv. 242-65
- deafness and, iv. 250, 257
- drugs causing, iv. 248
- due to cerebral abscess, xi. 154, 156
- dyspepsia and, iv. 248
- experimental, iv. 246
- forced movements in, iv. 246, 252
- gastric form of, iv. 248
- in malaria, iv. 248
- intracranial lesion causing, iv. 258, 259, 261
- labyrinthine disturbances in, iv. 251, 260

**Vertigo (cont.):**

- laryngeal, iv. 247
- Ménière's: *see* Ménière's disease
- 'minor aural', iv. 247
- nomenclature of, iv. 242
- nystagmus and, iv. 252, 255
- ocular, iv. 247
- paroxysmal bradycardia causing, v. 265, 266, 273
- patient's sensations in, iv. 244
- spontaneous, iv. 246
- summary of observations on, iv. 260-1
- symptoms and signs of, iv. 260, 261
- systematic examination of hearing and, iv. 257
- treatment of, iv. 259
- various types of subjective sensations in, iv. 244
- vomiting and, iv. 248

**Vesical bilharziasis:** *see* Bilharziasis

**Vesication**, demonstration of Leishmania parasites by, v. 142

**Vesicular eruptions**, prevariolar, ii. 195, 196

**Vestibular nerve**, degenerative processes in, and vertigo, iv. 251

stimulation and function of, iv. 251

**Vibratory sensation**, anatomical basis of, xi. 53

- areas of, in alcoholic neuritis, xi. 41
- in diabetic neuritis, xi. 41
- in disseminated sclerosis, xi. 51
- in hemianaesthesia, xi. 53
- in plumbic neuritis, xi. 41
- deep sensibility and, xi. 57
- diminution of, diagnostic value of, xi. 52
- history of the investigation of, xi. 33
- impairment of, in diphtheritic paralysis, xii. 19, 36
- method of estimating (Symms, J. L. M.), xi. 33-58
- nature of, xi. 53
- paths of, xi. 55, 56
- pressure sensation compared with, xi. 55
- tests of, in alcoholic neuritis, xi. 37
- in alcoholic polyneuritis, xi. 34
- in bone lesions, xi. 53
- in diabetic neuritis, xi. 36, 39
- in disseminated sclerosis, xi. 51
- in nerve injuries, xi. 41
- in peripheral neuritis, xi. 36, 40
- in plumbic neuritis, xi. 38, 40
- in tabes dorsalis, xi. 33, 40, 51
- in variety of gunshot wounds, xi. 42-5
- technique, xi. 34

**Visceral disease**, pain of, i. 387

**Visceral functions**, association of endogenous uric acid with, i. 432

**Visceral organs**, activity in food digestion, i. 435

changes in dyspituitarism, vi. 133

**Visceroptosis**, analyses of gastric juice in cases of, vi. 335, 338

**Viscometers**, use and limitations of, iv. 344, 345, 358

**Viscosity of the blood**, age and sex in relation to, iv. 347

- agents increasing, iv. 363, 364
- agents reducing, iv. 362, 363
- arterial pressure in relation to, iv. 346, 349, 350, 355
- arterio-sclerosis in relation to, iv. 362, 363
- blood corpuscles in relation to, iv. 360

**Viscosity of the blood (cont.):**

- body secretions affecting, iv. 349
  - carbon dioxide increasing, iv. 354, 365
  - chemistry of, iv. 354-9, 360
  - climate and altitude affecting, ii. 94; iv. 349
  - conclusions on, iv. 362
  - conditions increasing, ii. 93
  - consistency and efficiency of circulation assisted by, iv. 362
  - constituents of the blood affecting, iv. 352
  - drugs affecting, iv. 365
  - effect of alcohol on, iv. 365
  - effect of diet on, iv. 348
  - effect of digitalis on, iv. 365
  - effect of potassium iodide on, iv. 362, 363
  - filtration, diffusion, and osmosis affecting, iv. 357, 358
  - fluctuations in, various causes of, iv. 348, 350, 352
  - haemoglobin factor in, iv. 347, 354-6
  - heart affections in relation to, iv. 354, 355, 366
  - in erythraemia, ii. 107
  - in man and animals, iv. 348
  - in menstruation and pregnancy, iv. 347
  - in polycythaemia, ii. 93
  - in practical medicine, iv. 365
  - in the leukaemias, iv. 356
  - in various diseases, iv. 364
  - increased, in high blood-pressure, iv. 362
  - internal friction and, iv. 351
  - laked, iv. 354
  - lung diseases in relation to, iv. 354, 355, 366
  - measurement of, iv. 343, 346
  - methods of estimating, iv. 344
  - oxygen inhalations diminishing, iv. 354
  - plasma in relation to, iv. 347, 352
  - Poiseuille's law and, iv. 344, 351
  - review of (Allbutt, Sir C.), iv. 342-67
  - rise and fall in, iv. 352
  - saline constituents affecting, iv. 356, 358, 360
  - specific gravity not synonymous with, iv. 350
  - sweating affecting, iv. 348
  - urine in relation to, iv. 361
  - venesection in relation to, iv. 344, 356, 364
  - work and exercise affecting, iv. 348, 349
- Vision**, defects in, retinal disease causing, x. 38, 39
- impairment of, in oxycephaly, iv. 385, 386
  - see also* Blindness; Sight, &c.
- Vitamine theory**, of beri-beri, xi. 323, 325, 328, 330, 337
- of deficiency diseases, xi. 328-31, 337
- Vitamines**, absence of, diseases due to, xi. 330, 332
- anti-beri-beri, xi. 325-8, 337
  - anti-neuritic, xi. 325-8, 337
  - anti-scorbutic, xi. 325-8, 337
  - application of the term, xi. 324
  - destruction of, xi. 326
  - discovery of, xi. 324
  - diseases due to absence of, xi. 324
  - in carbohydrate metabolism, xi. 332, 337
  - isolation of, xi. 327
  - metabolism of nervous system in relation to, xi. 335
  - physical and chemical characters of, xi. 325-8
  - properties and probable nature of, xi. 325
  - significance of, xi. 324

**Vitamines** (*cont.*):

- source of, xi. 327
- tetany in relation to, xi. 292
- Vocal cords**, mediastinal sarcoma affecting, xi. 183
- Vocal resonance**, in chest wounds, xi. 270
- Voice sounds**, records of, in general paralysis, x. 20-8
- Volhard-Luttke method of estimating hydrochloric acid**, iii. 98; iv. 479
- Volvulus**, foetal, and duodenal occlusion, v. 404
- Vomissement pituiteux**: *see* Water-brash
- Vomiting**, accompanying exophthalmic goitre, iv. 91, 92
  - as symptom of urinary tract infection in children, iv. 269
  - cardiac dilatation predisposing to, vi. 526, 529
  - cyclical, of children, acetone excretion in, xii. 72, 78
    - urinary tract infection in relation to, iv. 281
  - during salicylate treatment, vi. 524-30
  - during spinal anaesthesia, v. 382-6
  - effect on blood-pressure, v. 362, 366
  - feeding in, ix. 200
  - following abortion, xii. 73
  - following salvarsan and neosalvarsan treatment, x. 317, 318
  - imidazolethylamine producing, ix. 168
  - in achalasia of the cardia, viii. 303
  - in acute rheumatism, vi. 524-30
  - in cardiac dilatation, vi. 527, 529, 530
  - in children, aetiological factors, ix. 169, 195
  - experimental investigation in (Mellanby, E.), ix. 165-215
  - feeding in, ix. 200
  - results of experiments bearing on, ix. 195
  - treatment of, ix. 197-201
  - in duodenal occlusion, v. 405
  - in pregnancy: *see* Pregnancy
  - in sulphaemoglobinaemia, xi. 110
  - morphine in, ix. 201
  - of acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 90
  - of alcoholics, viii. 307
  - of pneumococcal peritonitis, iv. 213, 214
  - periodic, intermittent, hydrarthrosis and, iii. 209
    - of childhood, acetonuria and haematoporphyria, i. 49
  - pernicious, acetone excretion during, xii. 61-79
    - during fasting, xii. 70, 71
  - post-anaesthetic: *see* Post-anaesthetic vomiting
  - purgatives in, ix. 200
  - recurrent, acidosis in relation to, ii. 341
    - treatment of, ii. 342
  - toxaemic, of pregnancy, acidosis in, ii. 342
  - vertigo and, iv. 248

**W**

- Walking**, output of body-heat at different rates of, xii. 342
- Wallis, R. L. Mackenzie**. On sulphaemoglobinaemia, vii. 73-90
  - Protective ferments of the body, ix. 138-61
- and **Schöberg, H. A.** On chylous and pseudo-chylous ascites, iii. 301-12; iv. 153-99

- Wallis, R. L. Mackenzie, and others**. Contribution to the study of bronzed diabetes, vii. 129-52
- Walshe, F. M. R.** Deficiency theory of the origin of beri-beri, xi. 320-37
  - Pathogenesis of diphtheritic paralysis, xi. 191-204; xii. 14-37
- War diseases**, terminology of, xii. 317
  - see also* British Expeditionary Force; Chest wounds; Influenza; Nephritis; Trench fever, &c.
- War neuroses**, cases of, ix. 73-82
- Ward, E.** Medical aspects of pyelitis in pregnancy, ii. 69-84
- Warrington, W. B.** Abscess of the brain: critical review, xi. 141-64
  - Intracranial serous effusions of inflammatory origin, vii. 93-116
  - Syphilitic pseudo-tabes, v. 371-6
- Wassermann reaction**, iv. 232; viii. 129
  - Abderhalden test compared with, viii. 152
  - active and inactive sera in, viii. 134
  - amino content of serum and, direct ratio between, viii. 148
  - antigen factor in, viii. 131
  - complement in, viii. 139, 151, 154
  - diagnostic and clinical value of (Bayly, H. W.), iv. 232-41
    - effect of amino-acids on, viii. 148
    - effect of temperature on, viii. 133
    - effect of treatment on, iv. 233, 239
    - fatty acids influencing, viii. 147, 149
    - freezing-point in, viii. 134
    - history of, viii. 129
    - in diagnosis, viii. 133
    - in latent syphilis, iv. 234
    - in neosalvarsan treatment, x. 305
    - in non-syphilitic cases, viii. 133, 143, 153, 154
    - in salvarsan treatment, x. 305
    - in syphilis, x. 347, 349
    - in syphilitic aortitis, viii. 225
    - in yaws, iv. 236
  - influence of salvarsan on, iv. 235
    - explanation of, viii. 149
  - lipoid-globulin complexes in, viii. 141-3, 151
  - modus operandi (McDonagh, J. E. R.), viii. 129-55
    - negative, viii. 133, 135
      - explanation of, viii. 143
      - syphilis not excluded by, viii. 153
    - negative and positive results, iv. 233, 234
    - not specific, viii. 131, 150
    - object and value of, vi. 426
    - on what dependent, viii. 132, 152
    - positive, viii. 133, 135
      - factors responsible for, viii. 152
      - negative reactions following, viii. 149, 150
      - non-syphilitic diseases in which obtained, iv. 236, 240
      - not necessarily indicative of active syphilis, viii. 153
    - pressure in, viii. 135
    - reagin factor in, viii. 137, 151
    - results of, iv. 232-3
    - specificity of, iv. 236
    - stronger in late than in early syphilitic cases, viii. 143
    - summary of observations on, viii. 152
    - surface tension of sera in relation to, viii. 136, 152



- Wassermann reaction** (*cont.*):  
 tables illustrating, iv. 238-41  
 value of, iv. 233  
 Wechselsmann's barium sulphate modification of, viii. 136
- Waste products**, diminished excretion in paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, ii. 381
- Water**, absorption of, in the intestines, ix. 198  
 action in the intestines, ix. 174, 195  
 as diuretic, ix. 199  
 goitre-producing, experimental administration of suspended matter from, ii. 279-84  
 haemolytic action of, vi. 400
- Water manometers**, in artificial pneumothorax, vi. 267-9
- Water-brash**, viii. 306  
 causation of, viii. 306  
 characteristics of, viii. 306
- Waterhouse, Rupert.** *Cysticercus cellulosae* in the central nervous system, vi. 469-85
- Waugh, G. E.** Use of tuberculin in so-called 'tuberculous' glands, iv. 521-5
- Weber, F. Parkes.** Acute leukaemia and so-called mediastinal leukosarcomatosis, xii. 212-22
- Lipodystrophia progressiva**, x. 131-9  
 'Osler's sign' and certain cutaneous phenomena sometimes associated with heart disease, vi. 384-90  
 Patches of deep pigmentation of the oral mucous membrane not connected with Addison's disease, xii. 404-8  
 Polycythaemia, erythrocytosis, and erythraemia, ii. 85-128  
 Thrombo-angiitis obliterans, ix. 289-300
- Wechselsmann's barium sulphate modification of Wassermann reaction**, viii. 136
- Weigert's iron-haematoxylin stain for amoebae**, x. 194, 198; xi. 350
- Weight**: see Body weight
- Wells's disease**, use of the term, x. 107  
 see also Jaundice
- Welles, E. S., and Shattuck, G. C.** Intrathoracic pressure in haemothorax, pneumothorax, and pleural effusion, and effects of aspiration and of oxygen replacement, xii. 151-60
- Wesselow, O. L. V. de, and MacLean, H.** Investigation into the effects of war nephritis on kidney function, with observations on methods for estimating the efficiency of the kidneys, xii. 347-71
- West, Samuel.** Respiratory movements in hemiplegia, i. 448-53
- Westphal's knee-jerk**, i. 118
- Wheat**, nitrogen content of, viii. 316
- White, Sir W. Hale.** Essential renal haematuria, iv. 509-19  
 on pads on the finger joints, i. 479  
 Outlook of sufferers from exophthalmic goitre, iv. 89-108
- **and Jannmahomed, H. J.** Failure of urine to decompose in pulmonary tuberculosis, ii. 396-404
- **and others.** Case of very prolonged Cheyne-Stokes breathing, vii. 389-401
- Whittington, T. H.** Acute Hodgkin's disease, with involvement of internal glands and relapsing pyrexia, ix. 83-90
- **and Dawson, Lord.** Paratyphoid fever: a study of fatal cases, ix. 98-124
- Whooping-cough**, *Bacillus influenzae* in, iv. 10  
 bronchiolectasis following, ii. 257  
 causal organism of, iv. 11  
 with convulsions, pathology of cerebro-spinal fluid in case of, i. 114, 115
- Widal reaction**, in diagnosis of enteric fever, viii. 92  
 in trench fever, x. 2
- Willan**, on the eruptions of small-pox, ii. 201  
 urticaria tuberosa of: see Urticaria tuberosa
- Willcox, W. H.** Estimation and quantitative significance of hydrochloric acid in gastric contents, iii. 93-105
- Willcox test for hydrochloric acid**, iv. 316, 318, 319, 474, 479
- Williams, Owen T., and Powell, P. M.** Action of diastase in diabetes mellitus, vi. 30-46
- Williams, Tom A.** Clinical method to demonstrate and measure dysergia, iii. 343-4
- Willmore, J. Graham, and Bahr, P.** Dysentery in the Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, xi. 349-61
- Wilson, H. A. F., and Dudgeon, L. S.** Haemagglutinins, haemopsonins, and haemolysins in blood in infectious and non-infectious diseases, iii. 285-95
- Wilson, J. A., Bradford, Sir J. R., and Bashford, E. F.** Acute infective polyneuritis, xii. 88-126  
 The filter-passing virus of influenza, xii. 259-306
- Windle, J. Davenport.** Clinical observations on effect of digitalis in heart disease with the pulsus alternans, x. 274-90  
 Diagnosis of sinus arrhythmia, v. 327-32  
 Incidence and prognostic value of pulsus alternans in myocardial and arterial disease, vi. 453-68  
 Observations on the relationship of the heart-beat to pulsus alternans, iv. 435-48  
 The third sound and b-wave in slow heart action, iv. 283-94
- Windsor, J. F.** Bacteriology of human bile, with especial reference to typhoid carrier problem, iv. 113
- Witte's peptone**, vi. 315  
 titration of hydrochloric acid with, vi. 315
- Wohlgemuth**, estimation of diastase content of urine by, vi. 353-7; ix. 219
- Word deafness**, associated with cerebral abscess, xi. 153
- Work**: see Muscular activity
- Wounds**, diphtheritic infection of, xi. 198-200; xii. 14, 22  
 diphtheritic paralysis following, xii. 14  
 gunshot: see Gunshot wounds  
 haemophilic, iv. 18, 24, 26, 30  
 see also Chest wounds
- Wright, Sir A.**, estimation of calcium content of blood by, ii. 149, 154  
 estimation of coagulation time by, ii. 151  
 investigations into Mediterranean fever by, i. 211
- Wrist**, hysterical oedema of, cases illustrating, ii. 136-42
- Wrist-drop**, in lead poisoning, vii. 414, 415  
 occupational causes of, vii. 414, 415  
 sensory changes in, xi. 40

**Wrist-joint**, relative frequency of involvement in scarlatinal arthritis, iii. 62

## X

**X-rays**, gastric examination by, iii. 373, 383  
in artificial pneumothorax, vi. 275, 490, 491;  
xi. 211  
in diagnosis of haemothorax, xi. 70  
in diagnosis of intrathoracic growths, xi. 186  
in leukaemia, iii. 86, 87  
in lung diseases, importance of, xi. 211, 212  
use during production of pneumothorax, xi. 12

**Xanthelasma**, cholesterin content of blood-serum in, vii. 226

**Xanthoma**, characteristics and features of, i. 339; vii. 226

cholesterin content of blood-serum in, vii. 226  
during jaundice, vii. 226

hereditary transmission of, i. 339

ovarian disturbances in relation to, vii. 226

**Xylose**, excretion of, ii. 449

formula of, ii. 439

relation of glycuronic acid to, ii. 439

## Y

**Yaws**, Wassermann reaction in, iv. 236

**Yellow atrophy, acute**, acidosis in relation to, ii. 332, 339, 342

aetiology of, vi. 18, 27

age and sex incidence, vi. 20

and pyelitis of pregnancy, ii. 70

**Yellow atrophy, acute (cont.)**:

bacteriology of, vi. 18

catarrhal jaundice in relation to (Cockayne, E. A.), vi. 1-27

cause of death in, vi. 25

condition following chloroform poisoning resembling, vi. 25

condition of liver in, vi. 23, 24

during pregnancy, vi. 25

excretion of leucin and tyrosin in cases of, i. 2-58

geographical distribution of, vi. 19

historical observations, vi. 18

infective conditions preceding, vi. 18

parathyroids in, i. 305

pathological changes in, compared with those of catarrhal jaundice, vi. 24

pathology of, vi. 18

review of cases of, vi. 21

seasonal incidence of, vi. 19

symptoms of, vi. 23

compared with those of catarrhal jaundice, vi. 23, 24

syphilis and, vi. 19, 20

urine in, ii. 342; vi. 24

without jaundice, x. 107

**Youthful heart irregularity**, i. 146; iv. 506

sinus arrhythmia and, ii. 353

## Z

**Zinc crotonate**, in diabetic urine, ix. 306

**Zinc lactate**, in muscle, iii. 224

in urine, iii. 227

**Zinc sarcosylates**, iii. 221

